

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation

HV 1796

M

117-121

1948-52

6608(2)S



CHILDREN OF THE SILENT NIGHT

Juanita, who has been at Perkins in the Deaf-Blind Department for eight years, has taken a motherly interest in little Barbara, a new pupil this year.

One Hundred and Seventeenth
Annual Report
of
Perkins Institution
and
**Massachusetts School
for the Blind**

Incorporated March 2, 1829



1948

**Offices of Administration and Schools
Watertown 72, Mass.**

THE WORKSHOP
549 E. Fourth Street
South Boston 27, Mass.

THE TREASURER
75 Federal Street
Boston 10, Mass.

HV 1796

M

CONTENTS

Calendar	4
History	5
Past Officers	6
Officers of the Corporation	7
Officers of Administration	8
Upper School Staff	9
Lower School Staff	10
Members of the Corporation	11
Proceedings of the Corporation	13
Report of the Trustees	15
Report of the Director	17
Report of the Ophthalmologist	46
Report of the Physician	47
Report of the Dentists	48
Workshop for Adults	50
Howe Memorial Press	51
List of Pupils	52
Acknowledgments	55
Statement of Accounts	58
Contributors to the Deaf-Blind Fund	71
Form of Bequest	81

PERKINS CALENDAR 1948 - 49

September	13.	Staff Meeting
	14.	Pupils return after Summer Vacation
	14.	Stated Meeting of the Board of Trustees
	15.	School begins
October	20.	Matrons' Meeting (All Matrons)
	11.	Staff Meeting
	12.	Executive Committee Meeting
	13.	Staff Reception in Director's Residence
November	18.	Matrons' Meeting (Lower School)
	1.	Annual Meeting of the Corporation
	8.	Staff Meeting
	9.	Executive Committee Meeting
December	15.	Matrons' Meeting (Girls' Upper School)
	25-28.	Thanksgiving Week-end
	12.	Christmas Concert
	13.	Staff Meeting
January	13.	Matrons' Meeting (Boys' Upper School)
	13.	Cottage Christmas Parties
	14.	Christmas Concert
	14.	Stated Meeting of the Board of Trustees
February	16.	Christmas Concert
	17.	Beginning Christmas Vacation
	3.	Pupils and Staff return from vacation
	4.	School begins
March	10.	Staff Meeting
	11.	Executive Committee Meeting
	17.	Matrons' Meeting (All Matrons)
	8.	Executive Committee Meeting
April	14.	Staff Meeting
	21.	Matrons' Meeting (Lower School)
	22.	Washington's Birthday holiday
	8.	Stated Meeting of the Board of Trustees
May	14.	Staff Meeting
	21.	Matrons' Meeting (Girls' Upper School)
	4.	Staff Meeting
	8.	Pupils leave for vacation after classes
June	12.	Executive Committee Meeting
	18.	Pupils return from Easter Vacation
	18.	Matrons' Meeting (Boys' Upper School)
	19.	School begins
September	9.	Staff Meeting
	10.	Executive Committee Meeting
	16.	Matrons' Meeting (All Matrons)
	30.	Memorial Day holiday
October	4.	Alumnae Day
	11.	Alumni Day
	13.	Staff Meeting
	14.	Stated Meeting of the Board of Trustees
November	16.	Graduation Day
	12.	Staff Meeting
	13.	Stated Meeting of the Board of Trustees
	13.	Pupils return from vacation
December	14.	School begins

PERKINS INSTITUTION

HISTORY

IN 1826 Dr. John D. Fisher returned to Boston from Paris resolved to provide for the blind of Massachusetts the same care afforded them in France. Enlisting the aid of friends, a committee was formed and upon petition to the Legislature an Act of Incorporation was granted on March 2, 1829, establishing "The New England Asylum for the Blind," the first school in America for those without sight. In 1831 Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe, just returned from participation in the Greek wars, was elected the first director, and in August, 1832, the first classes were held in the house of Dr. Howe's father on Pleasant Street.

During the early years Col. Thomas H. Perkins became interested in the little school and gave for its use his large house on Pearl Street. The need for larger quarters was soon apparent, and in 1839 the great hotel in South Boston was purchased. This purchase was made possible by the assent of Colonel Perkins to the sale of the house that he had given to the School. Because of this magnanimous attitude of Colonel Perkins the Trustees renamed the school "Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind." This name was changed in 1877 to the present name, "Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind."

Dr. Howe directed the growing work of Perkins Institution for forty years and was succeeded in 1876 by his Greek protégé and son-in-law, Michael Anagnos. Mr. Anagnos created the Howe Memorial Press for publishing embossed books and for the manufacture of appliances for education of the blind. In 1887 he founded the Kindergarten in Jamaica Plain, the first school in the world for little blind children. After thirty years of leadership Mr. Anagnos died in Rumania in 1906.

In 1907 the directorship of Perkins Institution fell to Edward E. Allen, head of the school for the blind in Philadelphia, where he had just rebuilt the school plant on a garden site outside of the city. Coming to Boston, Mr. Allen began plans for a new Perkins, and in 1912 the Institution and in 1913 the Kindergarten were housed in the beautiful new plant at Watertown. These buildings, situated on an old estate of thirty-four acres on the banks of the Charles River, have school and residence facilities for nearly three hundred pupils. Dr. Allen retired in 1931. His last official act was to write the one hundredth annual report. Thus for a century Perkins Institution had but three directors.

PURPOSE

Perkins Institution provides for the visually handicapped youth of New England full educational opportunity from Kindergarten through High School. The content of instruction corresponds with that offered to seeing boys and girls in the public schools. The methods of instruction of necessity differ. Principal differences are that embossed books take the place of ink print, and studies are taught objectively. In the adaptation and invention of means of instructing the blind, Perkins has been a pioneer through its century of existence. Much attention is paid to physical and manual training and to music. Opportunity is provided for those qualified to pursue higher studies or take advanced work in music and vocational fields.

Boys and girls without sight or with insufficient sight to read ink-print are admitted as pupils, if capable of education and in good health. While at the school pupils reside in cottages where the teachers also live, and through this association they acquire that unconscious tuition which is such an important part of the program of socialization. The primary aim of Perkins Institution is to qualify its visually handicapped pupils to take contributory places in normal life. New pupils are admitted in September and February, and all pupils must return to their homes for the short vacations at Christmas and Easter and for the long vacation in the summer.

PAST OFFICERS

PRESIDENTS

1830-1837, JONATHAN PHILLIPS	1870-1871, MARTIN BRIMMER
1838-1839, SAMUEL APPLETON	1872-1897, SAMUEL ELIOT
1840-1846, PETER C. BROOKS	1898-1930, FRANCIS H. APPLETON
1847-1854, RICHARD FLETCHER	1930-1946, ROBERT H. HALLOWELL
1855-1861, EDWARD BROOKS	1946- REGINALD FITZ, M.D.
1861-1869, SAMUEL MAY	

VICE-PRESIDENTS

1830-1834, WILLIAM CALHOUN	1893-1896, GEORGE HALE
1835-1846, THOMAS H. PERKINS	1897-1911, AMORY A. LAWRENCE
1847-1850, EDWARD BROOKS	1912-1913, N. P. HALLOWELL
1851-1852, JOHN D. FISHER	1914-1921, GEORGE H. RICHARDS
1852-1866, STEPHEN FAIRBANKS	1922-1929, WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON
1867-1870, JOSEPH LYMAN	1930-1946, G. PEABODY GARDNER
1871-1892, JOHN CUMMINGS	1946- RALPH LOWELL

TREASURERS

1830-1839, RICHARD TUCKER	1881-1902, EDWARD JACKSON
1840-1846, PETER R. DALTON	1903-1904, PATRICK T. JACKSON
1847-1861, THOMAS B. WALES	1904-1916, WILLIAM ENDICOTT
1862-1868, WILLIAM CLAFLIN	1917-1935, ALBERT THORNDIKE
1869-1872, WILLIAM ENDICOTT	1935-1945, ROGER AMORY
1873-1879, HENRY ENDICOTT	1945- JOHN P. CHASE
1880-1881, PATRICK T. JACKSON	

SECRETARIES AND DIRECTORS

1831-1876, SAMUEL GRIDLEY HOWE	1907-1931, EDWARD E. ALLEN
1876-1906, MICHAEL ANAGNOS	1931- GABRIEL FARRELL

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION

1948-1949

PRESIDENT

REGINALD FITZ, M.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT

RALPH LOWELL

TREASURER

JOHN P. CHASE

SECRETARY

GABRIEL FARRELL

ASSISTANT TREASURER

HOWARD WHITMORE, JR.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

MRS. FREDERICK W. CAMPBELL*

DAVID CHEEVER, JR.

REV. JOHN J. CONNOLLY*

MRS. RICHARD E. DANIELSON

REGINALD FITZ, M.D.

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

HENRY W. HOLMES, LL.D.

DANIEL J. LYNE*

WARREN MOTLEY

RICHARD SALTONSTALL

CAMERON S. THOMPSON*

MISS ROSANNA D. THORNDIKE

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive

REGINALD FITZ, M.D., *President*

JOHN P. CHASE, *Treasurer*

GABRIEL FARRELL, *Secretary*
ex officio

MRS. RICHARD E. DANIELSON

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

DANIEL J. LYNE WARREN MOTLEY

Finance

JOHN P. CHASE, *Treasurer*,
ex officio

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

RALPH LOWELL

RICHARD SALTONSTALL

SUB-COMMITTEES

Appointed by the Executive Committee

Education

HENRY W. HOLMES, LL.D.

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

REV. JOHN J. CONNOLLY

Health

REGINALD FITZ, M.D.

CAMERON S. THOMPSON

DAVID CHEEVER, JR.

MONTHLY VISITING COMMITTEE

Whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.

January WARREN MOTLEY

February REGINALD FITZ, M.D.

March HENRY W. HOLMES, LL.D.

April DAVID CHEEVER, JR.

May RICHARD SALTONSTALL

June ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

September MISS R. D. THORNDIKE

October REV. JOHN J. CONNOLLY

November DANIEL J. LYNE

December MRS. R. E. DANIELSON

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

MISS ROSANNA D. THORNDIKE, *Chairman*

MRS. FREDERICK J. ALLEY

MRS. ARTHUR BROOKS

MISS ELLEN T. BULLARD

MRS. DAVID CHEEVER, JR.

MRS. RUSSELL CODMAN

LADY EMILIE COOTE

MRS. ROBERT M. FAXON

MRS. E. STURGIS HINDS

MRS. FREDERICK B. KELLOGG

MRS. GEORGE F. PLIMPTON

MISS ELIZABETH RACKEMANN

MRS. AUGUSTUS N. RANTOUL

MISS MARY D. RUDD

MRS. RICHARD SALTONSTALL

MRS. HENRY D. TUDOR

MRS. RUDOLPH WELD

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

DIRECTOR

GABRIEL FARRELL, B.S., B.D., D.D.

DIRECTOR-EMERITUS

EDWARD E. ALLEN, A.B., D.Sc.

OFFICE

J. STEPHENSON HEMPHILL, B.S., M.B.A., <i>Bursar</i>	
CATHERINE S. BENSON <i>Secretary to the Director</i>	ETHEL L. MACKENZIE <i>Bookkeeper</i>
VERNA L. ANDERSON <i>Secretary to the Bursar</i>	ALICE E. DOUGHER <i>Assistant</i>
MRS. HELEN C. GRANT <i>Secretary to the Principal</i>	JACQUELINE L. McNALLY <i>Assistant</i>
MARION A. WOODWORTH <i>Registrar</i>	FRANK H. GREENE† <i>Telephone Operator</i>
MRS. OLIVE W. PUTNAM, <i>Receptionist*</i>	

LIBRARY

MARY ESTHER SAWYER, <i>Librarian</i>	
FLORENCE J. WORTH, <i>Circulation</i>	MRS. JULIA EDELSTEIN, <i>Reference</i>

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

VICTOR G. BALBONI, M.D., <i>Attending Physician</i>	
MARGARET F. BISHOP, R.N., <i>Resident Nurse</i>	
TRYGVE GUNDERSEN, M.D.	REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D. <i>Dentist for the Lower School</i>
JOSEPH M. CLOUGH, M.D. <i>Ophthalmologists</i>	MARK D. ELLIOTT, D.D.S. <i>Dentist for the Upper School</i>
HERBERT BARRY, JR., M.D. <i>Psychiatrist</i>	FRANK R. OBER, M.D. <i>Orthopedic Surgeon</i>
ALLAN M. BUTLER, M.D. <i>Pediatrician</i>	CHARLES I. JOHNSON, M.D. <i>Otologist</i>
HENRY R. VIETS, M.D. <i>Neurologist</i>	FRANCIS R. DIEUAIDE, M.D. <i>Syphilologist</i>

DEPARTMENT OF PERSONNEL AND RESEARCH

SAMUEL P. HAYES, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., <i>Psychologist</i>	
FRANCES E. MARSHALL <i>Social Worker</i>	MRS. SINA F. WATERHOUSE, A.B., M.A.†
MRS. JANE S. DAVIS, B.S. <i>Psychometrist</i>	M. ALBERTINA EASTMAN, B.S.† <i>Speech Correction</i>
SHIRLIE L. SMITH, R.P.T.T.† <i>Physiotherapist</i>	MRS. JOAN B. SMITH <i>Secretary</i>

DEPARTMENT OF MAINTENANCE

NELSON COON <i>Buildings and Grounds</i>	MAURICE J. CARROLL <i>Chief Engineer</i>
---	---

*Employed part time.

†Visually handicapped.

UPPER SCHOOL STAFF

ALLAN W. SHERMAN, A.B., M.A., *Principal*
ALICE M. CARPENTER, A.B., M.A., D.Ped., *Dean of Girls*

COLLEGE PREPARATORY AND LITERARY DEPARTMENTS

FLORENCE W. BARBOUR, A.B.	CHRISTOS C. PAPPAS, B.S.
MOLLIE CAMBRIDGE, A.B.	CLAUDIA POTTER, A.B.
JOHN P. EGAN, B.S.†	CLARA L. PRATT
GERTRUDE S. HARLOW†	BENJAMIN F. SMITH, A.B., M.A.†
GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN, A.B., Ed.M.	ELSIE H. SIMONDS, A.B.
ARMAND J. MICHAUD, A.B., M.A.†	ORIN A. STONE, B.S., B.D., M.A.
JOSEPH E. JABLONSKA, B.S.†	EDW. J. WATERHOUSE, B.A., M.A.
SAMUEL E. PRICE, B.S. <i>Physical Education</i>	MARGARET G. BIGELOW, B.S. <i>Physical Education</i>

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

PAUL L. BAUGUSS

MRS. MARJORIE A. CARR	LOUISE SEYMOUR
EDWARD W. JENKINS, F.T.C.L.†	BERNARD T. BARBEAU, B.A.*
MRS. STELLA D. JENKINS*	

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT

WINIFRED G. ELLIS, B.A.	MRS. VESTA V. COON, A.B.
-------------------------	--------------------------

VOCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

LEO V. GITTZUS, B.S., M.A.

SUSAN M. BROOKS	FRANCES L. MCGAW
WALTER P. CARR	MARION K. LIVERSIDGE
SIDNEY B. DURFEE† <i>Pianoforte Tuning</i>	MRS. CHARLENE H. CUMBERLAND <i>Home Economics</i>

MATRONS OF COTTAGES

MRS. SARAH M. KEITH, <i>Eliot</i>	MISS JUDITH G. SILVESTER, <i>Fisher</i>
MRS. MARY L. HUNT, <i>Bridgman</i>	MRS. PEARL GOSLING, <i>Brooks</i>
MISS LAURA TRIPP, <i>Tompkins</i>	MRS. NELLIE E. H. HAMILL, <i>May</i>
MRS. JANET G. HANCOCK, <i>Moulton</i>	MISS STELLA S. ELDRIDGE, <i>Oliver</i>

DEPARTMENT OF TEACHER TRAINING

DR. EDWARD E. ALLEN

Lecturer, Graduate School of Education, Harvard University

DR. GABRIEL FARRELL

*Lecturer, Graduate School of
Education, Harvard University*

DR. SAMUEL P. HAYES

*Consulting Psychologist, American
Foundation for the Blind*

*Employed part time.

†Visually handicapped.

LOWER SCHOOL STAFF

PRIMARY

ETHEL D. EVANS
PATRICIA VOGEL, B.S.
DERICK V. WILLSON, B.A.

MRS. JESSIE W. MAYSHARK
CAROLINE PETERS
ANTHONY ACKERMAN, A.B.†

KINDERGARTEN

FEODORE M. NICHOLLS
EVELYN KAUFMAN, A.B.†
HARRIET M. PHILLIPS†
NANCY C. JONES, B.S.

SUSAN E. MORSE
HELENA M. DRAKE†
BETTY NYE†
J. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, B.A.

SPECIAL TEACHERS

ELEANOR W. THAYER, A.B., *Music*
MRS. PERLEY C. WHITE, *Music*
BETTY JANE WENZEL, *Music*
SHIRLEY A. DRUCKER, B.A., M.A.,
Visual Aid

MARGARET MILLER,† *Librarian*
ADELINE DALE, B.A., *Recreation*
MARGARET A. MCKENZIE,†
Handicrafts

MATRONS OF COTTAGES

MISS MARIE A. CARTER, *Potter*
MRS. CORA DOLE, *Assistant*
MRS. BEATRICE WAKEFIELD, *Anagnos*
MRS. BEATRICE E. PETERS, *Assistant*

MRS. MARGARET LUF, *Glover*
MRS. LAURA B. ELDRIDGE, *Assistant*
MRS. F. B. ROBISON, *Bradlee*
MRS. HILDA COLLINS, *Assistant*

DEAF-BLIND DEPARTMENT

MRS. N. MAURINE GITTZUS,
A.B., M.A.
MADGE DOLPH
MRS. PATRICIA M. HUDDLESTON, B.S.

LEO F. QUEENAN†
AUDREY WHITE
DOROTHY H. REYNOLDS†

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS

FRED G. MARSH, *Manager*

EMILY V. S. RAMSAY, *Clerk*

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS

EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE, B.A., M.A., *Manager*
DAVID ABRAHAM, *Engineer*
MARY L. TULLY, *Clerk*

*Employed part time.

†Visually handicapped.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION

Allbright, Clifford, Boston
 Allen, Edward E., Cambridge
 Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Cambridge
 Allen, Hon. Frank G., Boston
 Allen, Philip R., Walpole
 Allen, Mrs. Philip R., Walpole
 Alley, Mrs. Frederick J., Boston
 Amory, Robert, Boston
 Amory, Roger, Boston
 Anderson, Rev. Edgar W., Watertown
 Anderson, Mrs. Larz, Brookline
 Appleton, Francis Henry, Brookline
 Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Brookline
 Ballantine, Arthur A., New York
 Bancroft, Miss Eleanor C., Beverly
 Bartol, Mrs. John W., Boston
 Barton, George Sumner, Worcester
 Bayne, Mrs. William, 3d, Westwood
 Beach, Rev. David N., New Haven, Conn.
 Beatley, Prof. Ralph, Cambridge
 Belash, Constantine A., Boston
 Belash, Mrs. Constantine A., Boston
 Bird, Miss Ann C., East Walpole
 Bird, Mrs. Francis W., East Walpole
 Blake, Fordyce T., Worcester
 Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston
 Boyden, Charles, Boston
 Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston
 Brooks, Mrs. Arthur H., Cambridge
 Brooks, Gorham, Boston
 Brooks, Lawrence G., West Medford
 Brooks, Mrs. Lawrence G., West Medford
 Brown, Mrs. Charles R., New Haven, Conn.
 Bullard, Miss Ellen T., Boston
 Bullock, Chandler, Worcester
 Burr, I. Tucker, Jr., Boston
 Cabot, Mrs. Thomas H., Peterboro, N. H.
 Camp, Mrs. Edward C., Watertown
 Carter, Richard B., West Newton
 Carter, Mrs. Richard B., West Newton
 Case, Hon. Norman S., Washington, D. C.
 Case, Mrs. Norman S., Washington, D. C.
 Cassels, Miss Andree, Boston
 Chase, John P., Boston
 Cheever, David, Jr., Millis
 Choate, Robert B., Boston
 Claus, Henry T., Wilmington Del.
 Clifford, John H., New Bedford
 Coffin, Mrs. Rockwell A., Harwichport
 Connolly, Rev. John J., Framingham
 Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, Boston
 Coolidge, William A., Boston
 Cotting, Charles E., Boston
 Crapo, Henry H., New Bedford
 Crowninshield, Francis B., Boston
 Cunningham, Edward, Boston
 Cunningham, Mrs. Edward, Jr., Boston
 Curtis, Charles P., Jr., Boston
 Curtis, James F., Roslyn, N. Y.
 Curtis, Louis, Boston
 Curtis, Richard C., Boston
 Cutler, George C., Dedham
 Daley, Mrs. Francis J., Somerville
 Danielson, Richard E., Boston
 Danielson, Mrs. Richard E., Boston
 Day, Mrs. Frank A., Newton
 Denny, Dr. George P., Boston
 Dexter, Miss Harriett, Boston
 Dolan, William G., Boston
 Dowd, Mrs. John F., Roxbury
 Draper, Eben S., Hopedale
 Drury, Theodore F., Weston
 Dutton, Mrs. George D., Walpole
 Eliot, Amory, Boston
 Emmons, Mrs. Robert W., Boston
 Endicott, Henry, Boston
 Farrell, Gabriel, Watertown
 Farrell, Mrs. Gabriel, Watertown
 Faxon, Henry H., M. D., Brookline
 Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston
 Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston
 Fitz, Reginald, M. D., Brookline
 Fitz, Mrs. Reginald, Brookline
 Ford, Lawrence A., Beverly
 Foster, Mrs. Reginald, Boston
 Fox, Miss Edith M., Arlington
 French, Miss M. Eunice, Providence, R. I.
 Frothingham, Mrs. L. A., North Easton
 Fuller, George F., Worcester
 Gage, Miss Mabel C., Worcester
 Gale, Lyman W., Boston
 Gardiner, John H., Brookline
 Gardner, G. Peabody, Brookline
 Gaskill, George A., Worcester
 Gaylord, Emerson C., Chicopee
 Gilbert, Carl J., Needham
 Gilbert, William E., Springfield
 Gleason, Miss Ellen H., Jamaica Plain
 Grandin, Mrs. Isabella, Boston
 Gray, Francis C., Boston
 Gray, Roland, Boston
 Greenough, Mrs. Henry V., Brookline
 Griswold, Merrill, Boston
 Gundersen, Dr. Trygve, Brookline
 Gundersen, Mrs. Trygve, Brookline
 Hall, Miss Minna B., Brookline
 Hallowell, Richard P., 2d, Boston
 Hallowell, Robert H., Dedham
 Hallowell, Mrs. Robert H., Dedham
 Hallowell, Robert H., Jr., Dover
 Hallowell, Mrs. Robert H., Jr., Dover
 Harris, Rev. John U., Framingham
 Hayden, J. Willard, Lexington
 Hayden, Mrs. J. Willard, Lexington
 Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Milton
 Herter, Christian A., Boston
 Higginson, Francis L., Boston
 Hill, Alfred S., Somerville
 Hinds, Mrs. E. S., Manchester
 Holmes, Dr. Henry W., Cambridge
 Howe, James C., Boston
 Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W., 3d, Brookline
 Humbert, Miss W. R., Boston
 Hunnewell, Walter, Boston
 Hunt, James R., Jr., Boston
 Iasigi, Miss Marie V., Boston
 Jackson, Charles, Jr., Boston
 Jackson, Mrs. James, Westwood
 Jeffries, J. Amory, Boston
 Johnson, Arthur S., Boston
 Kidder, Mrs. Alfred, 2d, Cambridge
 Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Meadville, Pa.
 King, Mrs. James G., Cambridge
 Lamb, Mrs. Horatio A., Boston
 Lamb, Miss Rosamond, Boston
 Latimer, Mrs. G. D., Brookline
 Lawrence, Mrs. A. A., Brookline
 Lawrence, Rev. Frederic C., Brookline
 Lawrence, John S., Boston
 Lawrence, Rt. Rev. W. Appleton, Springfield
 Leavitt, Rev. Ashley D., Brookline
 Ley, Harold A., New York
 Lincoln, Mrs. George C., Worcester
 Lovering, Richard S., Jackson Springs, N.C.
 Lovett, Miss Eleanor H., New London, N.H.
 Lowell, James H., Boston
 Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston
 Lowell, Ralph, Boston

Lyman, Mrs. Arthur T., Westwood
 Lyman, Mrs. Ronald T., Boston
 Lyne, Daniel J., Chestnut Hill
 MacPhie, Mrs. Elmore I., West Newton
 Maliotis, Charles, Boston
 Mason, Mrs. Andrew, Brookline
 Mason, Charles E., Jr., Providence, R. I.
 Mayo-Smith, Richmond, Dedham
 McElwain, R. Franklin, Holyoke
 Merrill, Rev. Boynton, Columbus, Ohio
 Merriman, Mrs. E. Bruce, Providence, R.I.
 Merriman, Mrs. Roger B., Cambridge
 Minot, James J., Boston
 Monks, Rev. G. Gardner, Washington, D.C.
 Montagu, Mrs. H. B., England
 Morison, Samuel Eliot, Cambridge
 Motley, Edward, Concord
 Motley, Warren, Boston
 Myers, Mrs. John W., Brookline
 Osgood, Phillips E., Winter Park, Fla.
 Parker, William A., Boston
 Parker, W. Stanley, Boston
 Parkman, Henry, Jr., Boston
 Parkman, Mrs. Henry, Jr., Boston
 Peabody, Harold, Boston
 Perkins, Mrs. Charles B., Jamaica Plain
 Perkins, Rev. Palfrey, Boston
 Pierce, Roger, Milton
 Pool, Mrs. E. A., New York City
 Pratt, George D., Springfield
 Proctor, James H., Boston
 Prouty, Robert M., Hingham
 Prouty, Mrs. Robert M., Hingham
 Putnam, Mrs. Eliot T., Jr., Dedham
 Putnam, Mrs. George T., Dedham
 Rantoul, Neal, Boston
 Rice, John C., Boston
 Richards, Henry H., Groton
 Richards, John, Concord, N. H.
 Richards, Tudor, Groton
 Richardson, John, Milton
 Richardson, Mrs. John, Milton
 Robinson, George F., Watertown
 Rogers, Mrs. Robert E., Cambridge
 Rogerson, Francis C., Duxbury

Saltonstall, Hon. Leverett, Chestnut Hill
 Saltonstall, Mrs. Leverett, Chestnut Hill
 Saltonstall, Richard, Boston
 Sears, Seth, Brewster
 Shattuck, Henry L., Boston
 Shaw, Mrs. Carleton A., Weston
 Sherrill, Rt. Rev. Henry K., New York City
 Sillen, Rev. Walter, Watertown
 Sims, Mrs. William S., Boston
 Slater, Mrs. H. N., New York
 Snow, Mrs. William G., Newton Centre
 Stafford, Rev. Russell H., Hartford, Conn.
 Stinson, Mrs. James, Worcester
 Sturgis, R. Clipston, Portsmouth, N. H.
 Sturgis, S. Warren, Boston
 Sullivan, Mrs. James A., Boston
 Thayer, John E., Milton
 Theopold, Philip H., Dedham
 Thomas, Mrs. John B., Boston
 Thompson, Cameron S., Boston
 Thorndike, Albert, Milton
 Thorndike, Benjamin A. G., Dedham
 Thorndike, Miss Rosanna D., Boston
 Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield
 Tilden, Miss Alice F., Boston
 Tilden, Miss Edith S., Boston
 Todd, Francis B., New York City
 Tudor, Mrs. Henry D., Cambridge
 Underwood, Herbert S., Winchester
 Van Norden, Mrs. Grace C., Pittsfield
 Vaughan, Miss Margaret L., Haddonfield, N. J.
 Wadsworth, Eliot, Washington, D. C.
 Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A., Boston
 Washburn, Rev. Henry B., Cambridge
 Wendell, William G., West Hartford, Conn.
 Whittall, Matthew P., Worcester
 Wiggins, Mrs. Charles, 2d, Gardiner, Maine
 Wiggins, John, Alden, Pa.
 Wiggins, Mrs. John, Alden, Pa.
 Wilder, Charles P., Worcester
 Wolcott, Roger, Boston
 Wright, George R., Cambridge
 Wright, Miss Lucy, Boston
 Young, B. Loring, Weston
 Zeilinski, John, Holyoke

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION

Watertown, Massachusetts
November 1, 1948

The Annual Meeting of the Corporation, duly summoned, was held today at the Institution, and was called to order by the President, Dr. Reginald Fitz, at 3.00 P. M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual reports of the Trustees and the Director were accepted and ordered to be printed, with the addition of other matters of general interest to the work.

The report of the Treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed together with the certificate of the Certified Public Accountant.

It was then

VOTED: That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the last corporate year, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

It was further

VOTED: That the nomination of the Finance Committee and the appointment by the Trustees, of Barrow, Wade, Guthrie & Company, Certified Public Accountants as Auditors of the Accounts of the Institution be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The Corporation then proceeded to the choice of officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected by ballot: *President*, Reginald Fitz, M. D.; *Vice-President*, Ralph Lowell; *Treasurer*, John P. Chase; *Secretary*, Gabriel Farrell; *Trustees*, David Cheever, Jr.; Mrs. Richard E. Danielson; Reginald Fitz, M. D.; Robert H. Hallowell; Henry W. Holmes, LL.D.; Warren Motley; Richard Saltonstall, and Miss Rosanna D. Thorndike.

The following persons were elected members of the Corporation: Mrs. David Cheever, Jr.; Mrs. Russell Codman; Lady Emilie Coote; William Endicott, 2nd; Mrs. Robert M. Faxon; Mrs. Frederic B. Kellogg, Mrs. George F. Plimpton; Miss Elizabeth Rackemann; Mrs. Augustus N. Rantoul; Miss Mary D. Rudd; Mrs. Richard Saltonstall; Mrs. Rudolph Weld.

The Ladies Visiting Committee, formerly the Ladies Visiting Committee to the Kindergarten, has been reorganized, under the

leadership of Miss Rosanna D. Thorndike, and is now a visiting committee to the whole school. The new committee has sixteen members and the Corporation was glad to welcome this addition to its governing boards.

The Treasurer reported that the recommendations for changes in the accounting system, including the set-up of Reserve Funds, outlined in the report of last year, have been carried out. These changes have strengthened the accounting system, and the Reserve Accounts are setting up funds which will be helpful in years when income is lower than at the present time. The Treasurer stated that "every operating economy consistent with efficiency must be practiced, for the finances of the Institution must not be allowed to become impaired; to do so would jeopardize the freedom of the Institution to seek its educational goals."

The Director briefly outlined some events of the year, speaking especially of the library reconstruction, the building of the two new reading rooms and the changes in the offices. He invited the members of the Corporation to visit the library, reading rooms and offices and to meet at the end of this inspection in the new staff lounge where coffee would be served.

There being no further business the meeting was then dissolved.

Respectfully submitted,

GABRIEL FARRELL, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

November 1, 1948

ON BEHALF OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES the following report for the year 1948 is submitted; with it are included reports of the Treasurer and the Director.

The Treasurer's report emphasizes, particularly, the increasing costs of operation.

The Director's report outlines, in an interesting fashion, the varied activities of the year and illustrates how Perkins has maintained its high standards of instruction to the young people who come to the school handicapped by visual deficiencies.

On the basis of the estimated budget for the coming year, our expenses for each pupil will amount to more than \$2,000. Perkins has always been determined to offer the best possible educational opportunities; the time may be approaching, however, when the Trustees will be forced to consider whether all of our pupils need so elaborate a program as has become established. There may be a number of young people within the school, and many more with faulty vision outside of the school, who might profit more from a simpler curriculum and gain more from an educational system which lays greater emphasis on training to meet practical needs than our present course offers. This problem has been discussed many times in the past and, once again, may deserve reconsideration.

The budget calls for a total expenditure of more than half a million dollars. This large figure gives the Trustees grave concern, not only because of its size but also because it demands assurance that new funds will accrue through which Perkins can continue to extend its program. Our endowment in the past has grown largely through many small bequests and through a few of most generous proportions. Our funds no longer grow as rapidly as they did. How soon must the Trustees plan to seek more widely for financial support than heretofore has been necessary?

One of the most significant events of the year was the change of plans for the library and for concentrating other important facilities within the school's buildings. In last year's report reference was made to a special committee appointed to study these matters and to their plans for a new building. In the early spring the Director ingeniously devised a new method of accomplishing the purpose in mind for considerably less than the contemplated cost, and with the added advantage of housing all new developments within our present main building. In his report he has described the details of this; the Trustees wish to express to him their appreciation of his happy solution of a problem which proved so baffling for a number of years.

Another interesting development is the reorganization of the Ladies Visiting Committee. The Committee was established in 1887 to help in the work of the kindergarten, then an experimental project still in its incipency. Until recently the Committee has rendered valuable help, not only to the administrative staff and matrons but also to the pupils of the Lower School. The Second World War interfered so much with its operation that the help of a fresh and reviving stimulant seemed needed for its post-war rehabilitation. Miss Rosanna D. Thorndike, a Trustee before going to France on active service, has rejoined the Board and has already reorganized this important committee. It now no longer restricts its activities to the kindergaren but has extended its interests to cover the whole school and already its help and influence are perceptible. The Trustees are deeply grateful to Miss Thorndike and her aides.

With sincere regret the Trustees report the death of one of their members: Mrs. Mabel Knowles Gage, who died at Worcester on the sixteenth of May. Mrs. Gage became a Trustee in 1933, and was always an active and devoted colleague, playing a positive part in deliberations of the Board and also taking an energetic and personal interest in all the affairs of the teachers and pupils of the school. At their meeting on June 15, the Trustees passed a formal memorial in her honor which has been inscribed in our records.

During the past year the Corporation has lost, by death, eight members: Gaspar G. Bacon, Mrs. Maud Howe Elliott, Frederick A. Goskins, Malcolm W. Greenough, Arthur D. Hill, Fred F. Partridge, Mrs. Bertha A. Vaughan, and Mrs. Thomas A. Watson. Their loss is felt keenly.

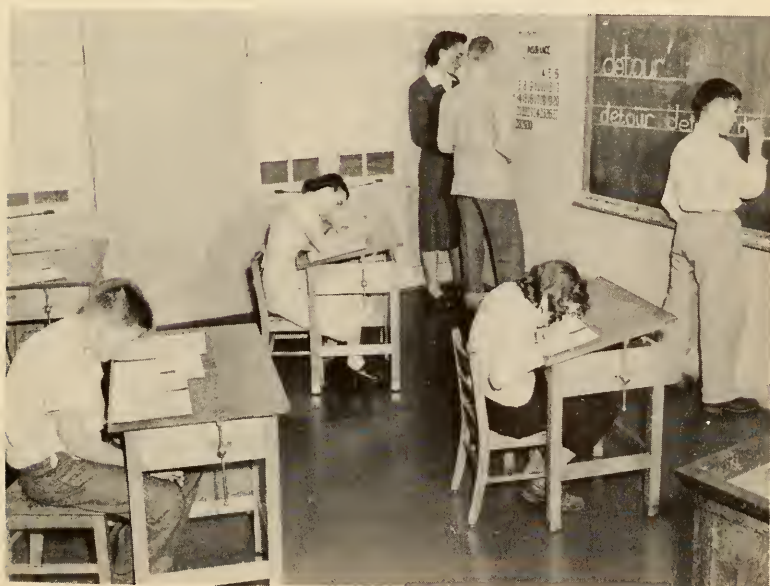
Respectfully submitted for the Trustees.

REGINALD FITZ, *President*



ON THE LOWER SCHOOL PLAYGROUND

IN THE VISUAL AID CLASSROOM



REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

November 1, 1948

THE YEAR for which this report is being made, terminating August 31, 1948, has been one of routine progress. Nothing sensational has taken place. There have been no great incidents, nor many unusual activities. The general health of the school has been good and the academic program has moved along smoothly as planned. In the area of business administration, however, things have been at times quite grim. The financial reports will show that we have come through the year with a relatively small deficit. The one thing that seems appalling at this time is the prospect of greater costs next year. The many "events of the year" that this report will cover, while routine in nature, and old to many who have been here a number of years, are always fresh to the new pupils. In retrospect we can say that progress has been made.

This progress was due to the generous understanding of current problems by the Trustees, the careful planning and economy of the department heads and housemothers and the time, patience and skill given unsparingly by the teachers, both in classrooms and cottages. Men and women of the maintenance and domestic departments deserve credit for they have stood by when more lucrative work was available elsewhere. Tribute must also be paid to pupil leadership both in building morale among fellow students and in cooperation with the administration chiefly through the student councils. This report of the happenings of the year will reflect the contributions which all members of the Perkins community have made, both as individuals and as groups and for all this the administration is grateful.

BUSINESS OUTLOOK GRIM

Having referred to the business administration of the school as the area presenting "grim" problems let us consider them at the outset. The Bursar, Mr. Hemphill, in his report used a different term for he states: "The fiscal year just ended has been an 'historic' one for at least two reasons. Operating costs reached a new high, and improvements in both plant and program were undertaken in volume beyond our expectation. The high operating

costs were forced upon us by inflation, and changing conditions in the fields of labor and supply. Many improvements in plant and equipment were planned but others were forced upon us by the weather, changing programs within the school and items of maintenance deferred because of the war.

"The Board of Trustees at its September, 1947 meeting approved a budget of \$450,985.00 to cover the operation of the Institution and the Kindergarten at Watertown, and the Workshop at South Boston. This provided for an increase of \$33,477.61 over the costs of the year before. The actual expenses for the fiscal year 1947-1948 totaled \$471,089.57, resulting in a budgetary deficit of \$10,104.57; a loss, of approximately 2.2%. Although we were disappointed to exceed the highest budget in our history, this deficit was undeniably reasonable considering mounting costs during the year.

"In setting up the budget, the cost-of-living adjustment plan which affects non-teaching, live-out personnel, provision was made for 45% supplementary compensation. By August 1948 this had risen to 64%, which cost the school \$7,200 more in salaries than had been anticipated. The Trustees acted favorably at the June meeting upon a suggestion that teachers' salaries be reconsidered. The teachers are not included in the cost-of-living plan, and with advancing costs and nearly three months when they do not get living at the school, it seemed only fair to give them some help. A 5% summer bonus was approved and a 10% advance for the coming year was authorized. The former added \$3600 to the salary accounts of the educational department for the year which has closed. Our conservatively estimated food budget of \$52,000 was exceeded by \$6,800, an advance of 13%. The Cost of Living Index for food in the Boston area was fifteen points higher in July 1948 than in September 1947.

"Our largest expense deficit occurred in the account for special maintenance, repair and replacement, \$22,647 against a budget of \$10,000. Two major factors contributed to this additional expense. The severe winter with the large amount of snow caused extensive damages, calling for gutter replacements at a cost of \$8,000. The concrete roof on the coal bunkers had to be rebuilt and repaved at a cost of \$4,500. Other items of expense on maintenance were the installation of new brass piping in Bridgman and Tompkins Cottages at a cost of \$2,958. This is the beginning of a project which will extend throughout the whole school as this piping is over thirty years old.

"Many projects deferred during the war had to be carried through. A new heating plant in the Principal's residence was installed and the kitchen in the Chief Engineer's cottage was renovated. The prewar program of decorating in the cottages was resumed. Extensive new equipment was provided in the school. A small medical type electric refrigerator was installed in the health department for the many drugs used today which require refrigeration."

ACADEMIC OUTLOOK BRIGHT

Academically the year has progressed without the "grim" aspects of the business side, although this area has made its contribution to increased costs. The Principal, Mr. Sherman, however, reports that: "The most important area in our school program is that devoted to the care and teaching of our youngest pupils. In the cottage groups from kindergarten to the fourth grade our pupils receive basic training on which they will pattern their entire lives. In classroom work at this level we have always tried to move pupils along as their growth and ability warrant. During the year, we did away entirely with grade labels and grade divisions in these two cottages, and attempted to introduce a more carefully organized plan of continuous progress. This plan was not nearly as successful as we had hoped it would be, but it is difficult to determine the success of such a program on a one-year trial. We should continue to carry on this plan for at least another year and try to make it work more effectively.

"At the two other cottages in the Lower School our program has continued as it has for several years. The transfer of two teachers from the Upper School and the competency gained by young teachers through additional years of experience with our pupils have produced much more effective teaching at this level. We have been fortunate to have a special remedial Braille teacher to assist pupils who have been slow in making the adjustment to Braille or who need special assistance in improving their Braille techniques. Having this teacher has also meant a more rapid adjustment to changed school situations for pupils who have come to Perkins from public school classes. Opportunity for good shop training has been provided for the older boys. For the girls several extra curricular activities are provided by the Girl Scouts.

"In the Upper School we have continued to offer a very broad program of study. Our Upper School pupil population includes

(1) a majority of regular graded pupils spread from the seventh grade level through a post graduate year, (2) a group of ungraded pupils for whom a regular school program is inadequate, and (3) a number of "out of course pupils" who are pursuing special objectives or are seeking adjustment to visual handicaps through a school experience. Each year we admit new pupils to the high school who do not fit easily into the school program.

"Over a period of years we have moved away from the traditional academic type of program toward a more 'practical' curriculum. Last year a careful study of the high school courses of regularly graded pupils showed that 85.3% were enrolled in non-college courses while 14.7% were pursuing the traditional college course. Of the former, nineteen were pursuing terminal vocational courses, (piano tuning 14.7% and commercial Ediphone transcription 10.7%. Twenty pupils, or 26.6%, were taking a general course in which many different objectives were being sought, and twenty-five pupils, or 33.3% were taking the practical arts course. An interesting comparison of these figures was made with a local high school and it is explained in the following table:

COURSE OF STUDY	PERKINS	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL
General	26.6%	28.6%
College	14.7%	28.2%
Practical Arts	33.3%	11.7%
Pianoforte Tuning	14.7%	—
Commercial Course	10.7%	31.5%

"While still giving a broad program of studies organized around a core of general education subject areas required of all regularly grading pupils, we are attempting to emphasize those courses which will prepare pupils for life situations and give them as many 'salable skills' as possible. In general this has been done in three ways. In both high and junior high school classes, a division has been made to form small homogeneous groups with which we are able to deal more realistically on an interest and ability level commensurate with pupil needs and capacities. Secondly, the practical arts program has been broadened to include new craft skills, home mechanics courses, and more use of machine tools. Thirdly, new courses have been added, such as Guidance at the seventh grade level, Guidance and Occupations at the ninth grade level, and Orientation at the senior level. All of these tend to acquaint pupils with the world of work and to help them to meet life situations

with more 'know-how' and with a better understanding of their own abilities and limitations.

"A so-called 'practical' type of program does not mean a lowering of academic standards. On the contrary, such a curriculum makes possible an upward revision of standards for a greater number of pupils. We must continue to introduce, through new courses and a reshaping of old ones, more experimental material. Not only should this be done in the classroom, but increasing attention and study should be given to important areas of learning outside of the school building. We must re-study the ways by which we are helping our pupils to overcome the fundamental problems of blindness, and improve through in-service growth and careful analysis the potent environmental factors producing good mental health and leading our pupils to a more realistic acceptance and understanding of their blindness. This is the most practical aspect of our entire program and will be achieved only through the loving and intelligent care given our pupils by house-mothers and teachers working cooperatively in our cottage family plan."

A HEALTHY YEAR

"On the whole the children have had a healthy year." This is the final statement in the report made by Miss Marjorie Potter, school nurse, prior to leaving for Germany to undertake work in a camp for displaced children under the direction of the American Unitarian Association. Her description of the year must be amplified, but there have been no unusual accidents nor more illness than might be expected with 240 children. An analysis of the year's report indicates that most of the illnesses this year were classified as upper respiratory infections (143) followed by gastrointestinal upsets (60). There were no epidemics of measles or chickenpox as in former years. We did, however, have one case of measles, one of German measles, and three of chickenpox. Part of this good record may be attributed to the fine services of Miss Potter and to the ministrations of Dr. Balboni, school physician.

During the year the children were taken regularly to the Massachusetts General Hospital for hospitalization when necessary and for periodic check-ups through the several clinics. There were three tonsillectomies, one sinus operation and one hernia operation. One of the older girls went to the Naval Hospital for plastic surgery arranged through her family, and one child during vacation

was in the hospital for an appendectomy. During the early part of the year the routine tests were all carried out, each new child having a very careful physical examination, and all of the other pupils being checked when the need was indicated. Every child in the school had a hemoglobin and bloodpressure examination. Chest x-rays were taken of all new pupils, teachers and household staff by the State Department of Health, the films being furnished by the Middlesex Health Association. Urine analysis was made of all pupils, and inoculations were given to pupils in the Lower School for diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough. Wasserman tests were done on all new pupils and Widal tests on all those who handled food.

Perkins is indebted to the Forsyth Dental Infirmary for dental work beyond what our school dentists could provide, chiefly in the area of extractions. Once again all of the pupils of the Upper School were taken to the Forsyth Infirmary for oral prophylactic treatments. The study undertaken at Perkins in the Lower School by the Tufts Medical School on the effect of Fluorine in arresting tooth decay was completed early in October when a number of the pupils went to the Tufts Dental College for examination. Dr. Elliott came to the school one day a week to care for the dental needs of the pupils of the Upper School, while Dr. Ruelberg continued to serve the children in the Lower School. This was Dr. Ruelberg's fortieth year of service.

The physiotherapy department seldom is given sufficient credit for its share in the program of physical care. Our certified physiotherapist, Miss Shirly L. Smith, although visually handicapped has proved a very effective worker in this field. In December all of the new pupils were examined by Dr. Ober, our orthopedic surgeon, and treatments recommended. Under his direction Miss Smith carried out a very intensive program of help for these children and an extensive program of general posture training. In March Dr. Ober again examined the children for whom special corrective work had been prescribed. This department is fully equipped to give mechanotherapy treatments, infra-red treatments and massage. Weekly ultra-violet treatments have been given to practically all the children and have helped to improve the general health. The official record shows that 3,437 ultra-violet treatments were given, 1,113 mechanotherapy treatments and 424 infra-red treatments.

A long established part of our program is the work done in speech correction. In this field Perkins is fortunate in having two very capable and experienced teachers of speech therapy. Mrs. Waterhouse, who holds a master's degree, has had wide experience in dealing with the speech problems of blind children. She is ably assisted in the Lower School by Miss Albertina Eastman, a graduate of Perkins and Boston University. During the school year, under the leadership of those two teachers, forty-six new pupils were given the routine speech test, and nineteen were found to be in need of speech therapy. The work was continued with forty-five children who previously had been receiving treatment. In all, sixty children received individual corrective work.

INTELLIGENCE, ACHIEVEMENT, APTITUDE

The psychological department has carried out this year its program of testing under the leadership of Dr. Hayes, our psychologist, and Mrs. Davis, psychometrist. Additional help in this department was available through the services of a graduate of Scripps College, who gave part time to the department and part time to the Harvard Course, and two Wellesley seniors who worked on testing as a part of their college program. The testing program advanced along all four major lines of mental measurement:

1. Intelligence tests;
2. Achievement tests;
3. Aptitude tests
- and 4. The trying out and adaptation of tests to determine vocational preferences.

Individual intelligence tests, were given to all new pupils, and retests were administered to others making a total of 127 this year. A new form of the Wechsler-Bellevue Test was given to thirty-nine pupils. The English adaptation of the Binet Test made by Ivy Langan was tried out on a large number of pupils.

Perkins has made another contribution to the cause of testing by embossing Form R of the Metropolitan Achievement Tests. It was time to publish a new series, since all ten forms of the Stanford Achievement test have been used at Perkins and various other schools. A trial of the Metropolitan series at Perkins and Overbrook gave very satisfactory results, so our plates have been sent to the American Printing House for the Blind, with detailed directions prepared by Dr. Hayes, to be distributed to other schools.

The use of aptitude tests for the blind is relatively new, although previously tried on several occasions. There is, however, an increasing demand for these by agents of the rehabilitation

service when our pupils leave school and apply for placement. Because of that, four motor skill tests were tried out in the Upper School this year with the assistance of the two seniors from Wellesley. These tests seem to have value and can be helpful in determining guidance possibilities and job opportunities. It is interesting to note that the results correlate fairly accurately with the judgments of motor skill made by the Perkins teachers. As a further contribution to testing for the adult blind in vocational areas, a modified technique for using the Kuder Preference Record was developed and tried out in the Upper School. This proved worth while and indicative of the special interests of the pupils. The results of these tests and a description of the technique used were published in the April *Outlook for the Blind*, and the dot-sheets and scoring stencils developed for those without sight were offered for sale so that other schools or blind groups may benefit by the adaptation of these tests which Perkins has made.

A study is being made of a group of visually handicapped, premature babies to see if scales of measurement can be developed to determine their rate of growth and mental promise. Mrs. Davis visits the homes of these children at regular periods, charting her observations, in terms of the Maxfield adaptation of Doll's Vineland Social Maturity Scale. When enough children have been checked over a sufficient period of time it is hoped that Perkins will be able to validate this scale and recommend its wide use with the group of pre-school children in whom so much interest is centered at the present time.

CONTACTS WITH COMMUNITY

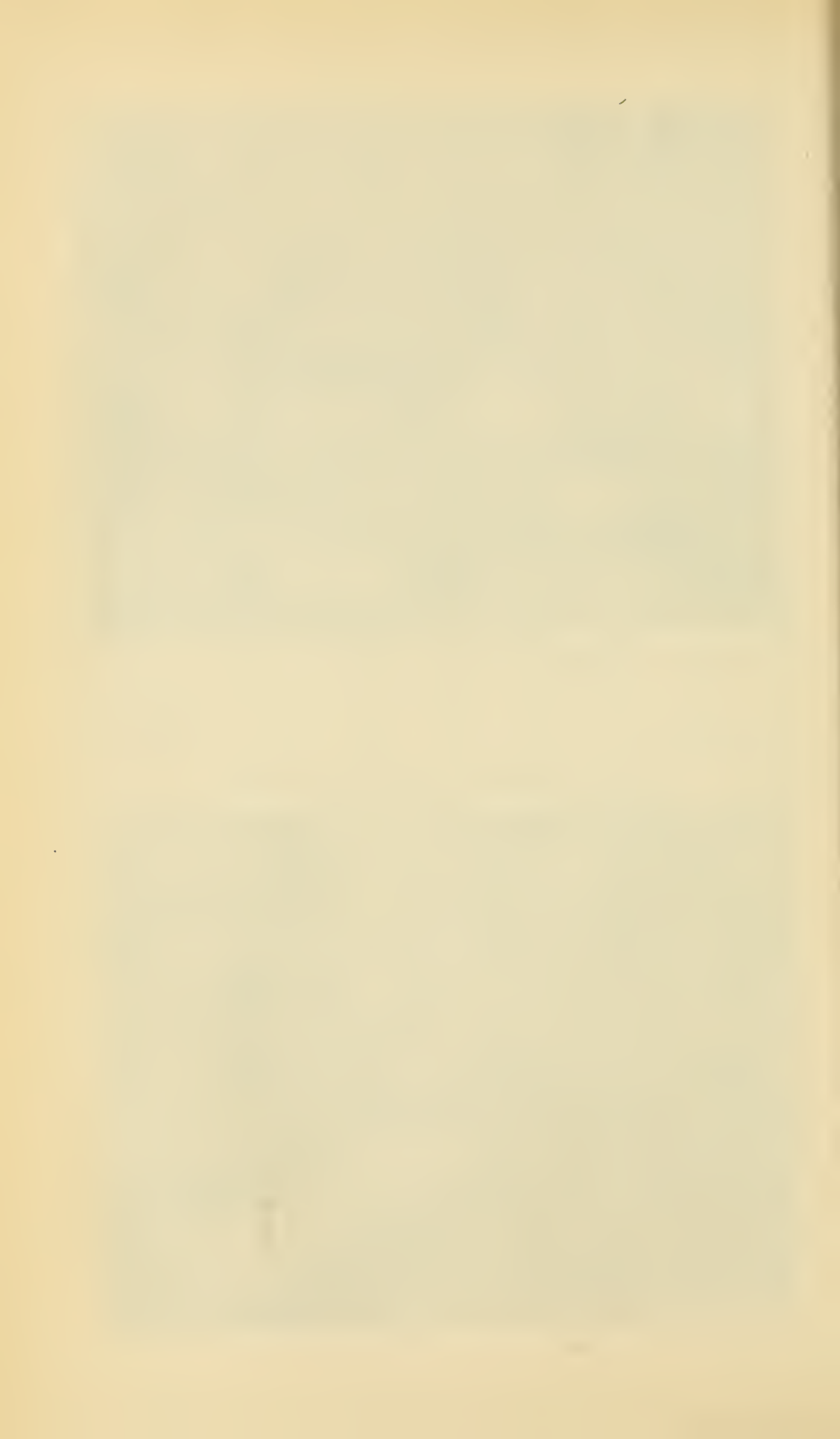
The School Service Department under Miss Marshall has continued its program in an effective way. While Miss Marshall has been kept in the office by duties which will be assumed by a fulltime registrar next year, she has been able to make more home visits than in the war years. "During the last summer vacation," she reports, "many homes in the northern part of New England were visited. A good deal of the visiting now is done in connection with the state workers in the several states. Together we often go to homes to talk with parents about their children. Through these visits we are able to talk over with the parents the ways in which the State Divisions of the blind can help their children and what part Perkins can take in these plans. This has helped to clarify our relationships, to make the parents feel happier about having their



AN UPPER SCHOOL CLASS IN BRAILLE

GENERAL SCIENCE CLASS IN LABORATORY





children come to Perkins, and to show to what extent they can turn to the respective organizations for assistance when they leave Perkins."

Within the school Miss Marshall has helped in dealing with individual children who have presented problems beyond the scope of the teachers or housemothers. In the more severe cases she has been advised and assisted by Dr. Barry, the psychiatrist, who has worked during the year with several children who presented acute problems. This is now a well-established routine in the school, and due to the fact that we have the part time services of a skilled psychiatrist and the full time of a psychiatric social worker, we are better equipped to deal with emotional disturbances and acute psychological problems than ever before. Many of these problems are found among young people who have lost their sight more recently and whom we are trying not only to adjust to blindness, but also instruct in ways of living in a darkened world.

Miss Marshall reports "we are having more and more correspondence with and visits from parents of children still too young to come to Perkins. Having children who are visually handicapped, they are seeking early guidance and learning of opportunities for the educational training of their children. We are glad to encourage this relationship with parents and we have made a point of inviting them to bring their children to the school during the year before they might enter. This has accomplished a great deal in preparing the children for school life and lessening the strangeness which sometimes makes the change of environment so hard. The whole problem of more effectively serving the pre-school blind child and his parents is one that needs more careful study and more effective implementation.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT NOTES

The Music Department had a very successful year and being the first under the leadership of Mr. Bauguss deserves special mention. Having been associated with Perkins for ten years, he is familiar with the music life of Perkins and has continued the same general type of instruction and activity. Mr. Bauguss has tried, however, to enrich the program and to introduce a number of new features. One of these was a series of talks at the morning assemblies to build up music appreciation; another to bring to Perkins outstanding musicians. Under this plan the pupils and staff members were able to enjoy a performance of the opera "The Marriage

of Figaro" by the New England Opera Association on October 14; Jules Wolfers and his string orchestra on November 15; a concert by Al Donahue's Jazz Orchestra on November 25; Robert Brink, violinist, on February 27; Frank Gallagher, organist, on March 5; Dora Skipps, soprano, a Perkins graduate, on May 7; the English Bellringers, who played the Perkins chimes, on May 23 and Louise Homer Stires, soprano, on May 25.

An afternoon of music which the pupils especially enjoyed was that of April 2 when Fred Lowery, a talented whistler, came out and gave two concerts, one in the Upper School and one in the Lower School, assisted by his vocalist, Dorothy Rae. Fred has visited the school on former trips to Boston, and the pupils always enjoy him because he is a graduate of the Texas School for the Blind and demonstrates how successful a visually handicapped person can become. At the Upper School concert he asked the pupils to select someone to perform for him, and the choice fell on Josephine Marrama, a junior who has been doing solo work with the Perkins chorus. So impressed was Fred with Josephine's ability that he invited her to be his guest at his performance at the Hotel Statler on April 9. While there he called upon Josephine to sing before the large and interested audience.

Four large programs were featured by the Music Department this year. The first was the traditional group of Christmas Concerts given by both the Upper and Lower School choruses on Sunday afternoon, December 14, and the following Tuesday and Thursday evenings. These were all given in Dwight Hall, and as in former years, large and appreciative audiences enjoyed the program of traditional and modern Christmas carols. These were planned and directed by Mr. Bauguss, assisted by Mrs. Carr at the organ, and Miss Seymour at the piano. The second big feature was the Pops Concert presented on three evenings, March 9, 10, and 12, and largely planned and directed by Mrs. Carr, with the assistance of the other teachers of the Music Department. Although only introduced a few years ago, these concerts of popular music are building up into a Perkins tradition, and the program this year was as delightful as ever. A charge for admission is made, and the money raised goes into the Music Fund.

A third enterprise, an entirely new one, was the participation of the Perkins Upper School chorus in the Musical Festival held in the Newton High School on Sunday afternoon, May 23. The

Perkins chorus shared the program with the Newton High School chorus and the high school orchestra. The fourth event was also new, the presentation of the delightful little operetta "Rumpelstiltzkin" on the evenings of June 3 and 4 by the pupils of the Lower School. Uniquely staged and delightfully costumed, these presentations were well received by large audiences. It is difficult to tell which enjoyed the presentation more, the audiences who marveled at our children's ability, or the children themselves, who were making their first public appearance.

Smaller musical groups within the school have been active this year. The Girls' Glee Club, which has for many years given concerts, continued its activity this year under the direction of Mrs. Carr. This group presented pleasing programs before schools, church organizations and women's clubs, and is a practical example of what Perkins does for its pupils. Along with the music programs, the girls invariably give demonstrations of Braille writing and reading and other scholastic methods. A newer group is the Boys' Glee Club which this year has given programs before many organizations. A most interesting trip down the harbor to sing at the city home on Long Island in which both clubs participated took place on April 11. A third active group this year has been the Boys' Orchestra which carried on a program of concerts on a professional basis, and gave a series of broadcasts over Station WCRB. The training of these groups is part of the Music Department's program, supplementing the large amount of individual teaching given to pupils in harmony, voice and instruments and available to all pupils with aptitude in music.

SCHOOL SPORTS

Another department which is deserving of special mention this year is that of physical education. Athletically the School has had an active year both on the girls' and boys' side as well as in the Lower School. The girls in the Upper School under the able leadership of Miss Pinkham have had a consistent program of physical training and recreational activities. These have included swimming, walking, dancing and gym work. Throughout the year there have been competitions in several fields by the cottage groups, culminating in the field day on May 25 when May Cottage was winner. This victory was celebrated on June 7 with a banquet held in May Cottage with teachers and staff members as waitresses

and all the girls as guests. In the Lower School a program of play activity was carefully planned and conducted by Miss Siebert, and much stress was put on good posture with the help of Miss Smith.

On the boys' side in the Upper School the physical education program was directed by Ben Smith, assisted by the house masters. In the wrestling season he was also helped by Ben Mottelson, a graduate student at Harvard who gave instruction in this sport. During the fall months the traditional tournament in football was held between the four cottages. This resulted in a tie victory between Bridgman and Eliot Cottages and was celebrated by the annual football banquet held on November 22 at Moulton Cottage.

The major sport during the winter term was wrestling. This year Perkins had a notable season. Meets were held with Needham, Attleboro and Wellesley High Schools, and with Andover, Browne and Nichols, Noble and Greenough, Tabor, Milton, St. Marks and Exeter Academies. Of these meets Perkins won five and lost five. The big event in the wrestling program, however, was the meet held in Staunton, Virginia, February 20 and 21 by the Eastern Athletic Association of Schools for the Blind. Perkins sent a team of nine boys with three masters to Virginia to participate in this event with eight other schools for the blind. Perkins won the meet with twenty-four points, and it is interesting to note that our boys won but one match, whereas every boy scored points in other matches, making enough to bring victory. This trip gave opportunity for association with boys in other schools for the blind, and provided opportunity for our pupils to visit historic places in Virginia, in the District of Columbia, and in New York.

Another meet of the Eastern Athletic Association of Schools for the Blind was the culmination of the spring track season. Following meets with the Watertown High School and other local schools, Perkins athletes concentrated on preparation for the Association meet which was held at Perkins on Saturday, May 15. On the day before, seven boys and one master from each of eight schools for the blind arrived at Perkins for the week-end. The event itself proved to be a notable occasion. Judged and directed by professionals, it attracted wide publicity in the local press and on the radio. In this event, the Virginia team, host of the previous meet where Perkins was victor, won the championship. Perkins secured third place. On that evening a banquet was held in Dwight Hall for all the Perkins Upper School boys and the many guests.

This proved to be one of the most delightful events of athletic and social history in Perkins.

On the week-end of November 14, five girls and a teacher from Perkins joined with similar groups from five other schools for a week-end playday held at Perkins. Over the week-end of May 28, five boy scouts accompanied by Mr. Smith joined in a camping week-end with scouts of other schools for the blind at the Overbrook School in Philadelphia. This interchange of pupil activities and visits among our special schools is one that we now want to encourage as it was impossible during the war years.

CHILDREN OF THE SILENT NIGHT

This has been an active and successful year for the Deaf-Blind Department under the leadership of Mrs. Gittzus. We have had eight boys and girls under instruction and all of them have made adequate progress. This is not as large a number of pupils as in earlier years because of the difficulty we are having in securing enough trained teachers. There is still a crying need throughout the country for the education of more deaf-blind children and every effort is being made to find and to train teachers so that this department may more adequately serve these doubly handicapped children.

This year marked the completion of the education of three of the deaf-blind pupils who came to Perkins as little children and are now grown up and one who was here for four years. The first of these is Leonard Dowdy who was the first pupil to be taught wholly by the oral method. Because of his attractiveness and promise Leonard has been one of the most interesting pupils that this department has ever had. During the sixteen years he has been here Leonard has matured into a fine appearing and well-mannered young man. While he had not completed sufficient academic work to be graduated from high school as "Tad" Chapman was in 1935, he has reached the level of his school achievement. Now twenty-one years old it was felt that the time had come for him to have specific training in skills which would be the means of his livelihood. Arrangements were therefore made for Leonard to enter in June, the shop of the Industrial Home for the Blind in Brooklyn which is doing notable work in vocational training for deaf-blind men. At the Home Leonard was welcomed by Robert Smithdas, a deaf-blind graduate of Perkins in 1945, who is living at the Industrial Home while attending St. John's University where he is on the Dean's List for high scholarship.

Three girls in the department terminated their work this year. The first is Gloria Shipman who, like Leonard, came from Missouri. Gloria has been at Perkins eleven years and is now twenty years of age. During these years she has developed good speech and while achieving a great deal of academic learning, she has shown unusual skill in homemaking. Gloria has also developed hand skills which can be employed in home industries or in a sheltered shop. She has a well adjusted personality which enables her to face life with great cheer and competence. Another is Carmella Otero of New Jersey, now twenty-one and quite a contrast to Gloria in that she is small of stature and very shy. She has developed good speech and has made fine progress academically, but is not as out-going as Gloria. Possessing a demure personality Carmella is deeply religious and might well find happiness, if it could be arranged, in an institution of her church. The third pupil to terminate her career here is Janice Gonyea who, when she came to Perkins in 1944, had partial sight but was totally deaf. She had not developed speech which was complicated by dental deficiencies. While at Perkins these were overcome, speech developed, and through operations her sight was restored to a point where she is no longer considered a blind child. Her family having moved from Massachusetts to New York, arrangements were made for her to enter a school for the deaf in that state. In place of these four, three new pupils have already been accepted for the coming year and it is hoped that more may be added during the year.

In November the annual appeal was sent out to about 11,000 persons throughout the country. Once again a little calendar was sent with the appeal. This had a picture of Juanita, our attractive little girl from Colorado, talking with Barbara, a Massachusetts child whom we have been helping this year by visits to her home, and who will be a pupil of the school this coming year. The response to our appeal was again generous and for that we are grateful. Fifteen hundred contributors gave a total of \$16,389.50. While a personal letter of thanks was written to each contributor, we want again to convey our appreciation for what they have done to continue and to advance the work for our Children of the Silent Night.

EVENTS OF THE YEAR

The routine events of the year to which reference has previously been made include many which are not covered by the reports

of the several school departments. These are of a general nature such as the conferences and retreats held over the first week-end in October and the first week-end in May by the Protestant and Catholic Guilds for the Blind. The Catholic boys went again to Campion Hall in Andover on both occasions, while the girls, as in previous years, held their retreats at the Cenacle in Brighton. The Protestant Guild planned for the girls to go to the Farrington Memorial Center in Lincoln, while a new plan was developed for the conduct of the boys' conferences in that they were held in the Town of Duxbury, with the Episcopal and Congregational churches co-operating with services within their buildings, and with the boys living in families in the community. These proved very happy innovations and the boys enjoyed this opportunity to visit in homes. All of the pupils came under the spiritual direction of qualified leaders. This does a great deal to enrich their lives and to strengthen their faith. We are indebted to the two guilds as well as to the Boston Aid for the Blind, who helped Jewish pupils, for these services, as well as for the provision made for religious instruction on Thursday afternoons throughout the school year.

Early events of the fall of special interest, were the annual reception for the staff held at the Director's house on October 15, and the visit to the school on October 28 of Tom Brenaman, who delighted the pupils with his line of chatter. The Educational Buyers Association, holding their annual fall meeting at M. I. T. and Simmons College, came to Perkins on October 29. Mr. Hemphill acted as host and the pupils sang. On November 9 girls of the Upper School went to the Boston Navy Yard and enjoyed visiting "Old Ironsides" and more modern ships of the Navy. On November 5 a number of pupils attended a presentation of the "Barretts of Wimpole Street" by the Winchester Players. During the fall months the Community Fund was stressed and practically 100% of the staff and pupils of Perkins made a contribution of \$853.40. Later \$410.50 was contributed to the American Red Cross.

Two annual events in the month of November were the observances of Founder's Day in the Lower School and Howe Day in the Upper School. At the former held on November 7 tribute was paid to Michael Anagnos, second Director of Perkins and founder of the kindergarten. A unique program was presented, during which the younger children walked in procession to the statue of Michael Anagnos in the Lower School quadrangle and placed floral offerings at its base, while the rest of the school sang

the "Founder's Song." The Howe memorial exercises in memory of the first Director were observed on his birthday, November 10, and followed the traditional pattern of recitations of events in the life of Samuel Gridley Howe, by members of the Howe Memorial Club with remembrances and appreciation this year by Henry H. Richards, grandson of Dr. Howe.

Thanksgiving was marked by a long week-end when nearly all pupils were able to go home. December was spent largely in preparing for the Christmas Concerts. There were also the annual Christmas parties held on Monday evening, December 15, in all of the cottages. The pupils left for the two weeks holiday after the Christmas Concert on December 19. The winter term was broken this year by a long week-end over Washington's Birthday, which coming on Sunday was observed on Monday. Most of the pupils went home Friday night, returning in time for school on Tuesday morning.

Many recitals by individuals and groups in the Music Department were given during the winter term. A series of six conferences was held for the matrons under the leadership of the Director, Dr. Hayes and Miss Marshall, during which many problems were discussed. "The Housemothers' Guide" by Edith M. Stern was used as a text for these conferences. Other conferences of interest were those this winter by the Department of Personnel with the representatives of the several states sending pupils to Perkins. In these conferences the future plans and vocational objectives of the pupils were discussed. Teas were held on Wednesday afternoons for the members of the staff and the Harvard Class at the Director's house.

The spring term is always one of much activity. There were recitals by pupils of the Music Department, and eleven one act plays, eight of which were in radio form, presented under the direction of Miss Claudia Potter. Several groups from outside of the school came in to hold meetings at Perkins. On April 27 the New England Association of Piano Tuners were the guests of the Piano Tuning Department under the leadership of Mr. Durfee. On May 7, Miss Marshall, our psychiatric social worker, was the hostess to the New England branch of the Psychiatric Association which held its spring meeting at Perkins. On the afternoon and evening of May 24 the annual meeting of the Massachusetts Council of Organizations for the Blind was held. A supper was served followed



MACHINE TOOL WORK IN THE SHOP

SEWING IN GIRLS' MANUAL TRAINING





MACHINE TOOL WORK IN THE SHOP

SEWING IN GIRLS' MANUAL TRAINING



by a session at which the speaker was Michael J. Shortley, Head of the Office of Vocational Rehabilitation in Washington. On June 2, all of the cottages held their annual picnics at various resorts and beaches. On several afternoons during the spring term the boys were able to attend professional baseball games through the courtesy of the Red Sox, while on May 1, Victor Raschi, star pitcher for the New York Yankees, whose brother is a student at Perkins came to the school and talked to the pupils.

GRADUATION AND GRADUATES

Graduation exercises were held on Tuesday afternoon, June 15. Dr. Reginald Fitz, President of the Corporation, presided, while the commencement address was made by the Rev. John Crocker, Litt. D., Headmaster of the Groton School, and the invocation was given by the Rev. L. Wendell Hughes, Minister of the First Unitarian Parish in Watertown. Four girls and three boys completed the requirements for graduation and diplomas were awarded to them. Manual Training Certificates for proficiency in that department were given to Dorothy H. Appleby and Esther A. Blanchette. A Commercial Department Certificate was given to Jeanne T. Bryan, one of the graduates who, during the summer, secured a position as Ediphonist and telephone operator at Sacred Heart College in Newton. Certificates of the Tuning Department were given to four young men including one of the boys from Greece. Nils A. Johanson and Francis E. Devino are building up businesses and the latter has organized a successful orchestra. The fourth in the department was Miguel Ruiz who came to Perkins on a national scholarship from Arizona, and recently reported that he is earning \$50 a week at tuning in his home state.

One of the graduates was a young Greek, Panaghiotis Theodoropoulos, who came from Greece in 1946 and in two years was able to complete three years of work which won for him a Perkins diploma. Two other young men from Greece have also spent two years at Perkins, and completed their work in June. Emanuel Kaphakis completed the Harvard Course and arrangements have been made for him to assume leadership in the School for the Blind near Athens. John Papazoglou, a young man of talent who studied music, also took the full piano tuning course and received a certificate as qualified to service and tune pianos. He is to establish a tuning business and give instruction in that field in

Greece. Two other young blind men came from Greece at the same time as the three in Perkins, all under the auspices of the American Friends of the Blind in Greece, and they spent the two years studying agriculture at the Barnes School for the Blind in New Hampshire. All five left New York for Greece late in July, and they will provide good trained leadership for the work for the blind in their homeland.

Former Perkins graduates have achieved success in the academic world according to reports received during the year. On June 10 Albert Gayzagian was graduated from Harvard University, magna cum laude, and elected to membership in Phi Beta Kappa. Albert attended Perkins from kindergarten until he was transferred to the Watertown High School from which he graduated. William F. Gallagher, Perkins '43, received the degree of Bachelor of Arts from Holy Cross in June. During the past year he was vice-president of the senior class. Edmund E. Berube, Jr., Perkins '46, was named to the Council of the class of 1950 at Brown University. Evan Rempel, Perkins '47, and now at the University of Montana, ranked among the first 100 students in the college of 3300 students.

STAFF CHANGES

There were more staff changes this year than last; seventeen resignations and two retirements, most of them taking place at the end of the year in June. The largest change was in the field of matrons. Two matrons, Mrs. Ruth E. Geer of Fisher Cottage in the Girls' Upper School and Miss Ethel M. Goodwin of Bradlee Cottage in the Lower School, terminated their work in June after serving twenty-one and twenty-five years respectively. They are the only two remaining matrons who were in service when the present administration began seventeen years ago. Their years of devoted service are deeply appreciated. Mrs. Florence B. Robison will act as Matron in Bradlee Cottage, and Miss Judith G. Silvester, for several years connected with the Deaf-Blind Department will assume the matronship of Fisher Cottage, which is to be used entirely by that department. Mrs. Margaret Fairweather, who has been at Potter Cottage for a year, resigned, and Mrs. Janet G. Hancock, who has been Matron of Anagnos since 1936, gave up her work in that cottage to assume the matronship of Moulton Cottage in the Boys' Upper School, taking the place of

Mrs. Frieda Jablonske who has resigned. Mrs. Fairweather's place will be taken by Miss Marie A. Carter, and Mrs. Beatrice Wakefield will succeed Mrs. Hancock. This makes three new matrons in the Lower School group.

Marriage was the reason for the resignations of the following group of young women: Miss Marion Hosken and Miss Gertrude D. Seibert, teachers in the Lower School; Miss Janet H. Chick and Miss Caroline H. Gray in the Girls' Upper School. Other resignations included Miss Beverley Havener, assistant in the Bursar's office; Miss Beatrice F. Pinkham, teacher of physical education in the Girls' Upper School; George Faulkner and Miss Elizabeth C. Hart, teachers of music; Miss Mary F. Davies, Miss Linda L. Mosher and Miss Bertha Feinberg, teachers in the Lower School; and Frank Hilliard, teacher of caning. Miss Marjorie Potter, resident Nurse, resigned to go overseas to work in a camp for displaced children under the American Unitarian Association. She is now engaged in this work in Germany. Miss Mary H. Ferguson, who has completed twenty-seven years of teaching in the Girls' Upper School and in recent years headed the Commercial Department, gave up her work under the Perkins Retirement Plan.

New staff members for the coming year include Miss Margaret F. Bishop, graduate of Massachusetts General Hospital Nursing School as resident Nurse; Miss Adeline Dale, Jamestown College '42, teacher of physical education in the Lower School; Miss Margaret G. Bigelow, Bridgewater Teachers' College, '47, teacher of physical education in the Girls' Upper School; Samuel E. Price, University of Massachusetts '48, teacher of physical education and poultry, Boys' Upper School; Miss Nancy C. Jones, Wheelock College '48, and Miss J. Elizabeth Andrews, Mt. Holyoke '48, Kindergarten teachers; Miss Winifred G. Ellis, Mt. Holyoke '13, teacher of commercial subjects; Miss Marion K. Liversidge, Modern School of Fashion and Design '47, teacher of sewing and practical arts; Bernard P. Barbeau, New England Conservatory of Music '48, voice teacher; Miss Betty Jane Wenzel, New England Conservatory of Music '48, teacher of music in the Lower School; Maurie Edelstein, Indiana University '48, part-time assistant in psychology; Mrs. Julia Edelstein, assistant in the Library; Mrs. Patricia M. Huddleston, Western Michigan College '48, craft teacher in the Deaf-Blind Department; Miss Audrey White and Miss Dorothy Reynolds, attendants

in that department, and Miss Jacqueline L. McNally, assistant in the business office. Miss Marion A. Woodworth, who has been employed in the Library has been transferred to the administration offices as Registrar.

The enrollment of the school as of October 1, 1948 was 243 compared with 258 a year ago. Last year we were carrying on the roll fifteen pupils who had been transferred to schools in their home communities. This year there are eight such pupils making the number in residence 235 compared with 243 last year. This shows a drop of eight, but before October closed seven pupils delayed in entering were admitted, bringing the total to 242 or one below last year. During the year 46 pupils were added and 54 were discharged. The reasons for discharge were: graduated — 7; completed scholarships — 3; completed post-graduate work — 4; completed other training — 8; transferred to public schools or sight-saving classes — 21; ceased to progress — 7; withdrew voluntarily — 2; withdrew on account of illness — 2.

The 235 pupils enrolled October 1, 1948 are divided as follows: Massachusetts — 129; Maine — 29; New Hampshire — 15; Rhode Island — 24; Vermont — 14; and from other states — 24. This year we have students from three foreign countries — China, Haiti and Mexico, and from sixteen states other than New England — Alabama, Colorado, Georgia, Idaho, Louisiana, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee and Washington.

NEW LIBRARY FACILITIES

The last Annual Report and several previous reports cited the great need for more space for the Perkins Library, which not only serves the school, but is one of the twenty-six distributing libraries for the books furnished to the adult blind through the Library of Congress. This work through the years has grown to such an extent, that the available facilities were far from adequate. It was thought at the time that there was no way in which more space could be provided within the present Howe Building. Studies had been made for a new and separate library building, which would not only provide space for the books-recorded, embossed and in ink-print, but would also give other needed facilities such as a recreation center for the staff, rooms for the Harvard Class and Talking

Book reading, and space for the extension of the Museum and for research.

The plans for a new building had actually been prepared, and the Trustees had reached a point of readiness to proceed with construction, when a new solution for the whole problem was discovered. This new plan was approved at the June meeting of the Trustees, and authorization given for the necessary construction and changes. The work began at the close of the school, and has proceeded through the summer vacation. The needed space for the library books was ready at the opening of school, although the finishing touches, and some of the facilities for other purposes were not fully completed, but by the time this report is published they will surely be ready and will be fully functioning.

The space needed to shelve more books was provided by taking out the reading tables between stacks in the present library; moving the old stacks closer together in the front two-thirds of the library, and installing in the rear third a steel balcony. Metal stacks on the floor and balcony levels provide space for 25,000 additional volumes. The chief difficulty in making these changes was in continuing to serve efficiently our readers outside of the school. It would happen that during this time the demand for books reached a new high. During the year the circulation of books totaled 34,728 volumes of which 26,324 were outside the school. This figure divides into 18,802 recorded sets and 7,522 embossed volumes, showing the rising ascendancy of Talking Book use. The main library accessioned 309 sets of Talking Books and 1,116 volumes of embossed books, while the Lower School branch library added 312 volumes. The library gave away 441 volumes to China, Japan, the Philippines, Jerusalem, Greece and Holland.

To secure reading space and to get much needed study halls, two new rooms are being erected on terraces at the rear of the Howe Building. One adjoins the library and the other Dwight Hall. These extensions will provide attractive rooms, ninety by eighteen feet, with windows on one long side overlooking the river. The rooms are adequate to accommodate the boys and the girls of the Upper School. Facilities are being installed for Talking Book reading and recording. These are still under construction. A fuller description will be postponed until the next report.

Other changes necessary to gain facilities planned for the new building have been made in the Howe Building. The Harvard Class

will occupy the former girls' assembly room. The Board room and Director's office, has been furnished as a comfortable lounge for the staff members, with an adjoining room equipped with a combination gas stove, refrigerator, sink and other facilities for serving refreshments. The group of rooms recently used by the Deaf-Blind Department has been completely re-designed to provide offices for the administrative and educational staff with space for the centralization of the files and records. This change has made more space available in the corresponding wing on the other side, for the business offices, needed because of the transfer of many of the business functions from the Treasurer's office in Boston to the office of the Bursar in Watertown. In addition, the bookkeeping of the Howe Memorial Press and the Workshop will also be centralized in Watertown.

The Deaf-Blind Department classrooms which were in the space now appropriated by the offices, are to be in Fisher Cottage, where for two or three years the deaf-blind girls have been living. The small enrollment in the Girls' Upper School has made it possible to assign this whole cottage for the Deaf-Blind Department. A study of enrollment indicates that this space can be occupied for two or three years. For several years the boys in the Lower School outnumbered the girls. When this balance is readjusted, it will be necessary to find other quarters for the Deaf-Blind Department as the Girls' Upper School will then need all four cottages. It has been proposed that when this time comes, the Director's house be made the Deaf-Blind center, as it lends itself admirably to that purpose, and that a smaller and more modern house be provided for the Director and his family.

THE WORKSHOP AND THE PRESS

The Workshop in South Boston has had a good year although it was not as active as the year before because fewer mattresses were received for re-making. Four thousand and ninety-four mattresses were re-made, and one thousand, two hundred and ninety-two chairs were re-caned. This gave employment to twenty-two blind persons who, under the new plan of adding to piece rates, supplementary payments on the basis of the cost-of-living index, earned substantial compensation for their work. Mr. Bryan, the Manager, was ill for several weeks during the year, but other members of the staff carried on the work in an effective way.

Because of his illness and the fact that he was past the retirement age, Mr. Bryan has been led to feel that the time has come for his retirement. During the forty years he has been associated with the shop, Mr. Bryan has given able leadership to this work and has devoted his whole life to the blind. To take up Mr. Bryan's work Perkins is fortunate in securing Fred G. Marsh, who brings to the position as Manager of the Workshop a wide business experience, and a human interest in people. He joined the staff on August 15, while Mr. Bryan relinquishes his work and goes on retirement on October 1, 1948.

In addition to managing the Workshop, Mr. Bryan has been the efficient director of the Howe Memorial Press, and is one of the world's greatest authorities on technical aspects of Braille. Mr. Bryan was the first person to introduce interpoint Braille, and had a large part in the transition of stereotyping from foot operated machines to the present efficient electrically operated machines. In the report of two years ago it was announced that Edward J. Waterhouse would begin to assume management of the Howe Memorial Press. During this year he has been in charge of the Appliance Department, which, as announced in the report of last year, was moved from South Boston to new facilities in Watertown. The stereotyping and printing operations of the Howe Press have continued at South Boston under the direction of Mr. Bryan, and more pages were embossed and more printing done than in any previous year. During the year 812,261 pages of embossed literature were printed. This included nineteen books in sixty volumes for the Library of Congress, and the textbooks and music for Perkins and other schools. "The Lantern" and other periodicals were also embossed in Braille by the Howe Press.

The chief activity of the Howe Press during this year has been the preparation for the production of the Perkins Brailier, the newly developed writing device which has been received with great favor, and which is awaited by many Braille writers. This Brailier has, as was explained in the report of last year, many new features never before incorporated in a machine for embossed writing. In the tooling and the preparing for the production, Perkins has been joined by the American Foundation for the Blind, which has agreed to substitute this new Brailier for the writer which it formerly produced. Tooling has been unexpectedly difficult and the securing

of materials has been a factor in delaying the progress. It was expected that at the end of this year Braille writers would be in production, but now it looks as if they would not be ready until the close of the coming year. Mr. Waterhouse had the Braille writer on exhibition at the convention of the American Association of Workers for the Blind in St. Paul, Minnesota in July, and at several conferences of home teachers. Wherever it has been demonstrated, it has been received with loud acclaim, and when it is finally produced it will be with the hope that Perkins has made a great contribution in this device.

One of the most interesting activities of the Howe Memorial Press, is the publishing of what is known as the *Braille Map-of-the-Month*, initiated in December 1937 by Mr. Waterhouse. A map issued in May was the one hundredth map produced in the series, and to mark that event the Howe Press offered a prize for the best essay, open to all blind high school pupils, on the subject "What the Braille Map-of-the-Month teaches me." This prize was won by Jon van Demark of the eighth grade Braille class in the Sheridan High School in Minneapolis. The May *Map-of-the-Month* embossed with dots and lines depicted the countries of western Europe and the accompanying text told of the Marshall Plan. These maps have been increasingly welcomed as the years go on, and the circulation now totals 560 maps a month sent to eighteen countries.

EXTENDING THE HORIZON

The Harvard Class continued its usual courses sponsored by the Graduate School of Education of Harvard University and conducted at Perkins. While the class was smaller than it was in pre-war years, it showed the very wide representation in its membership which is growingly characteristic of this group. Of the eight members, one-half came from foreign countries: Puerto Rico, Greece, Haiti and British Guiana. Of the other four members three were young women from Scripps College, California, Westminster College, Pennsylvania and the Yale School of Music. The fourth member was a teacher in a sight-saving class in the Fall River Schools, who came up each week-end for the lectures. A young man employed in the Veterans Administration Office in Boston joined the class for the second half year. The usual course of lectures, demonstrations and observations of work were carried



APTITUDE TESTING BEFORE GRADUATION

THE HARVARD CLASS HAS MEMBERS FROM SOUTH DAKOTA,
MASSACHUSETTS, NEW YORK, CHINA, NICARAGUA, EGYPT



out chiefly under the leadership of Dr. Hayes, with the Director giving a number of lectures, and Dr. Allen, Director Emeritus, giving his usual series of historical talks. Although in his eighty-sixth year, Dr. Allen, who founded the course twenty-eight years ago, still lectures with vigor and conviction.

While the Harvard Class is one of the chief mediums of extending the horizons of those who live at Perkins, we are also fortunate in having many visitors from different countries. This year has brought visitors from Africa, Australia, China, Egypt, England, Greece, Palestine, Peru and Sweden. Some come only for a day while others stay longer. A few of them speak to the school. During the spring our pupils had the advantage of having messages from Dr. Emma Zaludok, Head of the School for the Blind in Jerusalem on April 7; from Victor Raul Haya de la Torre, one of the great leaders of Peru, who addressed the school on April 28; from Bishop Haworth of China, who was passing through this country on his way to England with a group of Chinese leaders on May 7; from Mr. S. W. Hedger, head of the work for the blind in Melbourne, Australia, who spent several days at Perkins, and spoke to the pupils on May 31. Mrs. Putman, who receives visitors and shows them about the school, reports that during the year there have been over 800 visitors, including persons from fourteen foreign countries, eleven hospitals, eighteen colleges and schools, and that thirty-four clubs have sent groups to visit the school.

LOSSES THROUGH DEATH

Death has taken a heavy toll among our people this year, although fortunately there were none among our pupils or active staff members. One of our former staff members, Elwyn H. Fowler, passed away on July 29. Mr. Fowler was graduated from Perkins in 1889. In 1911 he became head of the Pianoforte Tuning Department and retired in 1945. While Mr. Fowler did a fine work in training young men, perhaps his greatest contribution to the cause of the blind, was his active participation in the "battle of the types" which waged for nearly a century in the effort to secure uniform type. Mr. Fowler played a leading part in the victory in 1932, while his late wife also made a notable contribution as secretary of the committee.

Another early graduate who passed away this year was Mrs. Mabel Brown Spencer who died on February 12 in the Memorial

Home, Worcester, founded by the late Mrs. Fowler. Mrs. Spencer entered Perkins in 1875, one year before the death of Dr. Howe and left certified as a teacher of music in 1883. She was the next to the last surviving pupil who knew the first Director. Death of another former student was that of Professor Charles H. Amadon, who passed away in York, Nebraska on June 6. Professor Amadon was graduated from Perkins in 1900 and from the New England Conservatory of Music in 1906. For thirty-four years he had been the successful and beloved Dean of the Conservatory of Music at York College. Many tributes were paid to him by members of the college community, and the recreation room in a new dormitory under construction is being named in his memory.

Death deprived Perkins of an active worker through the death on May 16 of Mrs. Mabel Knowles Gage of Worcester. Mrs. Gage had been a most devoted Trustee of Perkins since 1933, a benefactor and officer of the National Braille Press, and one of the early Trustees of the American Foundation for the Blind. Throughout her life, Mrs. Gage took a personal and beneficent interest in the blind, and was always generous in good works on their behalf.

Another death which must be reported, was that of Mrs. Maude Howe Elliott on March 19. Living to the age of ninety-three, one can only rejoice over her long and rich life. Mrs. Elliott was the last surviving daughter of the first Director, Samuel Gridley Howe and his wife, Julia Ward Howe. Her death breaks the last tie with the original generation of the founders of Perkins. Throughout her life, Mrs. Elliott retained a close relationship with our school. Until advancing years made it impossible, she came year after year from her home in Newport to the Howe Memorial Exercises held annually at the school. Mrs. Elliott always referred to herself as a true child of Perkins, as she was born within the old Institution in South Boston, whereas all the other Howe daughters were born outside the Institution.

An event of the year associated with the first Director was the observance of the 100th anniversary of the founding of the Walter G. Fernald School, now located in Waverley, which adjoins Watertown. The anniversary exercises were part of the Convention of the American Society for Mental Hygiene and the Second International Conference on Mental Hygiene which was being held in Boston. Tribute was paid at the exercises to Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe, as the Fernald School looks upon him as its Founder. Not

long after Dr. Howe established Perkins, the first school for the blind, and had achieved great success in the education of Laura Bridgman, he turned his attention to other unfortunate children. Believing that more effective work could be done with the mentally retarded or "idiots," as they were called in that day, he gathered a small group in the portion of Perkins which was assigned for the Director's residence, and began exploring new methods of training. In 1847, the legislature recognized the work being done by Dr. Howe, and made an appropriation for the building of a separate structure not far from Perkins as the home for his new venture. Some time later, under the leadership of Dr. Fernald, the large and beautiful plant in Waverley was built, and in recognition of his constructive leadership the school was given his name. There is a certain irony in the fact that the two schools founded by Dr. Howe, each the first of its kind, should bear the names of other men. Despite this fact, it can truly be said that within these schools, and quoting the words of the famous "Battle Hymn" written by his distinguished wife, "His soul goes marching on."

ACTIVITIES OF THE DIRECTOR

The Director has, through the year, continued to serve on the several Boards of national organizations for the blind on which he represents Perkins. One group in which there has been a special interest this year is the American Foundation for Overseas Blind, of which he is a director and member of the Executive Committee. This Foundation, created to take over the program and activities of the American Braille Press for War and Civilian Blind in France, maintains a Paris office and staff, and is now engaged in an extensive program of assisting organizations for the blind throughout Europe to reestablish their work. The Director was asked to join a small group headed by Helen Keller to visit organized work for the blind, beginning in Japan and reaching through the Far East, the Near East and down through the Mediterranean. Because of the demands of work here, it was not possible to take on this interesting opportunity. Perkins, however, continues to carry on a heavy correspondence with workers for the blind throughout the world, and in many cases is able to help with supplies and with counsel.

Coming back to local affairs, it may be reported that the Director has acted for a second year as President of the Massachusetts

Council of Organizations for the Blind. The Council has had regular quarterly meetings and acts as a clearing house for the many public and private agencies in the Commonwealth. The Council this year has been stressing the importance of rehabilitation work, and has been seeking ways to help the State Division of the Blind to enlarge its program in this area. Arthur F. Sullivan, Perkins '05, has been for five years, the Director of the Division of the Blind, and during the summer was appointed by the Governor for another five-year term. The Massachusetts legislature in May passed a resolution, introduced by Representative George Green, a former student of Perkins, setting up a Recess Commission to study the program for the blind in this state, and to make recommendations if new legislation is found essential.

Early in the year, the Director prepared the article on Blindness for the "Encyclopedia of Social Work," and later he wrote the lead article for the June issue of the "Outlook for the Blind" which was commemorating the twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of the American Foundation for the Blind. This article was on "The Foundation and Education." During the winter he wrote two chapters of the book, "Blindness in the Modern World" to be published by the National Research Council. Quarterly, "The Lantern" has been edited and published as it has been now for seventeen years. The more recent issues are an improvement over the ones during the war, because it is possible to get a better grade of paper. The response to "The Lantern" is very gratifying to those who prepare it. Perkins' former students and many other blind people appreciate greatly, according to their reports, the Braille edition. The ink-print edition, which goes to schools and workers for the blind throughout the world, and to many other interested people, also brings a response for which we are most grateful. An interesting aspect of the appreciation of "The Lantern" has been the portions of it which are re-printed in publications in our field both in this country and abroad. Mrs. G. Pisart, a worker in The Lighthouse in New York City, while traveling in France wrote, "I saw a copy of 'The Lantern' at the school in Bordeaux. 'What a thrill it gave me!'"

In October, the Director and Dr. Samuel P. Hayes, Head of the Department of Research and Personnel, attended a three-day conference on Vocational Guidance for the Blind, called by the

United States Office of Vocational Rehabilitation, and conducted at the University of Michigan by the Department of Social Adjustment. At this conference, papers on many aspects of the rehabilitation and adjustment of the blind were presented, and will be published later. Dr. Hayes presented a valuable paper on Intelligence and Aptitude Testing, and the Director read a paper on "Community and Family Problems." Dr. Hayes' paper has been enlarged to be a chapter in the forth-coming book, "Blindness in the Modern World."

Perkins was well represented at the convention of the American Association of Instructors of the Blind held in Austin, Texas, June 21 to 25, 1948. Thirteen staff members made the journey to Texas, and a review of the program shows that eleven Perkins people had papers or reports. At the convention, Mr. Francis M. Andrews was elected President. Now Superintendent of the Maryland School for the Blind, he was for seventeen years Principal of Perkins.

Preparing the Annual Report is in itself a writing job involving some research and providing opportunity for building up good public relations. While we must be factual, we want to tell the story of the year's happenings in a way that will command interest and reward readers for the time spent. Some years there are notable events or even dire incidents which give color, but for the most part it is the same old story. But that is life, and perhaps should be the record of a school stabilized and moving onward for one hundred and eighteen years. Our greatest satisfaction in fulfilling this writing task is that apparently many people read the report, and some even take the time to write and tell us so.

GABRIEL FARRELL, *Director*

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OPHTHALMOLOGIST'S REPORT

1947 — 1948

DURING THE year forty-five new children were examined. The following is a classification of causes of blindness found in these children:

EYE BALL:		CHOROID and RETINA:	
Glaucoma	2	Detachment of retina	1
STRUCTURAL ANOMALIES:		Retinitis pigmentosa	4
Retrolental fibroplasia	5	Albuminuria retinitis	1
Dislocated lens	1	OPTIC NERVE:	
Buphthalmos	2	Optic nerve atrophy	9
Micro-ophthalmus	1	Retrobulbar neuritis	1
Congenital amaurosis	2		
CRYSTALLINE LENS:		MISCELLANEOUS AND ILL DEFINED:	
Congenital cataract	3	Diagnosis deferred	5
IRIS:		Injury by mortar fire	1
Iritis	1	Sympathetic ophthalmia	1
Coloboma	1	Glioma	1
Uveitis	2	Metastatic endophthalmia	1
		Total	45

Etiological Classification is as follows:

Congenital	22	Tumor	
Infection	5	Brain	8
Injury	8	Glioma	1
		Prematurity	6
		Total	45

There were ninety-five clinic visits this year:

Eye Clinic at Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	39	Refractions at Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	3
Opticians at Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	12	To Mr. Bennett for plastic eyes	2
Mager and Gougelman for prosthesis	21	Doctor's office	13
Examination of fields at Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	5	Total	95

Dr. Joseph Clough refracted a good many pupils this year with the result that twenty-one pupils were fitted to new glasses, twenty-one prosthesis were obtained, and twenty-five pairs of glasses were repaired.

The following operations have been performed:

Cataract extraction, O. S.	1	Iridectomies	3
Conjunctival flap	1	Stripping of cornea	1
Biopsy and removal of glass ball ..	1	Total	8
Enucleation	1		

Hospital admissions for reasons other than surgery:

Treatment of conjunctivitis — penicillin therapy 1

Arrangements have been made for one eye operation during the summer.

The visual-aid classes benefited twenty-three children this year, four of whom are now ready for public school sight-saving classes.

TRYGVE GUNDERSEN, M. D.

JOSEPH M. CLOUGH, M. D.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT

The following is the report of the Medical Department for 1947 — 1948:

OPERATIONS:		Chest x-rays by Public Health	
Appendectomy	1	Tuberculosis Clinic	65
Exploration of sinus	1	Chest x-rays at Middlesex	
Tonsillectomies	3	Sanatorium	13
Repair of hernia	1	Hearing Aids Purchased	2
Removal of cyst	1	Intravenous Pyelograms	2
Removal of wart	1	HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS FOR REASONS	
Incision and drainage	2	OTHER THAN SURGERY:	
Suturing of scalp laceration	3	Diagnosis of ovarian cyst.....	1
Suturing of lip laceration	1	Lobar pneumonia	1
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES:		Ether examination to rule out	
Chicken pox	3	x-ray for question of fractured	
German Measles	1	nose	1
Measles (at home)	1	CLINIC VISITS:	
FRACTURES:		Ear, Nose, and Throat	19
Clavicle	1	Arthritic	9
Tibia	1	Skin	2
Toe	1	Male Medical	5
Finger	1	Female Medical	4
X-RAYS:		Surgical	15
Taken at Massachusetts		Hearing Test	1
General Hospital	19	South Medical	5
		Genitourinary	4
		Allergy	1

Each pupil had a physical examination, urinalysis, hemoglobin, blood pressure, examination for and removal of wax from the ears, and height and weight measurements every three months.

Widals were done on all food handlers not having had the test previously at Perkins Institution.

This year we immunized every student in the Lower School against diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus. All new pupils who had not been vaccinated were immunized against small pox.

Wassermann tests were done on all new pupils.

Sixty-five visits were made to the Massachusetts General Hospital to the various specialized medical and surgical clinics there.

Three hospital admissions have been arranged for during the summer, two for surgery and one for neurological study.

The children are to be congratulated on their good health this year. There was very little contagion, and most of the days lost from school were due to the 143 upper respiratory infections and 60 gastro-intestinal disturbances suffered during the year.

VICTOR BALBONI, M. D.

DENTIST'S REPORT, UPPER SCHOOL

The following is the report of Dental Operations performed for the pupils of the Upper School for the year 1947-1948:

Amalgam fillings	197	X-Rays	54
Cement fillings	120	Extractions	11
Synthetic porcelain	63	Pericoronitis	5
Zinc Oxide-eugenol	41	Vincent's Stomatitis	2
Silver Nitrate treatments	149	Orthodontia at Forsyth	2
Root Canal treatments	12	Office visits	3

All the pupils of the Upper School received oral prophylactic treatments at the Forsyth Dental Infirmary, while the deaf-blind pupils had their teeth cleaned in the Perkins Dental Clinic.

MARK D. ELLIOTT, D. D. S.

DENTIST'S REPORT, LOWER SCHOOL

During the school year ending June, 1948, the following dental operations were performed for the pupils attending the Kindergarten for the Blind.

Alloy fillings	227	Miscellaneous treatments	37
Cement fillings	16	Temporary teeth extracted	31
Cement & Alloy fillings	3	Permanent teeth extracted	4
Synthetic porcelain fillings	18	Upper School emergencies	7
Silver nitrate treatments	108	Number of pupils completed	119
Prophylactic treatments	123	Number of new pupils completed	34
Number of teeth devitalized	2	Total number of pupils treated	126
Number of treatments for above	11		

REINHOLD RUELBERG, D. M. D.

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

The Physical Therapy Department has striven to meet the orthopedic needs of the students through special mechanotherapy treatments, infra-red treatments, and massages. Weekly ultra-violet treatments have helped improve and maintain the general health of the students.

This year, with the cooperation of the Physical Education teachers of the Lower School and Boys' Upper School, we started a general posture training program with the Glover girls and the Potter boys.

This summer George Shola is to have an operation which is expected to give him full range of motion of his left elbow.

Dorothy DeAngelis is to go to the Massachusetts General Hospital this summer for a new knee caliper brace for her right leg.

In December Dr. Ober examined all the new students, and in March he examined those who had been having special corrective work during the year.

SUMMARY

Massachusetts General Hospital Orthopedic Clinic	13	Scoliosis Clinic	1
Massachusetts General Hospital Orthopedic Clinic for pads	28	Cora Chandler	2
Number of arch pads purchased	14	Ultraviolet treatments	3437
Infantile Clinic	8	Infra-red treatments	424
Fracture Clinic	5	Massages	332
		Mechanotherapy treatments	1131
		Posture Classes	172

SHIRLIE L. SMITH

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS

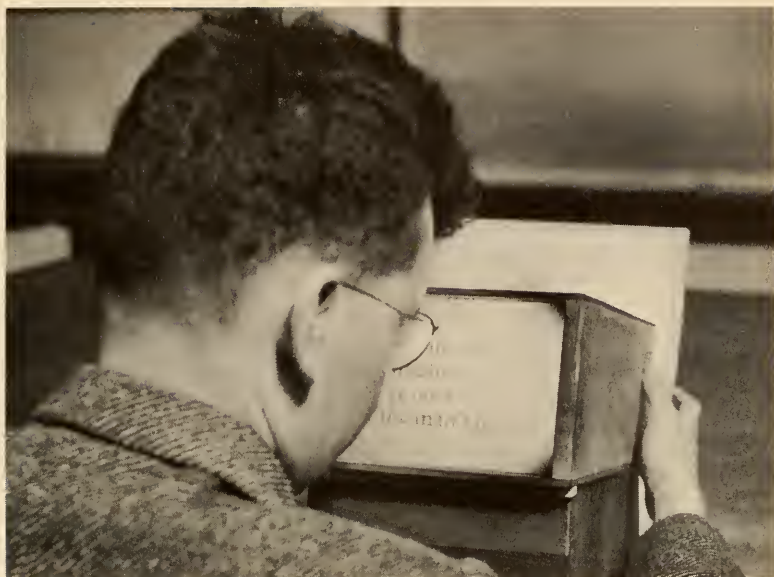
THE RESULTS of the year's operations were disappointing in that fewer mattresses were received with a consequent loss in sales, and the regular wage adjustments given to offset increases in the cost of living made the loss for the year \$6,344.06. The manager was away a good portion of the year due to illness, but all our workers are to be commended for the admirable way in which they carried on. Our new manager, Mr. Fred G. Marsh, will soon take command, and we hope for him every success in our department.

The operations in the Howe Press exceeded our expectations, as more pages were embossed and more printing done than in any previous year. Mr. Waterhouse, manager of the Howe Press, writes: "The Appliance Department in Watertown expanded its facilities, and in addition to manufacturing the usual devices and games, devoted much time to tooling for the *Perkins Brailier* and manufacturing some of its parts. Production schedule is far behind expectations but it is expected that the first of the 2,000 machines being built will be assembled late this year."

The following is a summary of the work done and wages paid in the Workshop Department during the fiscal years 1947 and 1948:

	1947	1948
Mattresses received from institutions, etc.	2,413	2,493
Mattresses received from individuals	2,078	1,637
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total mattresses received	4,491	4,130
Mattresses received through the Division of the Blind	1,534	1,499
New horsehair sold, pounds	6,500	5,450
Customers' hair received, pounds	154,157	147,659
Mattresses remade	4,657	4,094
Chairs recaned	1,095	1,292
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Wages paid to seamstresses	\$ 4,052.20	\$ 3,422.35
Wages paid to mattressmakers	17,001.01	16,054.01
Wages paid to chaircaners	5,275.57	5,777.02
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total wages to blind workers	\$26,328.78	\$25,253.38
Sales for the year	\$72,635.43	\$69,370.77

FRANK C. BRYAN



MAGNIFIER IN PROCESS OF DEVELOPMENT

BRAILLER IN PROCESS OF PRODUCTION



HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS

WORK ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1948

LITERATURE PAGES EMBOSSED:

Upper School—books, periodicals, etc.	1,887
Kindergarten—book	108
Library of Congress—19 books in 60 volumes	10,212

MUSIC PAGES EMBOSSED:

Upper School—24 vocal pieces	447	
Kindergarten—1 vocal piece	12	12,666

PRINTING:

Literature	464,461	
Music	32,847	
Miscellaneous	314,953	812,261

APPLIANCES AND GAMES	<i>Made this year</i>	<i>Distributed this year</i>	<i>Total 1907 to 1948</i>
Pocket slates	5,652	2,200	34,696
Desk slates	813	1,014	36,497
Playing card slates	—	72	1,076
Styluses	13,089	5,411	157,346
Erasers	—	1,203	12,979
Fiber writing cards	3,110	2,001	31,632
Clark writing grills	—	139	1,585
Aluminum alphabets	327	434	2,827
Signature guides	430	155	1,866
Pegboards	130	99	1,619
Geometry instruments	512	364	2,466
Thermometers	—	16	782
Games:			
Checkers	884	275	7,321
Dominoes	265	255	5,140
Anagrams	75	26	328
Puzzle-Peg	—	53	1,108
Chess	26	22	189
Chinese checkers	—	43	867
Playing cards, packs	280	394	4,248

FRANK C. BRYAN

LIST OF PUPILS

UPPER SCHOOL BOYS

Albee, Carl—Machias, Maine
 Arsnow, George—Fall River, Mass.
 Bizon, Robert—Chicopee, Mass.*
 Blake, George—Rochester, N. H.
 Boyd, Vernon—Lynn, Mass.
 Broadbent, Samuel—Rumford, R. I.
 Brownell, William—Saylesville, R. I.
 Clarke, Richard—Royalston, Mass.
 Conley, Paul—East Dedham, Mass.
 Conroy, John—North Bergen, N. J.
 Cordeiro, Raul—Fall River, Mass.
 Cox, Edward—Lowell, Mass.
 Crocker, Albert—Howland, Maine
 Curtis, Harold—Belfast, Maine
 DiCaprio, Nicholas—Cleveland, Ohio
 Dostie, Robert—Auburn, Maine
 Eaton, Richard—Watertown, Mass.
 Evensen, Richard—Roslindale, Mass.
 Faragi, John—Saugus, Mass.
 Finnerty, Joseph—East Braintree, Mass.
 Flynn, John—Bangor, Maine
 Fortes, Andrew—Harwich, Mass.
 Fournier, Raymond—Lowell, Mass.
 Gasper, Alfred—Taunton, Mass.
 Germano, Manuel—Bristol, R. I.
 Hawthorne, John—Millis Falls, Mass.
 Higgins, William—Lebanon, N. H.
 Holden, David—Boston, Mass.
 Illingworth, George—Detroit, Mich.
 Kamis, Richard—Mattapan, Mass.
 Keefe, Lawrence—Woonsocket, R. I.
 Larson, John—Savage, Montana
 Leighton, Robert—Scituate, Mass.
 Leotta, Louis—East Boston, Mass.
 Little, Donald—Contoocook, N. H.

Little, Hollis—Contoocook, N. H.
 Lopresti, Joseph—Chelsea, Mass.
 Lunden, Paul—Brattleboro, Vermont
 Malatesta, Philip—Malden, Mass.
 McDonald, Francis—Sharon, Mass.
 McDowell, Thomas—Leominster, Mass.*
 McKenne, Thomas—Watertown, Mass.
 McNally, Robert—East Providence, R. I.
 Moriarty, Edward—Arlington, Mass.
 Nicholas, Oliver—Lewiston, Maine
 Ordonez, Eduardo—San Luis Potosi, Mexico
 Pereira, Arthur—New Bedford, Mass.
 Peterson, Edmund—Allston, Mass.
 Piraino, James—Gloucester, Mass.
 Raschi, Eugene—Springfield, Mass.
 Rathbun, Robert—West Medford, Mass.
 Raymond, Carl—Jericho, Vermont
 Rogers, Stephen—Medford, Mass.
 Rounds, Newton—Orleans, Vermont
 Routh, Robert—Memphis, Tennessee
 Roy, Laurent—Woonsocket, R. I.
 Salvati, Anthony—Cranston, R. I.
 Sardo, Anton—Springfield, Mass.
 Savage, Charles—Machias, Maine
 Sears, Arthur—Wendell, Mass.
 Silveira, Joseph—Newport, R. I.
 Skinner, Gardner—Danvers, Mass.
 Smith, Charles—Medford, Mass.
 Snow, Charles—Haverhill, Mass.
 Snyder, Edward—Three Rivers, Mass.
 Sorel, Jean—Jacmel, Haiti
 Surette, Howard—East Boston, Mass.
 Vella, Louis—South Boston, Mass.
 White, Paul—Somerville, Mass.

UPPER SCHOOL GIRLS

Accorsi, Elizabeth—Franklin, Mass.
 Accorsi, Rachel—Franklin, Mass.
 Barber, Dorothy—Taunton, Mass.
 Berarducci, Joan—Cranston, R. I.
 Birge, Elaine—Leverett, Mass.*
 Bourdon, Natalie—Belmont, Mass.
 Bull, Mary Ethel—Savannah, Georgia
 Carrier, Maxine—Lebanon, N. H.*
 Casella, Grace—Waltham, Mass.
 Cayo, Irene—Lewiston, Maine
 Chan, Louise—Canton, China
 Charbonneau, Gloria—Lowell, Mass.
 Cordeau, Helen—Somerville, Mass.

Corkum, Jacqueline—Boston, Mass.
 Delorey, Elizabeth—Woburn, Mass.
 Doustou, Bernadette—Sherman Station, Me.
 Doyen, Marjorie—South Portland, Maine
 Fabiszewski, Joan—Danvers, Mass.*
 Farnham, Shirley—Chicopee Falls, Mass.
 Faucette, Nancy—Cambridge, Mass.
 Fisher, Ruth—Quincy, Mass.
 Forrest, Maureen—Chicopee, Mass.
 Gauquier, Ellen—Kingston, Mass.
 Gerdes, Helen—Portland, Maine
 Gonzales, Rosita—Newark, N. J.
 Greenlaw, Dorothy—Auburn, Maine

Hansen, Nila—Teton, Idaho
 Kenney, Jeanne—Dorchester, Mass.
 Lifton, Ethel Anne—Kansas City, Missouri
 Liscomb, Janice—Salisbury Cove, Maine
 Macdonald, Hope—Braintree, Mass.
 Marcil, Sylvia—Aldenville, Mass.
 Marrama, Josephine—Roslindale, Mass.
 Maskell, Glendora—Craftsbury, Vermont
 Merrill, Nancy—Dover, N. H.
 Morin, Catherine—West Yarmouth, Mass.
 Nichols, Barbara—Shelburne, Vermont
 Niedzinski, Pauline—Worcester, Mass.
 Pevear, Luella—Hampton, N. H.
 Poole, Jeanne—Bloomfield, N. J.

Porcaro, Marcelline—Cranston, R. I.
 Porcaro, Helen—Cranston, R. I.
 Porter, Virginia—Lubec, Maine
 Rothermel, Lillian—Providence, R. I.
 Sim, Jane—Peabody, Mass.
 Viscogliosi, Alice—Waltham, Mass.
 Watrick, Barbara—Boston, Mass.
 Weisenborn, Gladys—Hazleton, Penn.
 Whitney, Barbara—Worcester, Mass.
 Wright, Louise—Waterville, Maine
 Yau, Grace—Canton, China
 Youngblood, Maryjane—Dedham, Mass.
 Younger, Lorraine—Boston, Mass.

DEAF-BLIND DEPARTMENT

Hughes, Alan—Cambridge, Mass.*
 Norris, Perry—Birmingham, Ala.
 Mansfield, Pauline—Seattle, Wash.

Morgan, Juanita—Buena Vista, Col.
 Sicuss, Carmella—Boston, Mass.*
 Sutton, Barbara—South Braintree, Mass.

LOWER SCHOOL BOYS

Angney, David—Wellesley Hills, Mass.
 Appleby, Daniel—Cambridge, Mass.
 Ashby, Dallas—Ayers, Maine
 Bellantoni, Joseph—Belmont, Mass.
 Botola, Cyril—Shelburne, Vermont
 Bourgoine, Arthur—Brunswick, Maine
 Browne, Robert—Freeport, N. Y.
 Caron, Gibert—Bristol, R. I.
 Cassell, Stephen—Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Cheever, David—Millis, Mass.
 Cimon, Joseph—Burlington, Vermont
 Coy, Erwin—Durham, Maine
 Fermino, Robert—New Bedford, Mass.
 Garland, Kenneth—Farmington, N. H.
 Gosselin, Louis—Manchester, N. H.
 Guyette, Irving—Providence, R. I.
 Hickey, John—Newtonville, Mass.
 Jackson, Thomas—Tuskegee, Ala.
 Johnson, Robert—Lynn, Mass.
 Johnson, Scott—Templeton, Mass.
 Johnson, Stephen—West Lebanon, N. H.
 Kagan, Stanley—Chicopee, Mass.
 Leh, George—Greenfield, Mass.
 Libby, Alvah—Lincoln, Maine
 McCafferty, Hugh—Mexico, Maine
 McEachern, John—Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 McLaughlin, Fred—Wilmington, Mass.
 Manning, John—Wilton, N. H.
 Melican, Walter—Watertown, Mass.
 Miller, Robert—Chester, Mass.

Morse, Stanley—Boston, Mass.
 Murray, Russell—Burlington, Mass.
 Oliver, Philip—West Townsend, Mass.
 Osborn, James—Plymouth, Mass.
 Pacheco, Francis—Fall River, Mass.
 Pacheco, Joseph—Somerset, Mass.
 Paradise, Maurice—Nashua, N. H.
 Perry, Albert—Hills Grove, R. I.
 Perry, Donald—Lowell, Mass.
 Phifer, George—Fall River, Mass.
 Pierce, Anthony—Dighton, Mass.
 Pollock, Robert—Providence, R. I.
 Potter, Bernard—South Lubec, Maine
 Randall, Roger—Brockton, Mass.
 Reineke, Allan—Warwick, R. I.
 Reynolds, Carl—Shelburne, Vermont
 Sargent, Richard—White River Jct., Vt.
 Sepiol, Ronald—Wilbraham, Mass.
 Sweet, Douglas—West Swanzey, N. H.
 Tainter, Kenneth—Brooklin, Maine
 Thomas, Russell—Arlington, Mass.
 Thorp, Kenneth—Misquamicut, R. I.
 Tripp, Raymond—West Yarmouth, Maine
 Turner, Robert—Milton, Vermont
 Vassapoli, Joseph—Woburn, Mass.
 Wakefield, Douglas—Lyndonville, Vt.
 Walsh, William—Newton Highlands, Mass.
 White, Lloyd—Rochester, N. H.
 Young, Robert—Auburn, Maine

LOWER SCHOOL GIRLS

Ammons, Dorothy—Clinton, N. C.	McClure, Ann Marie—Millinocket, Maine
Avedisian, Carol—Northbridge, Mass.	McLaughlin, Rita—No. Wilmington, Mass.
Baker, Amelia—Grand Isle, Vermont	McNulty, Rosalind—Dorchester, Mass.
Bleakney, Brenda—Boston, Mass.	Mercey, Cynthia—Cambridge, Vermont
Boyd, Janet—Chelmsford, Mass.	Morse, Nancy—White River Jct., Vt.
Boyer, Jeanne—Florence, Mass.	Nerney, Carol Ann—No. Attleboro, Mass.
Boyle, Maureen—Dracut, Mass.	Noddin, Carolyn—Ayer, Mass.
Callahan, Louise—Somerville, Mass.	Noddin, Sandra—Ayer, Mass.
Cardullo, Arthur—Arlington, Mass.	Nyland, Collette—Beverly, Mass.
Clary, Janet—Laurens, S. C.	Olson, Gloria—Augusta, Maine
Connor, Martha—Winthrop, Mass.	Pacheco, Priscilla—Somerset, Mass.
Daigneault, Aline—Worcester, Mass.	Palmer, Shirley—Somerville, Mass.
DeAngelis, Dorothy—Providence, R. I.	Phifer, Joy—Fall River, Mass.
Derouin, Barbara—Cranston, Mass.	Pinkham, Paula—Malden, Mass.
Dowling, Patricia—Lawrence, Mass.	PolSELLI, Ann Marie—Worcester, Mass.
Driben, Joyce—Dorchester, Mass.	Raycraft, Ann Marie—Dover, N. H.
Dunlap, Elizabeth—New Orleans, La.	Reed, Anita—Farmington, N. H.
Finan, Irene—Providence, R. I.	Ruby, Nancy—Wakefield, Mass.
Folsom, Margaret—Framingham, Mass.	Russell, Patricia—Roxbury, Mass.
Francis, Mary Ann—Providence, R. I.	Sabonaitis, Gayle—Worcester, Mass.
Johnson, Lillian—Arlington, Mass.	Schmidt, Karen—Webster, Mass.
Johnson, Natalie—East Templeton, Mass.	Silvia, Barbara—Taunton, Mass.
Lareau, Mary Ann—Worcester, Mass.	Staples, Sandra—Saco, Maine
LeBlanc, Joan—Framingham, Mass.	Thorsen, Sylvia—Lynn, Mass.
Libby, Virginia—Lincoln, Maine	Walker, Patricia—Gorham, Maine
Marston, Louise—Newport, R. I.	Welch, Rosalie—Sherman Mills, Maine
Matthews, Lucy—Cambridge, Mass.	Wittstruck, Joan—Providence, R. I.
McAuliffe, Barbara—Roxbury, Mass.	

*Admitted in October, 1948

ENROLLMENT BY STATES — OCTOBER 1, 1948

State	UPPER SCHOOL		LOWER SCHOOL		DEAF-BLIND		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Massachusetts	38	26	29	35		1	129
Maine	7	8	8	6			29
New Hampshire	4	2	7	2			15
New Jersey	1	2					3
Rhode Island	8	4	6	6			24
Vermont	3	2	6	3			14
Other States	6	6	3	3	1	2	21
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	67	50	59	55	1	3	235

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS, DRAMATICS, ETC.

To MR. AARON RICHMOND for tickets to recitals.

To WINCHESTER PLAYERS for invitation to students to attend dress rehearsals of plays.

To MR. E. PERCIVAL COLEMAN for trip to Charlestown Navy Yard and entertainment for Upper School girls.

To BOSTON AID TO THE BLIND for invitation to music pupils in the Upper School to attend the recital of Miss Ella Goldstein.

II. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR TALKS, CONCERTS, ETC., IN OUR HALL.

To MR. VICTOR H. VAUGHAN, MR. FRANCIS M. ANDREWS, MRS. WINIFRED HATHAWAY, DR. VAN ANTWERP, DR. EMMA ZALUDOK, MRS. WARREN LOTHROP, SENOR VICTOR RAUL HAYA DE LA TORRE, MR. VICTOR RASCHI, MR. MICHAEL J. SHORTLEY, MISS KYRIAKI NICOLAIDOU, MISS JOSEPHINE L. TAYLOR, BISHOP HAWORTH and MR. S. W. HEDGER for talks at Upper School Assembly. To MISS ROSE M. KELLEY for talks to Lower School Assembly.

To DR. EDWARD E. ALLEN, DR. HERBERT BARRY, JR., MRS. WINIFRED HATHAWAY, MISS ETHEL M. FREDRICK, MR. FREDERICK WALSH for lectures to the Harvard Class.

To MR. HAROLD SCHWAB for playing organ at Christmas Concert.

To the late MR. TOM BRENNEMAN for entertaining Upper School students and gift of candy.

To MR. BORIS GOLDOVSKY and his New England Opera Company for performance of "The Marriage of Figaro."

To MR. CAMILLE GIROUARD for recital of Baritone Solos.

To MR. CHENEY JONES for talk at Community Fund Rally.

To JULES WOLFERS and his STRING ORCHESTRA for concert.

To AL DONAHUE and his BAND for concert.

To MR. ROBERT BRINK for Violin Recital.

To MR. DAVID GALLAGHER for Organ Recital.

To the CLERGY OF WATERTOWN for Assembly talks during the Lenten Season.

To the PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS OF WATERTOWN for exercises in commemoration of Memorial Day.

To PROTESTANT GUILD FOR THE BLIND, CATHOLIC GUILD FOR THE BLIND and BOSTON AID TO THE BLIND for religious instruction given to pupils.

To FRED LOWERY, blind whistler, and his singing partner, DOROTHY RAE, for concert.

To MISS DORIS SKIPP for recital.

To MR. E. C. JOHNSON for showing movies of Present Day Europe.

To ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE for Puppet Show for Lower School.

III. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Ink Print Periodicals — Alabama Messenger, Ambulador, Arizona Cactus, Arkansas Braille News, Blinded Veterans Association Bulletin, California Beacon, Colorado Index, Desda Las Sombras, Du Pont Magazine, Handicapped, International Harvester World, Irradiacion, Kentucky Colonel, Lantern, Lighthouse News, Los Ciegos, Lucas, Maryland

Oriole, Massachusetts Educational News, Ohio Ray, Optimist, Our Dumb Animals, Pelham Progress, Red and White, Rocky Mountain Leader, Royer-Greaves Monthly, Saint Dunstan's Review, School Journal, Seeing Eye Guide, Seer, Sight Giver, Talking Book Topics, Towers, Utah Eagle, Virginia Guide, We the Blind, Wee Wisdom, Welfare Journal, West Virginia Tablet, White Cane.

To GERTRUDE BURT, ESTHER CONGDON, MARY CONLON, RUTH CONLON, MARY WYMAN CROMBIE, NELLIE F. CROWLEY, ELOUISE CROCKER, EDITH ANNA HEMINGWAY, MARGARET WARREN JONES, RUTH M. KNIGHT, HELEN A. KREIDER, DOROTHEA R. LAWSON, HATTIE LEAVITT, DORIS LEE, EDYTHE LEVINE, EILEEN MARIE LYNCH, MRS. W. PRESCOTT SMITH, EMMA A. SPENCER, LILLIAN DETURK SWEIGART, DOROTHY THIBAUT, ROSE WEINBERG, ELIZABETH WICKS for hand-transcribed books for the Lower School.

To BAHAI SERVICE, MISS E. S. BARRY, BOOK BAZAAR, Manchester, N. H., REBECCA FOUTZ, EMMETT FOX, AMERICAN RED CROSS, Passaic, N. J., for embossed books.

To KATHLEEN CONLEY, MRS. RUTH GEER, HENRY MARION HALL, WINIFRED HATHAWAY, NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION, NEW YORK INSTITUTE OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROCTOR AND GAMBLE, SUBDOH CHANDRE ROY, EDWARD WATERHOUSE for ink print books.

To AMERICAN PRINTING HOUSE FOR THE BLIND, Louisville, Ky., and its patrons for talking book copies of the Reader's Digest.

To NATIONAL BRAILLE PRESS, Boston, ORANGE AND MAPLEWOOD, N. J., and NEW YORK CHAPTER of the AMERICAN RED CROSS for binding many copies of hand-transcribed books.

IV. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS OF GIFTS:

To MISS MAY HALLAM BURLESON and JUNIOR RED CROSS for gift of soft toys.

To MR. IRVING MEREDITH for talking book machine and records.

To MR. SALVINE STAUFF for Stenotype Machine and beads.

To MIDDLESEX HEALTH ASSOCIATION for X-Ray films.

To DEAN FOUNDATION FOR LITTLE CHILDREN for gift of money.

To MRS. HENRY D. TUDOR for gift of bronze plaque of her mother, Mrs. John Chipman Gray.

To MR. FRANK CARNES for pictures of Howe Building.

To MISS MARY E. TUTTLE for piece of embroidery done by Laura Bridgman.

To DR. JACOB A. CUSHNER and SHAWMUT MASONIC LODGE for gift of money; also for party given to boys.

To MR. NELSON A. RIPLEY for gift of one English Braille Writer and one English Braille Shorthand Writer.

To the GIRLS OF THE NORTH LEOMINSTER CHURCH for book.

To DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION for wheelchair.

To MRS. E. A. COLE for two complete Braille transcribing sets.

To MR. ALBERT I. LODWICK for box of Nylon Shroud Lines.

To MISS MABEL CUMMINGS and MISS PERKINS for two looms and other materials.

To MISS WILHELMINA HUMBERT for gift of collection of dolls and other things for Kindergarten use.

To MR. W. B. SUMMERS for gift of cases of thread.

To MR. GEORGE R. WRIGHT for gift of money.

To MR. J. W. MERRILL for two Braille typewriters.

To MRS. ETHEL C. HOLMES for large gift of music.

To MR. A. L. GUSTAFSON for an electric train set given to Lower School.

To MR. R. L. MCGOWEN for an electric train set for model railroad project.

To DOVER CHURCH SCHOOL through MRS. C. C. STEWART for gift of money used for Children of the Lower School.

To COLONEL HENRY HALE for gift of money and for taking students to visit exhibitions.

To MR. FRANK LEFFERTS for box of needle threaders.

To MR. LOUIS C. SUMBERG for cases of toothpaste and other medical items.

To MESSRS. ALEXANDER HOUSTON and JOSEPH BALDWIN for help in our swimming program.

To MRS. MARGARET MCCONNELL for course in home nursing given to seven Upper School girls.

To BOSTON AID TO THE BLIND for check for summer camp program for boys, and for providing transportation to and from Boston for one of our advanced music students.

To CAMP ALLEN for summer camp program for girls.

To MISS GRACE PRESTON FRENCH for gift of money.

To MASSACHUSETTS ORDER OF THE RAINBOW FOR GIRLS for gift of money used in Social Worker's Fund.

To MRS. W. CORNELL APPLETON for some of our students to attend the Newton Morning Musical Choir.

To MRS. M. W. SEAGER and the Daughters of Vermont for Christmas gifts to the Vermont children.

To MRS. ELIZABETH FERGUSON and MRS. WARD FUNK for gift of money for Christmas presents for children.

To THE FIRNABANK CLUB OF THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON for gifts of toys and clothing given to pupils at Christmas.

To MISS JEAN ASHLEY and WABAN UNION CHURCH for Christmas presents for the children.

To CATHOLIC GUILD FOR THE BLIND for dollars to be given to Catholic pupils at Christmas.

To PROTESTANT GUILD FOR THE BLIND for silver dollars to be given to Protestant pupils at Christmas.

To MRS. JAMES MCKAY and the WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE OF THE EAST BRAINTREE METHODIST CHURCH for the box of toys given to pupils at Christmas.

To MRS. EDWARD M. DANGEL for boxes of clothing.

To MRS. ANTHONY KUTTEN and MISS ELLEN WALLACE of the Boston Elizabeth Arden Studio for lecture and demonstration to Upper School Girls.

To MEDFORD GIRL SCOUTS, TROOP 39 for gift of money.

To BELMONT GIRL SCOUTS for Girl Scout Uniforms.

To MRS. F. E. WHARTON for tuxedo.

To MISS V. B. ROACHE and MELROSE JUNIOR RED CROSS for wooden toys given to children at Christmas.

To MR. DONALD MCKAY for gift of piano.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS

To the Trustees of

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind
Boston, Massachusetts

We have examined the balance sheet as at August 31, 1948 of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (not including Howe Memorial Press Fund) and the related statements of Reserve Fund for Depreciation, of income and expenses and of income and expenses of the Works Department, all for the year ended August 31, 1948. We have also examined the balance sheet as at August 31, 1948 of Howe Memorial Press Fund and the related statement of income and expenses for the year then ended. In connection therewith we reviewed the accounting procedures of the Institution and the Howe Memorial Press Fund and, without making a detailed audit of the transactions, have examined or tested accounting records and other supporting evidence by methods and to the extent we deemed appropriate.

We received confirmation from depositaries with respect to the investment securities recorded as owned by the Institution and by the Howe Memorial Press Fund as at August 31, 1948, audited all changes in investments during the year then ended and satisfied ourselves that investment income receivable during the year was duly received.

During the year ended August 31, 1947 the Trustees passed the following votes:

(1) To record on the books of the Institution a new account called the Securities Income Reserve Fund. This account is to be used to accumulate from September 1, 1947 the excess of income received from investments over income allocated each year to the various funds. During the fiscal year ended August 31, 1948 such excess amounted to \$15,812.87.

(2) To record on the books of the Institution the new account called the Undistributed Profit on Investments Sold. This account is to be used to accumulate from September 1, 1947 the profits or losses realized on sale of any of the Institution's investments. During the fiscal year ended August 31, 1948 a profit of \$190,882.89 was realized on investments sold, which profit was credited to this amount.

(3) To consolidate the operating accounts of the Institution and Kindergarten Departments. This change is reflected in the attached statement of income and expenses (Exhibit C).

As at August 31, 1948 the Trustees voted to charge the deficit for the year then ended against the Reserve Fund for Depreciation as shown in Exhibit B.

In our opinion the accompanying financial statements present fairly, on the basis indicated above, the position of the Institution and of the Howe Memorial Press Fund at August 31, 1948 and the results of their operations for the fiscal year then ended.

BARROW, WADE, GUTHRIE & Co.

Accountants and Auditors.

November 1, 1948

BALANCE SHEET
(Not including Howe Memorial Press Fund)
As At August 31, 1948

A S S E T S

Cash	
Accounts receivable	
Inventories	
Land and buildings — Watertown	
Land and buildings — South Boston	
Machinery, tools and equipment	
Furniture and fixtures	
Music Department	
Library	
Autos and trucks	

\$	10,936.49
	14,577.73
	19,801.21
<u>\$45,315.43</u>	

P L A N T

Plant capital	\$1,706,957.33
---------------------	----------------

Cash	
Investments — Book value:	
Securities—general ...	\$6,112,508.86
Securities—Varnum	
Fund	200,876.93
Mortgage note	
receivable	45,000.00

6,358,385.79
<u>\$6,437,448.71</u>

L I A B I L I T I E S

C U R R E N T F U N D S

Accounts payable	\$	362.58
Unexpended income		43,752.55
Federal income tax withheld		1,200.30
	<u>\$</u>	<u>45,315.43</u>

P L A N T

Plant capital	\$1,706,957.33
---------------------	----------------

T R U S T F U N D S

	<i>Institution Kindergarten</i>	<i>Total</i>
General funds	\$2,027,456.69	\$1,950,473.74
Permanent funds	650,664.45	352,084.65
Special funds	334,518.20	26,720.63
	<u>\$3,012,639.34</u>	<u>\$2,329,279.02</u>
Reserve Fund for Depreciation		
Securities Income Reserve Fund		
Undistributed Profit on Investments Sold —		
General		\$185,976.20
Varnum Fund		4,906.69
		<u>190,882.89</u>
		<u>\$6,437,448.71</u>

\$5,341,918.36
888,834.59
15,812.87
<u>\$1,706,957.33</u>

RESERVE FUND FOR DEPRECIATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1948

Balance, September 1, 1947	\$897,950.10
Addition:	
Income added to principal	44,754.53
	<u>\$942,704.63</u>

Deductions:

Costs of library extension project (incomplete)	\$28,100.20	
Renovation at power house for Howe Press quarters	604.77	
Special maintenance and repairs	12,647.85	
Net loss for the year ended August 31, 1948	12,517.22	53,870.04
		<u>\$888,834.59</u>
Balance, August 31, 1948 (Exhibit A)		<u>Exhibit C</u>

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1948

INCOME:

Interest and dividends —		
General	\$310,305.26	
Varnum Fund	13,601.67	
Mortgage notes	1,800.00	\$325,706.93
		<u></u>
Tuition and board —		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$100,880.00	
Other states	69,556.00	
Private students	18,720.00	189,156.00
		<u></u>
		1,000.00
Donations		
Annuities —		
Sarah Hunt Howell Trust	\$ 5,045.91	
Other	499.99	5,545.90
		<u></u>
Other sources —		
Deaf-blind income	\$ 12,905.94	
Tuning income	4,757.46	
Discounts	515.37	
Miscellaneous	1,314.66	19,493.43
		<u></u>
		\$540,902.26
<i>Total income</i>		

EXPENSES:

Operating expenses (Exhibit D)	\$459,699.22	
Income added to unexpended income —		
special funds	21,866.40	
Income added to principal of funds	61,945.07	
Additions to plant	3,564.73	
Net loss — Works Department (Exhibit E)	6,344.06	
		<u></u>
		553,419.48
<i>Total expenses</i>		

NET (LOSS) FOR THE YEAR ENDED
AUGUST 31, 1948 (Exhibit B)

\$(12,517.22)

OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1948

	Salaries	Supplies	Other	Total
Administration	\$ 25,800.59	\$ 3,832.64	\$ 4,279.12	\$ 33,912.35
Treasurer's office			\$ 6,366.43	\$ 6,366.43
Special Departments:				
Library	\$ 5,757.81	\$ 1,007.73		\$ 6,765.54
Health	8,863.35	1,545.14	1,129.67	11,538.16
Personnel	11,943.19	573.72		12,516.91
	\$ 26,564.35	\$ 3,126.59	\$ 1,129.67	\$ 30,820.61
Education:				
Literary	\$ 57,589.63	\$ 2,803.24		\$ 60,392.87
Manual training	13,598.00	1,245.55		14,843.55
Music	15,831.60	408.39		16,239.99
Deaf-blind	9,166.31	105.29		9,271.60
	\$ 96,185.54	\$ 4,562.47		\$100,748.01
Household:				
Salaries and mis. exp.	\$ 59,734.94	\$ 9,001.31		\$ 68,736.25
Laundry	6,394.39	657.34		7,051.73
Food		57,946.32		57,946.32
	\$ 66,129.33	\$ 67,604.97		\$133,734.30
Maintenance:				
Engineering	\$ 29,005.31	\$ 40,378.04		\$ 69,383.35
Buildings	13,824.49	4,290.03		18,114.52
Grounds	12,095.77	1,232.78		13,328.55
Special			10,000.00	10,000.00
	\$ 54,925.57	\$ 45,900.85	\$10,000.00	\$110,826.42
Other expenses:				
Automobile			\$ 2,206.96	\$ 2,206.96
Insurance			4,247.36	4,247.36
Pension retirement plan			14,887.44	14,887.44
Tuning Department			4,184.26	4,184.26
Pensions paid			17,612.60	17,612.60
Loss on bad debts			152.48	152.48
			\$43,291.10	\$ 43,291.10
	\$269,605.38	\$125,027.52	\$65,066.32	\$459,699.22
<i>Summary</i>				
Operating expenses—Institution				\$240,724.69
Operating expenses—Kindergarten				218,974.53
				\$459,699.22

WORKS DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1948

INCOME:

Sales	\$ 69,370.77	
Miscellaneous	455.87	\$ 69,826.64
	<hr/>	

EXPENSES:

Material used	\$ 21,472.00	
Salaries and wages	47,898.80	
General expense	5,357.00	
Auto and truck expense	1,249.55	
Loss on bad debts	193.35	76,170.70
	<hr/>	<hr/>

NET (LOSS) FOR THE YEAR (Exhibit C)

\$ (6,344.06)

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND

Exhibit F

BALANCE SHEET

AUGUST 31, 1948

ASSETS

Cash		\$ 15,691.23
Investments—Book value		293,784.16
Accounts receivable:		
Trade	\$ 1,745.79	
Institution Department	257.70	
American Foundation for the Blind	4,180.78	6,184.27
		<hr/>
INVENTORIES:		
Appliances	\$ 17,274.76	
Printing	2,852.46	
Stationery	3,497.34	
Embossing	1,333.08	24,957.64
		<hr/>
Machinery and equipment	\$ 16,564.39	
Less: Reserve for depreciation	1,656.51	14,907.88
		<hr/>
Deferred die expense		200.00
		<hr/>
		<u>\$355,725.18</u>

LIABILITIES

Accounts payable:		
Institution Department	\$ 903.54	
Unexpended income—Godfrey M. Hyams Trust gift		5,819.22
Funds and legacies:		
Special	\$ 24,839.10	
General	12,290.00	37,129.10
		<hr/>
Surplus:		
Balance, September 1, 1947	\$288,947.44	
Deduct:		
Net operating loss for the year ended		
August 31, 1948 (Exhibit G)	10,083.72	
		<hr/>
		\$278,863.72
Add:		
Profit from sale of investments	33,009.60	
		<hr/>
Balance, August 31, 1948		311,873.32
		<hr/>
		<u>\$355,725.18</u>

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1948

SALES:

Appliances	\$ 9,410.76	
Books, etc.	12,826.21	
	<hr/>	
<i>Total sales</i>		\$ 22,236.97

COST OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE:

Embossing	\$ 9,110.34	
Printing	14,094.49	
Appliances manufactured	17,280.57	
Stationery	1,889.90	
Library	1,831.00	
Depreciation	1,296.63	
Maintenance	4,416.45	
Pension retirement plan	736.26	
Loss on bad debts	33.12	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 50,688.76

Less:

Discounts	\$25.54	
Miscellaneous receipts	8.17	33.71
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		50,655.05

Net (loss) from operations

(\$28,418.08)

OTHER INCOME:

Interest and dividends, general purposes	\$ 17,305.73	
Interest and dividends, special funds	1,499.65	18,805.38
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ (9,612.70)

OTHER CHARGES:

Pensions paid	\$ 300.00	
Miscellaneous	171.02	471.02
	<hr/>	<hr/>

*Net (loss) for the year ended
August 31, 1948 (Exhibit F)*

(\$10,083.72)

INSTITUTION FUNDS, AUGUST 31, 1948

Special funds:

Alumnae Association Scholarship Fund ..	\$ 2,134.23	
Anonymous	102.01	
Charles S. Adams (Christmas Fund)	204.03	
Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb and blind)	4,085.91	
Blind Babies' Project	1,499.45	
Mary Alice Butler (for reading matter for the blind)	3,782.82	
Deaf-Blind Fund	121,204.07	
John D. Fisher (education teachers and others)	5,342.08	
Joseph B. Glover (for blind and deaf)	5,107.38	
John Goldthwait Fund (charitable)	4,162.01	
Harris Fund (outdoor relief)	27,238.82	
Henry Clay Jackson Fund (for deaf-blind)	85,247.24	
Maria Kemble Oliver Fund (concert tickets)	15,322.16	
James Osborn Fund	3,733.52	
Prescott Fund (education teachers and others)	21,687.17	
Elizabeth P. Putnam (higher education)	1,021.48	
Richard M. Saltonstall (use Trustees)	3,064.42	
A. Shuman Clothing Fund	1,021.48	
Augustine Schurtleff Fund (for deaf, dumb and blind)	1,787.58	
Anne E. Stodder (to find employment for blind workers)	3,064.42	
Mary J. Straw	510.74	
Thomas Stringer Fund (for deaf-blind)	16,221.27	
Lenna D. Swinerton	467.57	
Julia E. Turner (education of worthy needy)	6,506.34	
		<u>\$334,518.20</u>

Permanent Funds (income for general purposes):

George Baird Fund	\$ 12,395.21	Frank Davison Rust	
Charles Tidd Baker Fund	13,464.58	Memorial	4,000.00
Charlotte Billings Fund	40,507.00	Samuel E. Sawyer	2,174.77
Frank W. Boles	76,329.02	Margaret A. Simpson	963.57
Stoddard, Capen Fund	13,770.00	Caroline A. Slack	10,000.00
Jennie M. Colby, in memory of	100.00	Charles Frederick Smith Fund	8,663.00
Ella Newman Curtis Fund	2,000.00	Timothy Smith	2,000.00
Stephen Fairbanks	10,000.00	Mary Lowell Stone Fund	4,000.00
David H. Fanning	5,010.56	George W. Thym Fund	5,054.66
Helen Osborne Gary	10,000.00	Alfred T. Turner	1,000.00
Harris Fund (general purposes)	53,333.00	Thomas Upham Fund	4,950.00
Harriet S. Hazeltine Fund	5,000.00	Levina B. Urbino	500.00
Benjamin Humphrey	25,000.00	William Varnum Fund	209,341.99
Prentiss M. Kent	2,500.00	Vaughan Fund	10,553.50
Sir Charles W. Lindsay	9,003.93	Ann White Vose	12,994.00
Kate M. Morse Fund	5,000.00	Charles L. Young	5,000.00
Jonathan E. Pecker	950.00		
Richard Perkins	20,000.00		
Henry L. Pierce	20,000.00		
Mrs. Marilla L. Pitts, in memory of	5,000.00		
Frederick W. Prescott endowment	25,338.95		
		Add:	641,407.74
		Distribution of Surplus at August 31, 1947	9,256.71
			<u>\$650,664.45</u>

Institution Funds (Cont'd)

General funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Elizabeth B. Allen	\$ 500.00	Amelia G. Dyer	40,043.60
Nora Ambrose,		Mary A. Dyer	8,375.18
in memory of	300.00	Ella I. Eaton	1,669.50
James A. Anderson	62.25	Mary Agnes Eaton	3,660.91
James H. Anderson	28,303.92	Mary E. Eaton	5,000.60
Charlotte H. Andrews	15,169.87	William Eaton	500.00
Mary Louise Aull	210,000.00	David J. Edwards	500.00
Ellen S. Bacon	5,000.00	Ann J. Ellis	1,023.00
Elizabeth B. Bailey	3,000.00	A. Silver Emerson	500.00
Eleanor J. W. Baker	2,500.00	Martha S. Ensign	2,505.43
Calvin W. Barker	1,859.32	Orient H. Eustis	500.00
Lucy B. Barker,		Eugene Fanning	50.00
in memory of	5,953.21	Sarah M. Farr	64,247.43
Marianne R. Bartholomew	2,000.00	Mortimer C. Ferris	
Francis Bartlett	2,500.00	Memorial	1,000.00
Elizabeth Howard Bartol	5,000.00	Edward A. Fillebrown	500.00
Mary Bartol	300.00	Annie M. Findley	500.00
Thompson Baxter	322.50	Anna G. Fish	10,583.25
Samuel Benjamin	250.00	Thomas B. Fitzpatrick	1,000.00
Robert C. Billings	25,000.00	John Forrest	1,000.00
George Nixon Black	10,000.00	Ann Maria Fosdick	14,333.79
Susan A. Blaisdell	5,832.66	Nancy H. Fosdick	3,937.21
Dehon Blake	500.00	Sarah E. Foster	200.00
Mary Blight	7,220.99	Mary Helen Freeman	1,000.00
William T. Bolton	555.22	Cornelia Ann French	10,000.00
Betsey J. Bowles	9,798.75	Martha A. French	164.40
George W. Boyd	5,000.00	Ephraim L. Frothingham	1,825.97
Caroline E. Boyden	1,930.39	Jessie P. Fuller	200.00
Mary I. Brackett	5,263.33	Thomas Gaffield	6,635.33
J. Putnam Bradlee	294,162.53	Albert Glover	1,000.00
Charlotte A. Bradstreet	23,273.49	Joseph B. Glover	5,000.00
Ellen F. Bragg	8,006.68	Marie M. Goggin	2,864.55
Max Brenner	200.00	Benjamin H. Goldsmith	11,199.63
Lucy S. Brewer	10,215.36	Charlotte L. Goodnow	6,471.23
Florence N. Bridgman	500.00	Maria W. Goulding	2,332.43
J. Edward Brown	100,000.00	Charles G. Green	45,837.70
Maria A. Burnham	10,000.00	Amelia Greenbaum	500.00
T. O. H. P. Burnham	5,000.00	Imogene C. Gregory	450.00
Abbie Y. Burr	200.00	Mary Louise Greenleaf	199,139.94
Annie E. Caldwell	4,000.00	William Guggenheim	50.00
Emma C. Campbell	1,000.00	Ellen Page Hall	10,037.78
Lydia E. Carl	3,412.01	Ellen Hammond	1,000.00
Ellen G. Cary	50,000.00	Margaret A. Harty	5,000.00
Katherine F. Casey	100.00	Helen P. Harvison	1,000.00
Edward F. Cate	5,000.00	Hattie S. Hathaway	500.00
Robert R. Centro,		Jerusha F. Hathaway	5,000.00
in memory of	10,000.00	Lucy Hathaway	4,577.00
Fanny Channing	2,000.00	Edward J. and Georgia M.	
Emily D. Chapman	1,000.00	Hathorne Fund	50,017.68
Mary F. Cheever	200.00	Charles H. Hayden	32,461.01
Ida May Chickering	1,052.03	John C. Haynes	1,000.00
Alice M. Clement	30,000.00	Mary E. T. Healy	200.00
Alice I. Cobb	2,000.00	Alice Cushing Hersey,	
Laura Cohen	87.00	in memory of	3,000.00
Ann Eliza Colburn	5,000.00	Joseph H. Heywood	500.00
Susan J. Conant	500.00	Ira Hiland	3,893.37
William A. Copeland	1,000.00	Stanley B. Hildreth	5,000.00
Augusta E. Corbin	20,644.82	George A. Hill	100.00
Jennie L. Cox	1,943.60	Lila M. Hodges	1,000.00
Louise F. Crane	5,000.00	Margaret A. Holden	3,703.32
W. Murray Crane	10,000.00	Theodore C. Hollander	3,016.00
Harriet Otis Craft	6,000.00	Bernard J. Holmberg	2,000.00
David Cummings	7,723.07	Margaret J. Hourihan	200.00
Arthur B. Curtis	1,722.25	Charles Sylvester Hutchinson	2,156.00
Chastine L. Cushing	500.00	Katharine C. Ireson	52,037.62
I. W. Danforth	2,500.00	Eliza J. Kean	59,209.91
Kate Kimball Danforth	250.00	Marie L. Keith	2,000.00
Charles L. Davis	1,000.00	Harriet B. Kempster	1,144.13
Etta S. Davis	8,027.87	Ernestine M. Kettle	9,975.00
Susan L. Davis	1,500.00	B. Marion Keyes	6,350.00
Joseph Descalzo	1,000.00	Lulu S. Kimball	10,000.00
Elsie C. Disher	163,250.07	Grace W. King	100.00
John H. Dix	10,000.00	Lvdia F. Knowles	50.00
Mary Frances Drown	21,857.25	Davis Krokyn	100.00
Alice J. H. Dwinell	200.00	Catherine M. Lamson	6,000.00
		James J. Lamson	750.00

Institution Funds (Concl'd)

General funds (principal and income for general purposes) — *concl.*

Susan M. Lane	815.71	Robert F. Shurtleff	1,432.94
Elizabeth W. Leadbetter	2,338.71	Carrie Etta Silloway	5,429.88
Jane Leader	3,344.31	John Simonds	50.00
Luella K. Leavitt	1,011.67	Arthur A. Smith	10,000.00
Lewis A. Leland	415.67	Ellen V. Smith	25,000.00
Benjamin Levy	500.00	Esther W. Smith	5,000.00
E. E. Linderholm	505.56	Sarah F. Smith	3,000.00
William Litchfield	7,951.48	The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind	15,000.00
Mary T. Locke	8,861.89	Henry F. Spencer	1,000.00
Hannah W. Loring	9,500.00	Charlotte S. Sprague	13,222.56
Adolph S. Lundin	100.00	Thomas Sprague	1,000.00
Susan B. Lyman	4,809.78	Adella E. Stannard	1,631.78
Agnes J. MacNevin	78,963.67	Cora N. T. Stearns	53,558.50
Mary Ella Mann	250.00	Henry A. Stickney	2,410.00
Blanche Osgood Mansfield ..	1,000.00	Lucretia J. Stoebr	2,987.26
Rebecca Marks	2,640.40	Joseph C. Storey	122,531.58
Stephen W. Marston	5,000.00	Edward C. Sullivan	2,000.00
Elizabeth S. Martin	1,000.00	Sophonra S. Sunbury	365.19
William H. Maynard	22,321.56	Edward Swan	16,500.00
Cora McIntire	6,382.50	Emma B. Swasey	2,250.00
Charles Merriam	1,000.00	Mary F. Swift	1,391.00
Mary H. Miller	1,512.50	William Taylor	893.36
Olga E. Monks	2,550.00	Minnie L. Thayer	1,000.00
George Montgomery	5,140.00	Mabel E. Thompson	8,722.61
Martha H. Morss	3,000.00	Joanna C. Thompson	1,000.00
Louise C. Moulton Bequest ..	7,891.65	William Timlin	7,820.00
Mary A. Muldoon	100.00	Alice W. Torrey	71,560.00
Mary T. Murphy	10,000.00	Evelyn Wyman Towle	5,820.00
Sarah Ella Murray	8,000.00	Stephen G. Train	20,000.00
Sarah M. Nathan	500.00	Sarah E. Trott	2,885.86
Joseph F. Noera	2,000.00	Mary Wilson Tucker	481.11
Henry P. Norris	35,198.52	George B. Upton	10,000.00
Mary B. Noyes	915.00	Maude C. Valentine	1,884.22
Richard W. Nutter	2,000.00	Charles A. Vialle	1,930.00
Ella Nye	50.00	Bernard T. Vierich	593.06
Harold L. Olmstead	5,000.00	Abbie T. Vose	1,000.00
Emily C. O'Shea	1,000.00	Nancie S. Vose	300.00
Sarah Irene Parker	699.41	Horace W. Wadleigh	2,000.00
William Prentiss Parker	2,500.00	Joseph K. Wait	3,000.00
George Francis Parkman	50,000.00	Amelia L. Walker	1,000.00
Grace Parkman	5,383.78	Harriet Ware	1,952.02
Philip G. Peabody	1,200.00	Allena F. Warren	2,828.33
Elizabeth W. Perkins	2,000.00	William H. Warren	4,073.17
Ellen F. Perkins	2,500.00	Eleanore C. Webb	5,314.95
Edward D. Peters	500.00	Charles F. Webber	30,915.93
Clara F. Pierce	2,005.56	Mary E. Welch	206.00
Clara J. Pitts	2,000.00	Mary Ann P. Weld	2,000.00
George F. Poland	75.00	Oliver M. Wentworth	300.00
Elizabeth B. Porter	5,449.50	Cordelia H. Wheeler	800.00
George M. Whidden Porter	22,700.48	Onha J. Wheeler	3,086.77
Sarah E. Pratt	2,988.34	Eliza Orne White	4,167.67
Sarah S. Pratt	5,000.00	Ella Fredrich White	1,090.00
Francis I. Proctor	10,000.00	Porter W. Whitmarsh	88,247.05
Grace E. Reed	5,054.25	Ruth E. Whitmarsh	1,000.00
Carrie P. Reid	679.51	Sarah L. Whitmarsh	2,000.00
Leonard H. Rhodes	1,012.77	Samuel Brenton Whitney	1,000.00
Mabelle H. Rice	3,750.00	Adelia C. Williams	1,000.00
Matilda B. Richardson	300.00	Judson Williams	3,628.46
William L. Richardson	50,000.00	Lucy B. Wilson, in memory of	800.00
Anne Augusta Robinson	212.20	Mehitable C. C. Wilson	543.75
Julia M. Roby	500.00	Nettie R. Winn	1,000.00
Robert Rodgers	100.00	Esther F. Wright	6,427.76
John Roome	5,787.67	Thomas T. Wyman	20,000.00
Barbara S. Ross	2,740.35	Fanny Young	8,000.00
Henrietta Goodrich Rothwell ..	500.00	William B. Young	1,000.00
Mary L. Ruggles	3,000.00		
Elizabeth H. Russell	500.00		
Josephine Russell	500.00		
Marian Russell	5,000.00		
Nancy E. Rust	2,640.00		
William H. Ryan	8,023.48		
Emily E. St. John	5,015.00		
Joseph Schofield	2,500.00		
Sarah E. Seabury	3,116.01		
Edward O. Seccomb	1,000.00		
Richard Black Sewell	25,000.00		
Charles F. Sherman	2,000.00		

Add,

Distribution of Surplus
at August 31, 1947 ..

37,097.45

Deduct:

Transfer to Plant Capital
at August 31, 1947

1,041,695.76

\$2,027,456.69

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS, AUGUST 31, 1948

Special funds:

Glover Funds for Blind-Deaf Mutes	\$ 1,445.74	
Ira Hiland (income to W. E. R. for life)	1,371.20	
Emeline Morse Lane Fund (books)	1,371.20	
Leonard and Jerusha Hyde Room	5,485.54	
Dr. Ruey B. Stevens' Charity Fund	7,542.33	
Lucy H. Stratton (Anagnos Cottage)	9,504.62	
		<u>\$26,720.63</u>

Permanent funds (income for general purposes):

Charles Tidd Baker Fund ..	\$ 27,700.88	Charles Larned	5,000.00
Mary D. Balfour Fund	5,692.47	Elisha T. Loring	5,000.00
William Leonard Benedict,		George F. Parkman	3,500.00
Jr., Memorial	1,000.00	Catherine P. Perkins	10,000.00
Samuel A. Borden	4,675.00	Edith Rotch	10,000.00
A. A. C., in Memoriam	500.00	Frank Davison Rust	
Helen G. Coburn	9,980.10	Memorial	15,600.00
Charles Wells Cook	5,000.00	Caroline O. Seabury	1,000.00
M. Jane Wellington		Phoebe Hill Simpson Fund	3,446.11
Danforth Fund	10,000.00	Eliza Sturgis Fund	21,723.52
Caroline T. Downes	12,950.00	Abby K. Sweetser	25,000.00
Charles H. Draper Fund	23,934.13	Hannah R. Sweetser Fund	5,000.00
Eliza J. Bell Draper Fund	1,500.00	Mrs. Harriet Taber Fund ...	622.81
Helen Atkins Edmands		Levina B. Urbino	500.00
Memorial	5,000.00	The May Rosevar White	
George R. Emerson	5,000.00	Fund	500.00
Mary Eveleth	1,000.00		<u>256,823.74</u>
Eugenia F. Farnham	1,015.00		
Susan W. Farwell	500.00	Add:	
John Foster	5,000.00	Distribution of Surplus	
The Luther and Mary		at August 31, 1947 ..	95,260.91
Gilbert Fund	8,541.77		<u>\$352,084.65</u>
Albert Glover	1,000.00		
Martha R. Hunt	10,000.00		
Mrs. Jerome Jones Fund ..	9,935.95		

General funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Emilie Albee	\$ 150.00	Ellen Sophia Brown	1,000.00
Lydia A. Allen	748.38	Mary E. Brown	1,000.00
Michael Anagnos	3,000.00	Rebecca W. Brown	8,877.55
Harriet T. Andrew	5,000.00	Harriet Tilden Browne	2,000.00
Martha B. Angell	34,370.83	Katherine E. Bullard	2,500.00
Mrs. William Appleton ...	18,000.00	Annie E. Caldwell	5,000.00
Elizabeth H. Bailey	500.00	John W. Carter	500.00
Eleanor J. W. Baker	2,500.00	Kate H. Chamberlin	5,715.07
Ellen M. Baker	13,053.48	Adeline M. Chapin	400.00
Mary D. Barrett	1,000.00	Benjamin P. Cheney	5,000.00
Nancy Bartlett Fund	500.00	Fanny C. Coburn	424.06
Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00	Charles H. Colburn	1,000.00
Emma M. Bass	1,000.00	Helen Collamore	5,000.00
Sarah E. J. Baxter	51,847.49	Anna T. Coolidge	58,873.38
Thompson Baxter	322.50	Mrs. Edward Cordis	300.00
Robert C. Billings	10,000.00	Sarah Silver Cox	5,000.00
Harriet M. Bowman	1,013.32	Lavonne E. Crane	3,365.21
Sarah Bradford	100.00	Susan T. Crosby	100.00
Helen C. Bradlee	140,000.00	Margaret K. Cummings ...	5,000.00
J. Putnam Bradlee	194,162.53	James H. Danford	1,000.00
Charlotte A. Bradstreet	13,576.19	Catherine L. Donnison	
Ellen F. Bragg	8,006.69	Memorial	1,000.00
Lucy S. Brewer	7,811.56	George H. Downes	3,000.00
Sarah Crocker Brewster ...	500.00	Amanda E. Dwight	6,295.00

Kindergarten Funds (Cont'd)

General funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Lucy A. Dwight	4,000.00	Katherine C. Pierce	5,000.00
Harriet H. Ellis	6,074.79	Helen A. Porter	50.00
Mary E. Emerson	1,000.00	Sarah E. Potter,	
Mary B. Emmens	1,000.00	Endowment Fund	425,014.44
Arthur F. Estabrook	2,000.00	Francis L. Pratt	100.00
Ida F. Estabrook	2,114.00	Mary S. C. Reed	5,000.00
Orient H. Eustis	500.00	Emma Reid	952.38
Annie Louisa Fay		William Ward Rhoades	7,507.86
Memorial	1,000.00	Jane Roberts	93,025.55
Sarah M. Fay	15,000.00	John M. Rodocanachi	2,250.00
Charlotte M. Fiske	5,000.00	Dorothy Roffe	500.00
Ann Maria Fosdick	14,333.79	Clara Bates Rogers	2,000.00
Nancy H. Fosdick	3,937.21	Rhoda Rogers	500.00
Fanny Foster	378,087.49	Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch	8,500.00
Margaret W. Frothingham	500.00	Rebecca Salisbury	200.00
Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.00	J. Pauline Schenki	10,955.26
Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	Joseph Schofield	3,000.00
Joseph B. Glover	5,000.00	Eliza B. Seymour	5,000.00
Mathilda Goddard	300.00	John W. Shapleigh	1,000.00
Anna L. Gray	1,000.00	Esther W. Smith	5,000.00
Maria L. Gray	200.00	Annie E. Snow	9,903.27
Amelia Greenbaum	1,000.00	Adelaide Standish	5,000.00
Caroline H. Greene	1,000.00	Elizabeth G. Stuart	2,000.00
Mary L. Greenleaf	5,157.75	Benjamin Sweetzer	2,000.00
Josephine S. Hall	3,000.00	Sarah W. Taber	1,000.00
Allen Haskell	500.00	Mary L. Talbot	630.00
Mary J. Haskell	8,687.65	Ann Tower Tarbell	4,892.85
Jennie B. Hatch	1,000.00	Cornelia V. R. Thayer	10,000.00
Olive E. Hayden	4,622.45	Delia D. Thorndike	5,000.00
Jane H. Hodges	300.00	Elizabeth L. Tilton	300.00
Margaret A. Holden	2,360.67	Betsey B. Tolman	500.00
Marion D. Hollingsworth	1,000.00	Transcript, ten dollar fund	5,666.95
Frances H. Hood	100.00	Mary Wilson Tucker	481.11
Abigail W. Howe	1,000.00	Mary B. Turner	7,582.90
Ezra S. Jackson	688.67	Royal W. Turner	24,089.02
Caroline E. Jenks	100.00	Minnie H. Underhill	1,000.00
Ellen M. Jones	500.00	Charles A. Vialle	1,990.00
Hannah W. Kendall	2,515.38	Rebecca P. Wainwright	1,000.00
Cara P. Kimball	10,000.00	George W. Wales	5,000.00
David P. Kimball	5,000.00	Maria W. Wales	20,000.00
Moses Kimball	1,000.00	Gertrude A. Walker	178.97
Ann E. Lambert	700.00	Mrs. Charles E. Ware	4,000.00
Jean Munroe Le Brun	1,000.00	Rebecca B. Warren	5,000.00
Willard H. Lethbridge	28,179.41	Jennie A. (Shaw)	
Frances E. Lily	1,000.00	Waterhouse	565.84
William Litchfield	6,800.00	Mary H. Watson	100.00
Mary Ann Locke	5,874.00	Ralph Watson Memorial	237.92
Robert W. Lord	1,000.00	Isabella M. Weld	14,795.06
Sophia N. Low	1,000.00	Mary Whitehead	666.00
Thomas Mack	1,000.00	Evelyn A. Whitney Fund	4,992.10
Augustus D. Manson	8,134.00	Julia A. Whitney	100.00
Calanthe E. Marsh	18,840.33	Sarah W. Whitney	150.62
Sarah L. Marsh	1,000.00	Betsey S. Wilder	500.00
Waldo Marsh	500.00	Hannah Catherine Wiley	200.00
Annie B. Mathews	45,086.40	Mary W. Wiley	150.00
Rebecca S. Melvin	23,545.55	Mary Williams	5,000.00
Georgina Merrill	4,773.80	Almira F. Winslow	306.80
Ira L. Moore	1,349.09	Eliza C. Winthrop	5,041.67
Louise Chandler Moulton	10,000.00	Harriet F. Wolcott	5,532.00
Maria Murdock	1,000.00		
Mary Abbie Newell	5,903.65		2,056,769.71
Frances M. Osgood	1,000.00	Add:	
Margaret S. Otis	1,000.00	Distribution of Surplus	
Jeannie Warren Paine	1,000.00	at August 31, 1947 ..	528,448.72
Anna R. Palfrey	50.00		
Sarah Irene Parker	692.41		2,585,218.43
Anna Q. T. Parsons	4,019.52	Deduct:	
Helen M. Parsons	500.00	Transfer to Plant Capital	
Caroline E. Peabody	3,403.74	at August 31, 1947 ..	634,744.69
Edward D. Peters	500.00		
Henry M. Peyser	5,678.25		\$1,950,473.74
Mary J. Phipps	2,000.00		
Caroline S. Pickman	1,000.00		

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUNDS, AUGUST 31, 1948

Special funds:

Adeline A. Douglas (printing raised characters)	\$ 5,000.00	
Harriet S. Hazeltine (printing raised characters)	2,000.00	
Thomas D. Roche (publication non-sectarian books)	1,883.84	
J. Pauline Schenk (printing)	10,955.26	
Deacon Stephen Stickney Fund (books, maps and charts)	5,000.00	
		\$24,839.10

General funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Beggs Fund	\$ 1,000.00	
Joseph H. Center	1,000.00	
Augusta Wells	10,290.00	
		12,290.00
		<u>\$37,129.10</u>

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE DEAF-BLIND FUND

SEPTEMBER 1, 1947 — AUGUST 31, 1948

Abbot, Miss Marion S.	Mass.	Barker, Miss Phyllis F.	Mass.
Abbott, Mr. Frank W.	Mass.	Barlow, Mr. Charles L.	Mass.
Abbott, Miss Mary	Ohio	Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. John P.	Mass.
Abbott, Miss Harriette F.	Mass.	Barr, Miss Ada M.	N. Y.
Abbott, Mrs. W. T.	Ill.	Barrett, Miss Florence E.	Conn.
Abell, Mrs. A. Howard	Mass.	Barry, Mrs. Edward P.	Mass.
Abraham, Mrs. Herbert	N. Y.	Barstow, Miss Marjorie L.	Neb.
Abramson, Miss Miriam C.	Mass.	Bartlett, Mrs. Matthew	Mass.
Adams, Mrs. Barrett	Mass.	Bartol, Mrs. John W.	Mass.
Adams, Miss F. M.	Mass.	Bartol, Mr. Louis C.	Mass.
Adams, Miss Jessie L.	Mass.	Barton, Dr. Basil E.	Mass.
Adams, Mr. and Mrs. John	Mass.	Bassett, Mrs. Norman L.	Vt.
Alling, Miss Elsie Dwight	Mass.	Bates, Mrs. John	Mass.
American Legion Auxiliary,		Battelle, Miss Sarah W.	Mass.
East Lynn Unit	Mass.	Bauer, Miss Rose F.	N. J.
Adams, Miss Kate L.	Mass.	Baumgartner, Mrs. E. L.	N. J.
Adler, Miss Cecilia	N. Y.	Baur, Mr. and Mrs. E. B.	Ohio
Adler, Mrs. Jacob	N. Y.	Baxter, Mrs. Gregory P.	Mass.
Alker, Miss Harriet	Penn.	Baxter, Mr. Thomas A.	Mass.
Allan, Mr. Paul H.	Mass.	Beal, Mr. and Mrs. William DeFord	Mass.
Allbright, Mr. Clifford	Mass.	Bean, Mrs. Henry S.	Mass.
Allen, Mrs. Arthur D.	Ky.	Bean, Mr. Howard C.	Mass.
Ames, Miss Rosella S.	Mass.	Beard, Mrs. Anson	N. Y.
Ames, Mrs. William H.	Mass.	Beard, Mr. Frank A.	Mass.
Ames, Mrs. Winthrop	Mass.	Beaser, Mr. and Mrs. William, Jr.	Ohio
Amory, Mrs. Charles B.	Mass.	Beaudreau, Mr. Raoul H.	Mass.
Amory, Mrs. Copley, Jr.	Mass.	Beck, Miss Winifred M.	Mass.
Amory, Mr. Roger	Mass.	Beckhard, Mrs. G. A.	Mass.
Amory, Mrs. William	Mass.	Behr, Miss Elsa	N. Y.
Amster, Mrs. Morris	Ohio	Bement, Mr. and Mrs. Edward D.	Mass.
Andersen, Mrs. George G.	Mass.	Bemis, Mrs. Harry H.	Mass.
Andersen, Mrs. Andreas	Mass.	Benioff, Mrs. David	Cal.
Anderson, Mrs. Carl	Mass.	Benjamin, Mrs. Irwin	Mass.
Andress, Mrs. J. Mace	Mass.	Benner, Miss Frances Z. T.	Mass.
Andrus, Mrs. G. E.	Colo.	Bennett, Mrs. Harold	Mass.
Appleton, Miss Maud E.	Mass.	Benson, Mr. and Mrs. A. Emerson	Mass.
Argersinger, Mrs. Roy E.	Mass.	Benson, Mrs. John W.	N. Y.
Armington, Miss Elisabeth	Mass.	Best, Mr. William	N. Y.
Armstrong, Mrs. Albert C.	Mass.	Bevis, Mrs. Vivia Clyde	N. C.
Arnold, Mrs. Harold Greene	Mass.	Bicknell, Dr. and Mrs. Ralph E.	Mass.
Arthur, Misses Susan and Alice	Mass.	Biddle, Dr. and Mrs. Stephen M.	Mass.
Ashenden, Mr. Richard C.	Mass.	Bigelow, Mrs. Henry B.	Mass.
Ashworth, Miss Lillian F.	Mass.	Bill, Miss Caroline E.	Mass.
Atherton, Mr. J. Ballard	Hawaii	Binney, Miss Emily	Mass.
Athey, Mrs. C. N.	Md.	Binney, Miss Helen Maude	Mass.
Atkins, Mr. and Mrs. Elisha	N. Y.	Binney, Dr. Horace	Mass.
Atwell, Mr. and Mrs. A. Y.	Mass.	Bird, Mr. Charles S., Jr.	Mass.
Atwood, Mrs. David E.	Mass.	Bird, Mrs. Francis W.	Mass.
Atwood, Mr. F. E.	Mass.	Bishop, Mr. and Mrs. Frank C.	Mass.
Atwood, Mrs. Frank W.	Mass.	Bishop, Mrs. R. H.	Mass.
Atwood, The Honorable Harry H.	Mass.	Bixler, Dr. and Mrs. Julius Seelye	Maine
Austin, Miss Edith	Mass.	Black, Mrs. Taylor	Mass.
Austin, Mrs. Francis B.	Mass.	Blair, Miss Charlotte H.	Mass.
Ayer, Mr. Charles F.	Mass.	Blais, Mrs. J. A.	Mass.
Ayer, Mrs. F. Wayland	Mass.	Blake, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin S.	Mass.
Ayer, Mrs. Frederick	Mass.	Blake, Mr. F. T.	Mass.
		Blake, Mrs. G. B.	Mass.
Backus, Mrs. Standish	Mich.	Blandy, Mr. Graham, II	N. Y.
Bacon, Mr. Paul V.	Mass.	Blevins, Mr. and Mrs. Albert H.	Mass.
Badger, Dr. and Mrs. Theodore L.	Mass.	Bliss, Miss Carrie C.	Mass.
Bailey, Mr. Richard F.	R. I.	Blix, Miss Katie	Cal.
Baker, Mrs. Benedict J.	Mass.	Bloomberg, Mrs. Wilfred	Mass.
Baker, Mrs. Dudley M.	Mass.	Boles, Mrs. Faben	Mass.
Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin O.	Mass.	Bolles, Mrs. Chester A.	Mass.
Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Horatio L.	Maine	Bolster, Mrs. Stanley M.	Mass.
Baker, Mrs. Nathaniel	Mass.	Book Club, The, (San Diego)	Cal.
Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Ross W.	Mass.	Bosson, Mrs. Campbell	Mass.
Baker, Dr. Ruth A.	Mass.	Boston Aid to the Blind	Mass.
Baldwin, Mrs. E. Atkins	Mass.	Bosworth, Mr. and Mrs. F. H.	N. Y.
Ballou, Mr. Cleveland A.	Mass.	Bottomley, Mrs. John T.	Mass.
Banash, Mr. Ira J.	Mass.	Bouve, Dr. and Mrs. Howard A.	Mass.
Bancroft, Mr. Guv	Mass.	Bowditch, Mrs. Henry I.	Mass.
Bancroft, Mrs. Hugh	Mass.	Bowen, Mrs. J. W.	R. I.
Banes, Miss Margaret	Mass.	Boyd, Dr. Walter W.	D. C.
Barbour, Mr. and Mrs. Richard H.	Mass.	Boyer, Mrs. William E.	Mass.

Boynton, Mrs. D. S.	Ill.	Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert L.	Mass.
Bozyan, Mrs. H. Frank	Conn.	Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Richard B.	Mass.
Bradford, Mr. and Mrs. George G.	Mass.	Cartland, Miss Marian P.	Conn.
Bradford, Mrs. Robert F.	Mass.	Carver, Mr. and Mrs. Harold P.	Mass.
Bradlee, Mrs. Henry G.	Mass.	Casassa, Miss Rose	Mass.
Bradlee, Mrs. Reginald	Mass.	Casey, Mr. Stephen R.	Mass.
Bradlee, Mrs. Thomas S.	Mass.	Caskey, Mrs. Paul D.	Mass.
Bradley, Mr. Leland E.	Mass.	Casselberry, Mrs. Clarence M.	Mass.
Bradley, Mrs. Ralph	Mass.	Castel, Miss Mabel Wing	Ill.
Bragdon, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph H.	Mass.	Cervi, Miss Beatrice I.	Mass.
Braman, Mrs. Samuel N.	Mass.	Chadsey, Mrs. Horace M.	Mass.
Breayles, Dr. Elizabeth L.	Mass.	Chalfant, Miss Isabella C.	Penn.
Breck, Mr. and Mrs. Luther A., Jr.	Mass.	Chamberlain, Mr. and Mrs. Calvin B.	Cal.
Breed, Mrs. Edward F.	Mass.	Chamberlain, Dr. Calvin	Cal.
Bremer, Miss Sarah F.	Mass.	Chamberlain, Mrs. George N.	Mass.
Brewster, Miss Harriet	Mass.	Chamberlain, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel	Mass.
Briggs, Mrs. Edward C.	Mass.	Chamberlin, Miss Louise M.	Mass.
Brigham, Mrs. Grace A. and Family	R. I.	Chandler, Mr. and Mrs. John	Mass.
Brockelman, Mr. and Mrs. Henry T.	Mass.	Chandler, Mrs. Thomas E.	Mass.
Brockett, Mr. Everett B.	N. Y.	Chapin, Mr. E. Barton	Mass.
Broock, Mr. T.	N. Y.	Chard, Mrs. Walter G.	Mass.
Brookings, Mrs. Martha N.	Va.	Chase, Mr. Alfred E.	Mass.
Brooks, Mrs. Arthur H.	Mass.	Chase, Miss Alice	Mass.
Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. John G.	Mass.	Chase, Mr. Harold D.	Mass.
Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence G.	Mass.	Chase, Mrs. John McG.	N. Y.
Brown, Miss Adelaide J.	Cal.	Chase, Mrs. Rachel A.	Mass.
Brown, Mrs. Charles W.	Mass.	Chase, Mr. Walter B.	Mass.
Brown, Mr. Charles W., Jr.	Mass.	Chase, Mr. and Mrs. Walter I.	Mass.
Brown, Mrs. Elwin P.	Mass.	Chatfield, Miss Alice E.	Mass.
Brown, Mrs. Emma L.	N. Y.	Cheever, Dr. David	Mass.
Brown, Miss Ethel C.	Mass.	Cheever, Mrs. R. P.	Mass.
Brown, Mrs. George E.	Mass.	Cheney, Mrs. Benjamin P.	Mass.
Brown, Mr. George R.	Mass.	Chester, Mrs. Harry C.	Mass.
Brown, Mrs. George W.	Mass.	Child, Mrs. Harry W.	Mont.
Brown, Mrs. Hobart W.	Mass.	Church, Mrs. Willard	N. J.
Brown, Mr. J. Frank	Mass.	Clafin, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H., Jr.	Mass.
Brown, Miss Margaret L.	N. Y.	Clark, Mr. Albert, Jr.	R. I.
Brown, Mr. William K.	N. Y.	Clark, Miss Alice Warren	Maine
Browne, Miss Florence M.	N. J.	Clark, Rev. and Mrs. Allen W.	Mass.
Browne, Dr. William E.	Mass.	Clark, Dr. and Mrs. Cecil W.	Mass.
Bruckhauser, Mrs. William K.	Mass.	Clark, Mr. Peter H.	Mass.
Bruckman, Mrs. Fred	Mass.	Clarke, Mrs. Bertrand Moody	Mass.
Bruerton, Mr. Courtney	Mass.	Clarke, Mrs. Joseph	Mass.
Bruerton, Miss Edith C.	Mass.	Clayton, Mr. and Mrs. C. Comstock	Mass.
Bryant, Miss Elizabeth B.	Mass.	Clifford, Mr. John H.	Mass.
Bryant, Mrs. Fred S.	N. Y.	Clifford, Mrs. Walter B.	Mass.
Bryant, Mrs. Wallace E.	Mass.	Cloves, Mrs. George H. A., Jr.	Mass.
Buell, Mrs. J. M. "In Memoriam"	N. Y.	Coates, Miss Anna	Penn.
Buell, Mr. and Mrs. James A.	Iowa	Codman, Mr. John S.	Mass.
Bull, Reverend Wilbur J.	Maine	Codman, Mrs. Russell	Mass.
Bullard, Miss Ellen	Mass.	Coe, Mrs. Jefferson W.	Mass.
Bump, Mrs. Archie E.	Mass.	Coggeshall, Mrs. Harrison H.	Mass.
Burke, Mrs. Walter Safford	Mass.	Cole, Mr. Howard W.	Mass.
Burling, Mrs. Edward B.	D. C.	Cole, Mrs. William F.	Mass.
Burnham, Miss Mary C.	Mass.	Collesler, Mr. Thorley	Mass.
Burnham, Miss Nina H.	Mass.	Collins, Mr. Charles A.	Mass.
Burr, Mr. I. Tucker, Jr.	Mass.	Conant, Mrs. Augustine B.	Mass.
Push, Mr. and Mrs. J. Douglas	Mass.	Conant, Miss Ella B.	Mass.
Butler, Mrs. C. S.	Mass.	Conant, Dr. and Mrs. James B.	Mass.
		Conant, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph W.	Mass.
Cabot, Mrs. George B.	Mass.	Conklin, Mrs. Annette P.	Mass.
Cabot, Mr. Godfrey L.	Mass.	Conroy, Mr. James J.	Mass.
Cabot, Mrs. Henry B.	Mass.	Converse, Mrs. Frederick S.	Mass.
Cabot, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel	Mass.	Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. Charles E.	Mass.
Cain, Mr. John E.	Mass.	Coolidge, Miss Elsie Winchester	Mass.
Callahan, Mr. Henry J.	Mass.	Coolidge, Mr. Joseph Arthur	Mass.
Campbell, Miss Elizabeth	Mass.	Coon, Mrs. Edgar A.	N. Y.
Campbell, Mr. F. D.	Mass.	Corby, Mrs. Elliott	N. Y.
Campbell, Mrs. Wallace M.	Mass.	Corliss, Mr. Howard F.	Mass.
Cantabrigia Club, The	Mass.	Cotter, Mr. and Mrs. Richard J.	Mass.
Capron, Mrs. John F.	Mass.	Cotv, Mrs. Woods	Mass.
Carbee, Mrs. Jessica M.	Mass.	Coulter, Mr. Roger B.	Mass.
Carey, Mrs. A. G.	Vt.	Courtney, Miss Mary L.	Fla.
Carhart, Mrs. C. L.	Md.	Cousens, Mrs. John A.	Mass.
Carlton, Mr. Charles E.	Mass.	Covenant Brotherhood of the	Mass.
Carmalt, Miss Geraldine W.	Conn.	Swedish Congregational Church	Mass.
Carpenter, The Misses	Mass.	Cowles, Mrs. Eugene	Mass.
Carten, Mrs. John L., Jr.	Mass.	Cowles, Mrs. William Lyman	Mass.
Carter, Mrs. Albert P.	Mass.	Cox, Mr. Charles M.	Mass.

Cox, Mrs. Luther C.	Cal.	Draper, Mrs. Edward B.	Mass.
Crehore, Miss Lucy Clarendon	Mass.	Draper, Mrs. Joseph P.	Mass.
Crehore, Mrs. Morton S.	Mass.	Drey, Dr. Paul	N. Y.
Crimmins, Mr. Thomas A.	Fla.	Drinkwater, Mr. Arthur	Mass.
Crocker, Mrs. C. Thomas	Mass.	Duddy, Rev. Frank E.	Mass.
Crocker, Mrs. Charles T.	Mass.	Duest, Mrs. Mark	Mass.
Crocker, Mr. Douglas	Mass.	Dufit, Mr. and Mrs. J. Robertson	Mass.
Crocker, Rev. and Mrs. John	Mass.	Dumaine, Mrs. Frederick C., Jr.	Mass.
Crockett, Mrs. E. H.	N. H.	Dunlap, Mr. Kirke	Mass.
Crosby, Mr. and Mrs. John C.	Mass.	Durfee, Miss Elizabeth R.	N. Y.
Crosby, Mrs. Stephen vanR.	Mass.	Durfee, Mr. and Mrs. Nathan	Mass.
Crosby, Mrs. William A.	Mass.	Durfee, Mr. P. S.	Mass.
Crowninshield, Mrs. Francis B.	Mass.	Durlach, Mrs. Milton I.	N. Y.
Crump, Miss Grace L.	N. Y.	Durr, Mrs. H. Adele	N. Y.
Cunningham, Mrs. Edward, Jr.	Mass.	Dutton, Mrs. George D.	Mass.
Cunningham, Miss Mary	Mass.	Duvernoy, Mrs. E. F.	N. Y.
Cunningham, Mrs. Stanley	Mass.		
Cunningham, Mrs. William H.	Mass.	Eager, Miss Mabel T.	Mass.
Curtis, Mrs. Greely S.	Mass.	Eastham, Mr. and Mrs. Melville	Mass.
Curtis, Miss Mary	Mass.	Eaton, Mrs. Charles F., Jr.	Mass.
Curtiss, Dr. Miles B.	Conn.	Eaton, Mrs. Frederick W.	Mass.
Cushman, Mrs. Elton G.	Mass.	Eckfeldt, Mr. and Mrs. Roger W.	Mass.
Cushman, Mrs. H. E.	Mass.	Edmands, Mr. Duncan	Mass.
Cushman, Mrs. James S.	N. Y.	Edmonds, Mrs. Henry N.	N. Y.
Cutler, Miss Abigail Ann	Mass.	Edmondson, Miss Mary Ray	Vt.
Cutler, Mr. G. Ripley	Mass.	Edsall, Mrs. John T.	Mass.
		Edwards, Mr. David F.	Mass.
Daitch, Mrs. A.	Mass.	Edwards, Mr. Edward B.	N. J.
Dalton, Mrs. William	N. Y.	Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert E.	Mass.
Dana Hall Service League	Mass.	Eggers, Mr. William A.	Ohio
Dana, Mrs. Harold W.	Mass.	Ehrlich, Mrs. Henry	Mass.
Danielson, Mrs. Richard E.	Mass.	Eiseman, Mrs. Philip	Mass.
Da Prato, Mrs. Antoinette L.	Mass.	Elder, Miss Vera	N. Y.
Darling, Mrs. Mayo A.	Mass.	Eliot, Miss Marian C.	Mass.
Davies, Miss Fanny E.	Conn.	Ellis, Mrs. Edward H.	Mass.
Davis, Mrs. A. W.	N. Y.	Ellison, Mrs. Eben H.	Mass.
Davis, Dr. Allan L.	Mass.	Emerson, Miss Mabel E.	Mass.
Davis, Mr and Mrs. Harold T.	Mass.	Emerson, Mr. William	Mass.
Davis, Mr. Jacob	N. Y.	Emerson, Mrs. William	Mass.
Davis, Mrs. William L.	Mass.	Emmons, Mrs. Alfred P.	Mass.
Dawson, Mrs. J. Douglas	Mass.	Engelsman, Mr. Ralph G.	N. Y.
Day, Miss Alice F.	Mass.	Englis, Mrs. John	N. Y.
Day, Mrs. Frank A.	Mass.	Equitable Life Assurance Society	N. Y.
Day, Mrs. W. Taylor	Mass.	Emmons, Mr. R.	N. Y.
Dean, Mrs. James	Mass.	Emmons, Mrs. Robert W., Sr.	Mass.
Dearborn, Mrs. L. B.	Mass.	Endicott, Mrs. Mitchell	N. J.
DeBlois, Dr. Elizabeth B.	Mass.	Erickson, Mr. Joseph A.	Mass.
DeBlois, Mrs. George L.	Mass.	Ettinger, Mr. Maurice	N. Y.
De Koning, Mr. L.	Wash.	Eustis, Mr. Stanton R.	Mass.
Deland, Mrs. Frank S.	Mass.	Everett, Miss Emilie Hughes	Mass.
De Luca, Mrs. O.	N. Y.		
Demarest, Mrs. David	Mass.	Fabens, Miss Caroline H.	Mass.
de Mille, Mrs. John C.	Mass.	Fabyan, Dr. and Mrs. Marshall	Mass.
Denny, Miss Emily G.	Mass.	Faeth, Mrs. Charles E.	Mass.
Dewey, Miss L. E.	Mass.	Fairbank, Mrs. Murry N.	Mass.
Dexter, Miss Mary Deane	Mass.	Fairfax, Mrs. Madge C.	Mass.
d'Humy, Mr. F. E.	N. Y.	Farlow, Mr. John S.	Mass.
Dickey, Miss Evelyn	Mass.	Farnsworth, Miss Marion B.	Mass.
Dickson, Miss Flora M.	N. Y.	Faull, Mr. J. H.	Mass.
Dickson, Miss Ruth B.	Mass.	Faxon, Mrs. Henry M.	Mass.
Diechmann, Miss Bertha	N. Y.	Faxon, Dr. and Mrs. Nathaniel W.	Mass.
Dierksen, Mrs. H. H.	N. J.	Fay, Mr. Arthur Dudley	Mass.
Dillingham, Mrs. Isaac S.	Mass.	Fay, Mrs. D. B.	Mass.
Doane, Miss Jessie	N. J.	Fay, Miss Margaret Lincoln	Mass.
Dodd, Mr. and Mrs. Loring H.	Mass.	Fegan, Mrs. Fannie H.	Mass.
Dodge, Mrs. Edwin S.	Mass.	Feldman, Mrs. Moses D.	Mass.
Doherty, Miss Mary C.	Mass.	Feldman, Mr. Samuel	N. J.
Dohrmann, Miss Dorothy A.	N. Y.	Felton, Mrs. Winslow B.	Mass.
Dolan, Mr. William G.	Mass.	Fenno, Miss Alice M.	Mass.
Donald, Mrs. Malcolm	Mass.	Fenwick, Miss Bertha	N. J.
Donnelly, Mrs. Edward C.	Mass.	Ferguson, Miss Marion M. B.	Maine
Dooley, Mr. Arthur T.	Mass.	Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W.	Mass.
Douglass, Miss Josephine	Mass.	Ferrin, Mrs. F. M.	Mass.
Douglass, Mrs. Mabelle F. A.	N. H.	Finberg, Mrs. Chester F.	Mass.
Dourian, Miss Lillian	N. Y.	Finfrock, Miss Anna L.	Ind.
Dow, Mrs. Winifred M.	Mass.	Finley, Mrs. John, Jr.	Mass.
Dowling, Mr. A. S.	N. Y.	First Parish Church Sunday	
Dowling, Miss Mary W.	N. Y.	School, Concord	Mass.
Downer, Miss Lisa deForest	Fla.	Fish, Miss Margaret A.	Mass.

Fisher, Rev. and Mrs. Charles A.	Mass.	Gordon, Mrs. Nathan H.	Mass.
Fisk, Mrs. Otis H.	Mass.	Gorner, Mr. and Mrs. Otto A.	Mass.
Fiske, Mr. and Mrs. Redington	Mass.	Gorovitz, Rabbi Aaron	Mass.
Fitch, Mr. Stanley G. H.	Mass.	Gould, Mrs. Marion R.	N. Y.
Fitts, Mr. George H.	Mass.	Graboyes, Mrs. Lewis M.	Mass.
Flagg, Mrs. Elisha	Mass.	Grafton Ladies Benevolent Society	N. H.
Flood, Mr. and Mrs. Richard T.	Mass.	Graham, Miss Louise	Mass.
Floyd, Miss Lottie M.	N. Y.	Grannis, Mrs. Arthur E.	Mass.
Foley, Mrs. M. J.	Mass.	Grant, Mrs. Alexander G.	Mass.
Folsom, Mr. Grenville W.	Mass.	Grant, Mrs. George R., Jr.	N. H.
Folsom, Mrs. Robert M.	Mass.	Grant, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen W.	Mass.
Forbes, Mr. Edward W.	Mass.	Grant, Mrs. W. D.	Conn.
Foreman, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin H.	N. Y.	Graton, Mr. and Mrs. L. C.	Mass.
Foster, Mr. Benjamin B.	Mo.	Gray, Miss Helen I.	Mass.
Foster, Mrs. Charles H. W.	Mass.	Gray, Mrs. Reginald	Mass.
Foster, Miss Hilda S.	Mass.	Gray, Mr. Reginald, Jr.	Mass.
Foster, Mrs. Reginald	Mass.	Gray, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen M. W.	Mass.
Fox, Mr. Charles J.	Mass.	Gray, Mrs. Thomas H., Jr.	Mass.
Fox, Miss Edith M.	Mass.	Green, Mr. Edward B.	N. Y.
Fox, Mrs. Felix	Mass.	Green, Mr. H. P.	Mo.
Fox, Mrs. Heywood	Mass.	Greene, Mr. Jerome D.	Mass.
Francke, Mrs. H. Gilbert	Mass.	Greene, Mr. and Mrs. William C.	Mass.
Freeman, Mr. Myron S.	Mass.	Greer, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.	Mass.
Freeman, Miss Nettie T.	Mass.	Gregory, Miss Agnes	Mass.
French, Mrs. E. W.	R. I.	Gries, Mrs. Lincoln H.	Ohio
French, Miss Ruth H.	Mass.	Griffing, Mrs. Edward J.	Mass.
Freund, Mr. Sanford H. E.	N. Y.	Griffith, Mrs. Kate	N. Y.
Friend, Miss Eunice A.	Mass.	Gring, Mrs. Paul	Mass.
Frost, Mrs. Rufus H.	Mass.	Griswold, Mr. Erwin N.	Mass.
Frothingham, Mr. and Mrs. Donald	Mass.	Grizzell, Miss Florence	Kansas
Frothingham, Miss Eugenia B.	Mass.	Gross, Mrs. Robert H.	Calif.
Frye, Miss Cornelia	Calif.	Gruener, Mrs. Leopold	Mass.
Fuller, Mr. Charles E.	Mass.	Gryzmish, Mr. and Mrs. Mortimer C.	Mass.
Fuller, Mrs. Genevieve M.	Mass.	Guild, Mrs. Edward M.	Mass.
Fuller, Mr. Lorin L.	Mass.	Gullifer, Dr. and Mrs. W. Harry	Mass.
Fulton, Mr. A. Oram, Jr.	Mass.	Gunby, Mrs. Frank M.	Mass.
Furness, Miss Laura	Mass.	Gundersen, Dr. Trygve	Mass.
		Guptill, Mrs. Leon C.	Mass.
Gage, Miss Mabel Carleton	Mass.		
Gallagher, Mrs. William W.	Mass.	Hadley, Mr. and Mrs. Edward L.	Mass.
Gallup, Mrs. William A.	Mass.	Haertlein, Mr. and Mrs. Albert	Mass.
Gardiner, Mr. and Mrs. William T.	Mass.	Haffenreffer, Mr. August, Jr.	Mass.
Gardner, Mr. Colin	Ohio	Hale, Mrs. Charles A.	Mass.
Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. G. Peabody	Mass.	Hale, Mr. Henry	Mass.
Gardner, Mrs. George P.	Mass.	Hall, Miss Anna	Mass.
Gardner, Mrs. Louis	Mass.	Hall, Mr. Harry A., Sr.	Mass.
Garner, Miss Emma F.	Mass.	Hall, Mrs. Herbert J.	Mass.
Garsia, Mrs. Edwin R. C.	Mass.	Hall, Mr. John H.	Pa.
Garside, Miss Lillian R.	Mass.	Hall, Mrs. Joseph L.	Mass.
George, Miss J.	Mass.	Hall, Miss Minna B.	Mass.
Gerrish, Mrs. Perley G.	Mass.	Hall, Mr. Samuel Prescott	D. C.
Gerritson, Miss Maude B. and Freshmen of State Teachers College	Mass.	Hallowell, Miss Emily	Mass.
Gerstenberg, Mr. Charles W.	N. Y.	Hallowell, Mr. John W.	Ohio
Gibson, Mrs. Kirkland H.	Mass.	Hallowell, Mrs. R. N.	Mass.
Gilbert, Mrs. Darius W.	Mass.	Hallowell, Mr. and Mrs. Robert H.	Mass.
Gilbert, Miss Helen C.	Mass.	Hamann, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund H.	Conn.
Gilbert, Mr. William E.	Mass.	Hamilton, Mrs. Edward P.	Mass.
Gilbert, Miss Clara C.	Mass.	Hammond, Miss Elizabeth M.	Mass.
Gillingham, Mr. Harold E.	Pa.	Hanks, Mr. G. R.	N. J.
Gilman, Miss Gertrude	Calif.	Hannauer, Mrs. George	Mass.
Gilman, Miss Louise	Mass.	Hansel, Mrs. Lawrence H.	Mass.
Ginn, Miss Susan J.	Mass.	Hardesty, Miss Letitia P.	D. C.
Ginsburg, Brothers, Inc.	Mass.	Hardon, Mrs. J. Bradford	Mass.
Given, Mrs. John L.	Vt.	Harman, Mr. O. S.	Ohio
Gladwin, Mrs. Harold S.	Calif.	Harold, Mr. Raymond P.	Mass.
Glasheen, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph F.	Mass.	Harrington, Dr. and Mrs. Francis A.	Mass.
Glazier, Mr. L. Gordon	Mass.	Harrington, Mrs. Reite	Mass.
Gleason, Mrs. Hollis T.	Mass.	Harris, Mrs. Edward	N. Y.
Glidden, Mr. and Mrs. William T.	Mass.	Harris, Rev. John U.	Mass.
Goethals, Mrs. Thomas R.	Mass.	Harris, Mr. Nathaniel L.	Mass.
Golding, Mrs. Frank H.	Mass.	Hart, Mr. William P.	Mass.
Golding, Mr. and Mrs. Louis T.	Mass.	Harty, Miss Irene H.	Mass.
Goldman, Mrs. Helen R.	N. Y.	Harvard Engraving Co.	Mass.
Gooch, Mr. Clairborn W.	Va.	Harvey, Dr. and Mrs. Carroll S.	Mass.
Goodspeed, Mrs. Carl M.	Mass.	Harwood, Mrs. Herbert E.	Mass.
Goodstein, David M., Inc.	N. Y.	Haseltine, Miss Caroline M.	Mass.
Goodwin, Mr. and Mrs. Fred M.	Mass.	Hastings, Mrs. Merrill G.	Mass.
		Hatch, Mrs. Arthur W.	Mass.
		Hatch, Mrs. Frederick S.	Mass.

Hatch, Mr. Pascal E.	Ill.	Huckins, Mrs. Stuart	Mass.
Hathaway, Mrs. Edgar F.	Mass.	Hudnut, Mr. A. C.	Ohio
Haven, Dr. Anna P.	Mass.	Hughes, Mrs. L. F.	Mass.
Hawes, Mrs. Caroline G.	Mass.	Huiginn, Mrs. Eugene J. V.	Mass.
Hawes, Miss Mary C.	Mass.	Humphreys, Mr. and Mrs. Walter	Mass.
Hawes, Mr. W. Gerald	N. Y.	Hunnewell, Miss Louisa	Mass.
Hawkrige, Mr. Clayton F.	Mass.	Hunnewell, Miss Frances W.	Mass.
Hayden, Miss Ruth D.	Mass.	Hunt, Mrs. R. B.	Fla.
Hayes, Miss Margaret E.	Mass.	Hurd, Mrs. George Newell	Mass.
Haynes-Smith, Mrs. William	Mass.	Hurlbut, Mrs. B. S.	Mass.
Hazelton, Miss Helen F.	N. H.	Hustis, Mr. J. H., Jr.	N. Y.
Healy, Mr. Francis A. A.	Mass.	Hutchinson, Mr. Sydney E.	Pa.
Hablom, Mrs. Carl A.	Mass.	Hutchings, Mrs. J. Henry	Mass.
Heintzelman, Mr. Arthur W.	Mass.	Hutchins, Mrs. Alexander	Mass.
Helburn, Mr. and Mrs. Willard	Mass.	Hutchins, Mrs. Elizabeth G.	Mass.
Helm, Dr. and Mrs. MacKinley	Mass.	Hutchinson, Miss Alice	Mass.
Hemphill, Mrs. Harry H.	Pa.	Hutchinson, Miss Hazel I.	Mass.
Henderson, Mrs. R. G.	Mass.	Hutchinson, Miss Helen S.	Conn.
Hendricks, Miss Helen R.	N. Y.	Hutchinson, Mrs. James A.	Mass.
Herman, Mrs. Joseph M.	Mass.	Hyman, Mr. Abe	Mass.
Herr, Mrs. Secor	Mass.		
Hersee, Mr. David E.	Mass.	Ingalls, Mr. Frederic	Mass.
Hersee, Mrs. Frederick C.	Mass.	Irvin, Mrs. William A.	N. Y.
Hersey, Miss Ada H.	Mass.	Isaacs, Mrs. Nathan	Mass.
Herter, Hon. Christian A.	D. C.		
Hewins, Miss Elizabeth L.	Mass.	Jack, Mrs. Edwin E.	Mass.
Higgins, Mr. and Mrs. Aldus C.	Mass.	Jackson, Miss Annie H.	Mass.
Highland Contracting Company	Mass.	Jackson, Mrs. Charles, Jr.	Mass.
Hight, Mrs. Clarence A.	Mass.	Jackson, Mrs. Henry A.	N. Y.
Hill, Dr. Alfred S.	Mass.	Jackson, Miss Mary Lee	Mass.
Hill, Miss Marion	Mass.	Jandron, Mr. Francis L.	Mass.
Hill, Miss Virginia	Maine	Jaques, Mrs. Francis	Mass.
Hiller, Miss Edna	Calif.	Jeffares, Mrs. J. N.	N. Y.
Hilts, Miss Harriet	Conn.	Jeffries, Mr. William A.	Mass.
Hinds, Mrs. E. Sturgis	Mass.	Jenney, Mrs. A. S.	N. H.
Hinkle, Mrs. Charles A.	Mass.	Jewell, Mr. and Mrs. Pliny, Jr.	Mass.
Hinman, George W.	Mass.	Johmann, Miss Elizabeth	N. Y.
Hirtzel, Mr. George L.	N. J.	Johnson, Mrs. E. C., 2nd	Mass.
Hitchcock, Miss M. Louise	Mass.	Johnson, Mr. Edwin C.	Mass.
Hinkle, Mrs. James G.	Mass.	Johnson, Miss Emily	Conn.
Hoag, Mrs. Charles R.	Mass.	Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Harold H.	Mass.
Hodge, Miss Mary Russell	Mass.	Johnson, Miss Helen S.	Mass.
Hodges, Mrs. J. C.	Mass.	Johnson, Mr. J. A.	Calif.
Hodgkins, Mr. and Mrs. Lemuel G.	Mass.	Johnson, Mrs. John H.	Mass.
Hoerber, Mr. Eugene H.	N. Y.	Johnson, Mrs. Otis S.	Mass.
Hoerr, Dr. Stanley O.	Ohio	Johnson, Mrs. Peer P.	Mass.
Holbrook, Mr. Pinckney	Mass.	Jones, Mr. Chandler W.	Mass.
Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H.	Mass.	Jones, Mr. Cheney C.	Mass.
Holm, Mrs. E.	N. Y.	Jones, Mrs. Daniel Fiske	Mass.
Holmes, Miss Laura P.	Mass.	Jones, Mrs. Durham	Mass.
Holt, Miss Fanny Elizabeth	Ill.	Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer B.	Mass.
Holyoke, Mr. Charles	Mass.	Jones, Mr. James N.	Mass.
Holzer Family	Mass.	Jones, Mr. Lawrence L.	Mass.
Homans, Mr. William P.	Mass.	Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. Eben	Mass.
Homsey, Mr. Anton E.	Mass.	Jose, Mrs. Edwin H.	Mass.
Hood, Mr. Arthur N.	Mass.	Joseph, Mr. Milton E.	N. Y.
Hooper, Mrs. James R.	Mass.	Joslin, Miss Mary R.	Mass.
Hopewell, Mrs. Frederick C.	Mass.	Jouett, Mr. and Mrs. Mark R.	Mass.
Hopkins, Mr. A. Lawrence	Mass.	Junior League of the Women's	
Hopkins, Mrs. Bertrand H.	Mass.	Italian Club	Mass.
Hopkins, Mrs. Ernest M.	N. H.		
Hopkins, Mr. Leon L.	Mass.	Kaplan, Mrs. Bernard	Md.
Hopper, Miss Marie L.	Pa.	Kaufman, Mr. Nathan	Pa.
Hornblower, Mrs. Henry	Mass.	Kavanagh, Mr. E. S.	Mass.
Hosmer, Mr. Calvin	Mass.	Kaye, Mr. Sidney Leon	Mass.
Hosmer, Miss Jennie C.	Calif.	Kazanjian, Dr. and Mrs. V. H.	Mass.
Houghton, Mr. and Mrs. Clement S.	Mass.	Keating, Mrs. Jessica A.	C. Z.
Houghton, Mr. Elroy W.	Mass.	Keene, Mrs. Paul M.	Mass.
Houghton, Mrs. Frederick O.	Mass.	Keith, Mrs. George E.	N. Y.
Houghton, Dr. and Mrs. John D.	Mass.	Kellev, Mr. and Mrs. Stillman F., 2nd	
Houghton, Miss Mabel E.	Mass.		
Houghton, Mrs. William M.	Mass.	Kellogg, Miss Julia R.	Mass.
Howard, Mrs. William H.	Mass.	Kelly, Mrs. Shaun	Vt.
Howe, Mr. James C.	Mass.	Kendall Boiler and Tank Co.	Mass.
Howell, Miss Mary	N. Y.	Kenderdine, Mrs. Henry J.	Mass.
Howland, Mrs. Frank C.	Ohio	Kennard, Mrs. Robert M. P.	Mass.
Howland, Mrs. William D.	Mass.	Kennedy, Mrs. F. L.	Mass.
Hubbard, Dr. and Mrs. Eliot E., Jr.	Mass.	Kennedy, Mr. and Mrs. Sargent	Mass.
Hubbard, Mr. Paul M.	Mass.	Kent, Mrs. Ira R.	Mass.

Ketterle, Miss Elizabeth M.	N. Y.	Loring, Mr. Augustus P., Jr.	Mass.
Keville, Brig. Gen. William J.	Mass.	Loring, Miss Marjorie C.	Mass.
Kidder, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred V.	Mass.	Lothrop, Mrs. Arthur E.	Mass.
Kimball, Mrs. Frank W.	Mass.	Lothrop, Mrs. Warren	Mass.
Kimball, Mrs. Frederic Paige	N. Y.	Lovejoy, Mrs. Frederick H.	Mass.
Kimball, Mr. Morton S.	Mass.	Lovejoy, Miss Helen D.	Mass.
Kimball, Miss Winifred R.	Mass.	Lovering, Mrs. Richard S.	N. C.
Kimball, Mr. Arthur W.	Mass.	Lovett, Miss Caroline	Mass.
Kincaid, Mrs. Percy B.	Mass.	Lovett, Miss Louise	Mass.
King, Mr. and Mrs. Henry P.	Mass.	Low, Mr. and Mrs. Seth F.	Mass.
King, Mrs. James G.	Mass.	Lowell, Miss Lucy	Mass.
Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C.	Mass.	Lufkin, Mr. Richard H.	Mass.
Kitching, Miss Belle M.	N. Y.	Lund, Mrs. Fred B.	Mass.
Kittredge, Mrs. George L.	Mass.	Lux, Miss Alta M.	Kans.
Kittredge, Mr. Wheaton	Mass.	Lyman, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur T.	Mass.
Klein, Mr. D. Emil	N. Y.	Lyman, Mrs. Charles P.	Mass.
Klopot, Mr. Abraham	Mass.	Lyman, Mrs. George H.	Mass.
Knauth, Mrs. Felix W.	Mass.	Lyman, Mrs. Harrison F.	Mass.
Knight, Mrs. Frederick	Mass.	Lyman, Mr. Theodore	Mass.
Knight, Rev. and Mrs. Walter D.	Mass.	Lynn Assoc. for the Blind, Inc.	Mass.
Knott, Miss Agnes G.	N. Y.	Lyons, Mr. J. J.	Mass.
Knowles, Mr. Lucius J.	Mass.		
Knowlton, Mrs. Harold W.	Mass.	MacDonald, Mr. and Mrs. A. S.	Mass.
Knowlton, Miss Mary B.	Mass.	MacGregor, Mr. and Mrs. John	Mass.
Koch, Mrs. Albert C.	Mass.	Mack, Miss Rebecca	Ohio
Koehler, Miss Bertha K.	N. J.	MacKay, Mr. Daniel A.	Mass.
Kopelman, Mr. Bernard	Mass.	MacKenzie, Miss Cora E.	Mass.
Kopelman, Mr. George	Mass.	Mackin, Mrs. Harry I.	Mass.
Kress-Samuel H., Foundation	N. Y.	Mackinney, Mrs. P. R.	N. J.
Kuell, Mrs. David H. F., Jr.	Mass.	MacLeod, Mr. and Mrs. Eldon	Mass.
Kuhns, Dr. John G.	Mass.	MacPhail, Mrs. Robert B.	Mass.
Kummer, Miss Lucy	Mass.	MacPhie, Mrs. E. I.	Mass.
		McCabe, Joseph P., Inc.	Mass.
LaCroix, Mrs. Morris F.	Mass.	McCosh, Mrs. Winifred M.	Dela.
Lamb, Miss Aimee	Mass.	McCreary, Mrs. Lewis S.	Mass.
Lamb, Miss Rosamond	Mass.	McCurdy, Mr. William E.	N. Y.
Lancaster, Mrs. Joseph F.	Mass.	McElwain, Mr. J. F.	Mass.
Lancaster, Mr. and Mrs. Southworth	Mass.	McGarry, Rev. John J.	Mass.
Lang, Mrs. Malcolm	Mass.	McGoodwin, Mrs. Henry	Mass.
Lang, Miss Margaret R.	Mass.	McHugh, Mr. Edward J.	Mass.
Langmann, Mrs. Alfred G.	N. Y.	McHugh, Mr. Thomas J.	Mass.
Lannefeld, Mr. Walter E.	Mass.	McHutchison, Mr. J. M.	Mass.
Law, Mrs. James McCowan	N. Y.	McInerney, Dr. and Mrs. Michael J.	D. C.
Lawrence, Mr. James	Mass.	McIntire, Mr. and Mrs. Allyn B.	Mass.
Learned, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund P.	Mass.	McKee, Mrs. Frederick W.	Mass.
Learned, Mrs. George A.	Mass.	McKibbin, Miss Emily W.	Mass.
Leavitt, Dr. Peirce H.	Mass.	McLeod, Mrs. Archibald	Mich.
Lee, Mr. and Mrs. George C., Jr.	Mass.	McNair, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm P.	Mass.
LeFavre, Mr. William O.	Mass.	McPheeters, Mrs. Thomas S.	Mo.
Lehmann, Mrs. J. S.	Mo.	Madden, Mr. M. L.	Mass.
Leland, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund F.	Mass.	Maddocks, Mr. John A.	Maine
Leland, Mrs. George A., Jr.	Mass.	Magann, Mr. Frank P.	Mass.
Leland, Miss Luisita A.	Mass.	Maginnis, Mr. Charles D.	Mass.
Lenk, Mrs. Walter E.	Mass.	Magoon, Mr. Kenneth S.	Mass.
Leonard, Mrs. Russell H.	Mass.	Magoun, Mr. Roger	Mass.
Leslie, Mrs. J. Saybolt	N. J.	Mailman, Mr. Guy W.	Mass.
Levi, Mrs. Harry	Mass.	Malcolm, Mr. William J.	Mass.
Levi, Mr. Leon	Md.	Malloch, Mrs. Walter Scott	Calif.
Lewis, Mr. Frederic T.	Mass.	Maltzman, Mr. and Mrs. Henry	Mass.
Lewis, Mrs. B. H.	Mass.	Mandel, Mrs. Richard H.	N. Y.
Lewis, Mrs. George	Mass.	Marden, Mr. Norman L.	Mass.
Lienau, Mrs. George L.	Mass.	Marsh, Mrs. Jasper	Mass.
Lincoln, Mr. Edwin C.	Mass.	Marston, Mr. Walter M.	Mass.
Lindquist, Mr. John	Mass.	Martin, Mrs. Leroy H.	Mass.
Linn, Mrs. Cohan	Mass.	Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Walter L.	Mass.
Litchfield, Mr. Joshua Q.	Mass.	Mason, Mr. and Mrs. Albert G.	Mass.
Littlefield, Miss Ida B.	R. I.	Mason, Mrs. Austin B.	Mass.
Livermore, Mrs. Homer F.	Mass.	Mason, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse H.	Mass.
Litchfield, Mr. Everett S.	Mass.	Mason, Mrs. Louis B.	N. Y.
Loder, Dr. Halsey B.	Mass.	Masson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L.	Mass.
Loeb, Mrs. W.	N. Y.	Maurice, Mrs. G. H.	N. C.
Loeffler, Mrs. H. C.	Md.	Maury, Mrs. H. L.	Mont.
Loevy, Mr. Marcus A.	D. F.	May, Miss Edith	Mass.
Loew's, E. M. Theatres	Mass.	May, Miss Edith H.	Mass.
Lombard, Mrs. Percival H.	Mass.	May, Mr. William F.	Mass.
Long, Mr. and Mrs. George W.	Mass.	Maynard, Mrs. George S.	Mass.
Longstreet, Mrs. George H.	Mass.	Mavo-Smith, Mr. and Mrs.	Mass.
Lord, Mrs. James B.	Mass.	Mazyck, Miss Margaret K.	S. C.
Lord, Mrs. W. H.	Mass.	Mead, Mrs. Francis V.	Mass.

Meder, Mr. and Mrs. A. E.	N. J.	Nathanson, Mr. Edward A.	Mass.
Melcher, Miss Edith	Mass.	Neal, Mrs. Ernest B.	Mass.
Meltzer, Mrs. Mark C., Jr.	N. Y.	Neiley, Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey C.	Mass.
Merian, Mrs. Alfred W.	Maine	Neill, Miss Ruth	Mass.
Merrill, Mrs. E. D.	Mass.	Newell, Mrs. John Louis	Mass.
Merrill, Mrs. Keith	Va.	New England Baptist Hospital	
Merrill, Mrs. Luther M.	Mass.	Alumnae Association	Mass.
Merrill, Mrs. Sherburn M.	Mass.	Newhall, Mr. Guy	Mass.
Merrick, Mrs. J. Vaughan, 3rd	R. I.	Newman, Mrs. Samuel J.	Mass.
Merriman, Mrs. E. Bruce	R. I.	Nevhart, Mr. Adnah	Mass.
Merritt, Miss Mildred A.	Pa.	Nichols, Mrs. A. A.	Mass.
Mesker, Mrs. Frank	Mo.	Nichols, Miss Abbie	Mass.
Metcafe, Mrs. Robert B.	Mass.	Nichols, Mrs. Frank C.	Mass.
Michie, Mrs. H. Stuart	Mass.	Nickerson, Mrs. Annie L.	Mass.
Michelson, Mr. and Mrs. David L.	Mass.	Nickerson, Mrs. Henry	Mass.
Miller, Mrs. Bartlett	N. Y.	Niedner, Mrs. William	Mass.
Miller, Miss Eleanor	Mass.	Niles, Miss Marion H.	Mass.
Miller, Mr. George E.	Mass.	Noble, Mr. and Mrs. K. D.	Calif.
Miller, Mrs. Tinkham	Mass.	Noek, Prof. Arthur D.	Mass.
Mills, Mrs. Charles F.	Mass.	Norcross, Mrs. William W.	Mass.
Mills, Miss Frances Steele	N. Y.	Norton, Mrs. D. C.	N. H.
Minden Paper Gauge Company, Inc.	N. Y.	Norton, Miss Elizabeth G.	Mass.
Minot, James J.	Mass.	Norton, Mr. Thomas H.	Mass.
Mitchell, Miss Helen C.	N. Y.	Nowell, Mr. and Mrs. James	Mass.
Mitchell, Miss Lillian	Mass.	Noyes, Mr. and Mrs. Atherton	Mass.
Mixter, Mrs. William Jason	Mass.	Noyes, Mrs. Harry K.	Mass.
Moffitt, Mr. J. K.	Calif.	Nutter, Mr. William S.	Maine
Mohr, Mr. Frank J.	Penn.		
Molder, Mrs. J. C.	Mass.	Oberist, Mr. Henry C.	Mass.
Monday Club, North Weymouth	Mass.	Odaniel, Mrs. J. Allan	Mass.
Monks, Rev. G. Gardner	D. C.	Ogden, Mrs. Hugh W.	Mass.
Monks, Dr. and Mrs. John P.	Mass.	O'Keefe, Adrian F.	Mass.
Monroe, Mr. Arthur E.	Mass.	O'Keefe, Mr. Lionel H.	Mass.
Moody, Miss Julia E.	Mass.	Oldenberg, Mr. Otto	Mass.
Moon, Mr. Parry	Mass.	Olmstead, Mrs. John C.	Mass.
Moore, Mr. Carl F.	Mass.	Olson, Mr. Eric E.	Mass.
Moore, Mrs. Clifford H.	Mass.	O'Neil, Mr. J. D.	Mass.
Moore, Mr. Francis D.	Mass.	Onwood, Mr. and Mrs. Rene	Mass.
Moore, Mr. and Mrs. George W.	D. C.	Orlandini, Mrs. Vittorio	Mass.
Moore, Mrs. Hugh K.	Mass.	Orr, Mrs. Horace W.	Mass.
Moore, Miss Isabelle T.	Mass.	Osborne, Mr. and Mrs. Francis B.	Mass.
Moore, Mr. and Mrs. William R.	Mass.	Ovcsen, Mrs. Raymond H.	Mass.
Moreland, Mr. and Mrs. Edward L.	Mass.		
Morgan, Prof. Edmund M.	Mass.	Packard, Dr. Fabyan	Mass.
Morgan, Mrs. John S.	Mass.	Page, Rev. Frederick H.	Mass.
Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Weld	Mass.	Page, Mrs. J. Harvey	Mass.
Morine, Mrs. John P.	Mass.	Paine, Mr. John A.	Mass.
Morrill, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde G.	Mass.	Paine, Mrs. Richard C.	Mass.
Morrill, Mr. Leon G.	Mass.	Paine, Mr. and Mrs. Robert T.	Mass.
Morriss, Mr. and Mrs. E. W.	Pa.	Paine, Mr. Russell S.	Mass.
Morris, Miss H. Pearl	Ohio	Palmer, Mrs. Constance	Mass.
Morse, Mrs. Arthur H.	Mass.	Palmer, Mrs. William I.	Mass.
Morse, Miss Charlotte G. S.	Mass.	Parker, Mr. Francis T.	Mass.
Morse, Mrs. James F.	Mass.	Parker, Mrs. Robert B.	Mass.
Morse, Miss Jessie G.	Mass.	Parmelee, Miss Mary J.	N. Y.
Morse, Mr. and Mrs. John G.	Mass.	Parsons, Mrs. Ernst M.	Mass.
Morse, Mr. Philip R.	Mass.	Patton, Mrs. James E.	Mass.
Morton, Mrs. B. H.	Mass.	Paull, Miss Mary	Wisc.
Morton, Mr. Stanley	Mass.	Payne, Mrs. Oliver H.	N. Y.
Moses, Mrs. George	Mass.	Payson, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C.	Mass.
Moses, Mr. John C.	La.	Peabody, Miss Amelia	Mass.
Mosher, Mrs. Harris P.	Mass.	Peabody, Mr. Harold	Mass.
Motherwell, Mr. J. W.	Mass.	Peabody, Miss Margery	Mass.
Motley, Mrs. Edward	Mass.	Pearse, Miss Alice W.	Mass.
Motley, Mr. Warren	Mass.	Peirce, Miss Charlotte	Mass.
Mott, Mrs. Percival	Mass.	Peirce, Mr. J. Gilbert	Mass.
Mudge, Mrs. Arthur W.	Mass.	Peirce, Miss Margaret S.	Mass.
Muller, Dr. Gulli Lindh	Mass.	Penfield, Miss Annie A.	Mass.
Munro, Mrs. John C.	Mass.	Perkins, Mr. Edward N.	N. Y.
Munro, Mr. Willis	Mass.	Perkins, Mr. and Mrs. Elliott	Conn.
Murdoch, Mrs. Harold	Mass.	Perrin, Mrs. Badger	Mass.
Murdoch, Mrs. John	Mass.	Perry, Mrs. Carroll	Mass.
Murphy, Mr. Ray Slater	N. Y.	Perry, Mr. Frank J. A.	Mass.
Murray Printing Company	Mass.	Persing, Mrs. L. M.	Ohio
Murray, Mr. T. Frank	Mass.	Peters, Mrs. Andrew J.	Mass.
Myers, Mrs. Charles H.	Mass.	Petitmermet, Mr. Jules P.	Mass.
		Pfaelzer, Mrs. Franklin T.	Mass.
		Phillips, Mr. Asa E., Jr.	Mass.
Nash, Miss Carolyn R.	D. C.	Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. Charles A.	Mass.
Nathan, Mr. Joseph B.	Mass.		

Pickman, Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L.	Mass.	Rodgers, Miss Elsie G.	Pa.
Pierce, Mrs. C. Eaton	Mass.	Roe, Miss Mary T.	Ind.
Pierce, Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln W.	Mass.	Rogers, Miss Bertha F.	N. H.
Pierce, Mr. Vassar	Mass.	Rogers, Mr. Dudley P.	Mass.
Pieri, Mr. Albert	N. J.	Rogers, Mrs. Elery W.	Mass.
Pigeon, Mr. Richard	Mass.	Rogers, Mrs. Horatio	Mass.
Pike, Mrs. Roy	Calif.	Rogers, Mrs. Leon B.	Mass.
Pinkos, Mr. and Mrs. Louis	Mass.	Rood, Mrs. Stanley H.	Mass.
Piper, Mrs. Charles	Conn.	Rose, Mrs. William H.	Mass.
Pitman, Mrs. Harold	Mass.	Ross, Mrs. F. G.	Mass.
Pittman, Mr. Henry W., Jr.	N. J.	Roth, Miss Edith E.	Mass.
Place, Mr. Winfred A.	Mass.	Rothwell, Mr. Bernard J.	Mass.
Plimpton, Mrs. Barton F.	Mass.	Rowland, Dr. William D.	Mass.
Plimpton, Mrs. George F.	Mass.	Rowley, Dr. Francis H.	Mass.
Pomeroy, Mrs. Katherine H.	Conn.	Rowley, Mr. and Mrs. H. Esmond	Mass.
Pond, Mr. Bremer W.	Mass.	Rowse, Mrs. Richard E.	Mass.
Poor, Mrs. Alice F.	Mass.	Roy, Mr. James C.	Mass.
Pope, Mrs. Frank J.	Mass.	Rudkin, Mrs. Thomas	Mass.
Porter, Mrs. A. Kingsley	Mass.	Rugg, Miss Gertrude R.	Mass.
Porter, Mr. Alex	N. Y.	Runkle, Mr. and Mrs. John C.	Mass.
Porter, Mr. John	Conn.	Rupert, Mrs. Justus	Fla.
Post, Mr. and Mrs. John R.	Mass.	Russell, Mrs. Otis T.	Mass.
Postley, Mr. W. D.	N. Y.		
Potter, Miss Louise M.	Conn.	Sabine, Mrs. Stephen W.	Mass.
Powell, Miss Anna L.	Mass.	Sachs, Mr. and Mrs. Paul J.	Mass.
Prescott, Mr. Samuel C.	Mass.	Sack, Mr. Benjamin	N. Y.
Preston, Mr. Jerome	Mass.	Saltonstall, Mr. Richard	Mass.
Proctor, Mrs. Charles A.	Mass.	Salvage, Mr. Louis H.	Mass.
Proctor, Miss Cora R.	Mass.	Sameth, Miss Elsa	Nev.
Proctor, Mr. George B.	Mass.	Sammet, Mr. and Mrs. G. Victor	Mass.
Prout, Mrs. Henry B.	Mass.	Sampson, Mrs. Mary M.	Mass.
Prouty, Mr. and Mrs. Robert M.	Mass.	Samson, Mrs. E. J.	Mass.
Pruett, Mrs. Harry J.	Calif.	Sanborn, Mrs. Ashton R.	Mass.
Purdy, Mr. and Mrs. Orville N.	Mass.	Sanborn, Mr. Frank B.	Mass.
Putney, Mrs. Edmunds	N. Y.	Sang, Mrs. Sara A.	N. Y.
		Sarton, Dr. George	Mass.
Quick, Mrs. Hermine H.	N. Y.	Saunders, Miss Edith St. L.	Mass.
		Saunders, Miss Elizabeth E.	Mass.
Rae, Mrs. Benjamin G.	Mass.	Saunders, Mr. Thomas H.	Mass.
Rand, Mrs. Edward K.	Mass.	Sawtelle, Mr. and Mrs. Chester M.	Mass.
Rasely, Mr. H. N.	Mass.	Sawyer, Miss Caroline A.	Mass.
Rath, Mrs. Anna C.	N. Y.	Sawyer, Mrs. Ella Adams	Mass.
Ratshesky, Mrs. Therese A.	Mass.	Sayles, Mrs. Robert W.	Mass.
Redfield, Mrs. Alfred C.	Mass.	Scaife, Mr. and Mrs. Roger L.	Mass.
Reed, Miss Anna N.	Wisc.	Schenck, Mr. Garret, Jr.	Mass.
Reed, Mr. William H.	Mass.	Scher, Mr. Morris G.	N. Y.
Rehder, Mr. Alfred	Mass.	Schildmacher, Mrs. O.	N. J.
Reilly, Miss Mary E.	Mass.	Schirmer, Mrs. Frank A.	Mass.
Resor, Mrs. Walter G.	Mass.	Schmidt, Mrs. Bernard	Penn.
Revere, Miss Anna P.	Mass.	Schneider, Miss Elizabeth	Mass.
Rhodes, Mrs. D. P.	Mass.	Schnell, Mrs. Julius N.	N. Y.
Rice, Mrs. Albert W.	Mass.	Schoenhut, Mrs. George W.	N. H.
Rice, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick E.	Mass.	Schrafft, Mr. W. E.	Mass.
Rice, Dr. and Mrs. George B.	Mass.	Schrafft, Mrs. Bertha E.	Mass.
Rice, Mr. Harry L.	Mass.	Schroader, Miss Anna A.	Pa.
Rice, Mr. John C.	Mass.	Schroeder, Mrs. L.	N. Y.
Richards, Mr. Henry H.	Mass.	Schumacher, Miss Lillie L.	N. J.
Richards, Mr. Herbert M.	T. H.	Schweinfurth, Mr. Charles	Mass.
Richards, Mr. John	N. H.	Sears, Miss E. Elizabeth	Mass.
Richards, Miss Sara L.	N. Y.	Sears, Miss Edith H.	Mass.
Richardson, Mr. Charles O.	Mass.	Sears, Miss Evelyn	Mass.
Richardson, Mrs. George W.	Mass.	Sears, Mr. Richard	Mass.
Richardson, Mrs. John	Mass.	Sears, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E.	Mass.
Richardson, Mrs. John, Jr.	Mass.	Seaver, Mrs. Albert H.	Mass.
Richardson, Misses Laura and Elizabeth	Mass.	Seaver, Mr. Henry L.	Mass.
		Seavey, Prof. Warren A.	Mass.
Richardson, Miss Ruth K.	Mass.	Sebastian, Mr. W.	Pa.
Richmond, Mr. H. B.	Mass.	Seccomb, Miss Dorothy B.	Mass.
Ridley, Mrs. Horace S.	Mass.	Sedgwick, Mr. Henry D.	Mass.
Riley, Miss Mabel L.	Mass.	Seltzer, Mrs. John S.	Ohio
Ripley, Mrs. Davis N.	N. Y.	Shapiro, Mr. Maxwell	Mass.
Ritchie, Miss Marion A.	Mass.	Shattuck, Mr. Henry L.	Mass.
Robbins, Mrs. Chandler	Mass.	Shaw, Mrs. Carleton A.	Mass.
Robert, Mrs. Urbain	Mass.	Shaw, Mrs. Florence M.	Mass.
Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth D., Jr.	Mass.	Shaw, Mr. Harold B.	Mass.
		Shaw, Mrs. Henry S.	Mass.
Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. Harold L.	Mass.	Shaw, Mr. Robert H.	Mass.
Robison, Mrs. Rulon Y.	Mass.	Shaw, Mrs. Walter K., Jr.	Mass.
Robson, Miss Alice	Mass.	Shepard, Miss Emily B.	Mass.

Shepard, Mr. Frank R.	Mass.	Sullivan, R. C. Company	Mass.
Shepard, Mr. T. H.	Mass.	Summers, Mrs. Gaston	Mass.
Sheaman, Miss Rose	Mass.	Summers, Mr. Merle G.	Mass.
Shillito, Mr. and Mrs. John	Mass.	Suter, Mr. Gottfried	Mass.
Sias, Miss Martha G.	Mass.	Sutton, Mrs. Harry E.	Mass.
Sibley, Miss Emily	Mass.	Swallow, Mrs. Morton T.	Mass.
Sibley, Mrs. Henry C.	Mass.	Swan, Miss Ethel F.	Mass.
Simon, Mr. Harry	Neb.	Swanson, Mr. Arthur G.	Mass.
Simonds, Mrs. Gifford K.	Mass.	Swartz, Mr. Edward M.	Mass.
Simonds, Mrs. Harlan K.	Mass.	Sweeney, Mr. James E.	Mass.
Simpson, Mrs. Sidney P.	Ohio	Sweetland, Mr. Ralph	Mass.
Skaller Supply Co.	N. Y.	Swinney, Miss Ruth	Ore.
Slicer, Miss Henrietta W.	Md.		
Slichter, Prof. and Mrs. Sumner H.	Mass.	Taber, Mrs. T. T.	N. J.
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Carl D.	N. Y.	Talano, Mrs. Maria	Calif.
Smith, Mrs. Caroline P.	Mass.	Talbot, Miss Mary E.	Mass.
Smith, Mr. Coburn	Mass.	Tapley, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert H.	Mass.
Smith, Mr. Donald W.	Mass.	Tappan, Mr. Ernest S.	Mass.
Smith, Mr. Francis D.	Colo.	Tappan, Mrs. Frederick H.	Mass.
Smith, Mrs. J. Archy	Fia.	Tarbox, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred B.	Mass.
Smith, Mrs. Louis C.	Mass.	Tarr, Mrs. R. H.	N. Y.
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Lyman B.	Mass.	Taylor, Mrs. Grant S.	Mass.
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Roger D.	Mass.	Terry, Mrs. Ruth K.	Mass.
Smullin, Mr. and Mrs. Louis	N. J.	Thayer, Mrs. Frank H.	Mass.
Smyth, Mrs. Herbert W.	Mass.	Thayer, Mr. and Mrs. James B.	Mass.
Snow, Mr. Andre	Mass.	Thayer, Mrs. Warren	Mass.
Sooy, Mrs. Curtis	Pa.	Thayer, Mr. William H.	Mass.
Soper, Mrs. Willard B.	Mass.	Thom, Dr. Douglas A.	Mass.
Spector, Mr. Robert	N. Y.	Thomas, Miss Helen	Mass.
Speiman, Mrs. Henry M.	Mass.	Thompson, Miss Helen M.	Mass.
Spencer, Mrs. Guilford L.	Mass.	Thompson, Dr. and Mrs. Richard H.	Mass.
Spencer, Mr. Theodore	Mass.	Thompson Water Cooler Co.	Mass.
Spink, Miss Ruth H.	Ill.	Thompson, Mr. Wayne B.	Mass.
Spore, Mr. L. D.	Mass.	Thurston, Mr. Edward S.	Mass.
Sprague, Mrs. O. M. W.	Mass.	Tierney, Mrs. John P.	Mass.
Squibb, Mr. and Mrs. Charles G.	Mass.	Tilden, Misses Alice F. and Edith S.	Mass.
Stackpole, Mrs. Pierpont L.	Mass.	Titus, Dr. and Mrs.	Mass.
Stannard, Miss Rachel H.	Mass.	Torbert, Mrs. James R.	Mass.
Stanton, Mrs. H. T.	Ill.	Tower, Miss Florence E.	Mass.
Steadman, Mr. Chester C.	Mass.	Tower, Mrs. Oswald	Mass.
Stearly, Mrs. Wilson R.	N. J.	Trainer, Mr. H. R.	Mass.
Stebbins, Mrs. Roderick	Mass.	Tredick, Miss Frances M.	N. H.
Stedfast, Mrs. Albert R.	Mass.	Trinity Congregational Church	
Steele, Mrs. Avery W.	Mass.	Sunday School	Mass.
Steele, Mrs. F. R. Carnegie	Mass.	Tripp, Mr. and Mrs. William V., Jr.	Mass.
Steele, Miss Katherine E.	D. C.	Tri Sigma Sorority	N. J.
Steele, Mr. Matthew F.	N. D.	Trumpy, Mr. Randall H.	N. Y.
Stegmaier, Mr. Henry L.	Mass.	Tucker, Mrs. Henry Guild	Mass.
Stenquist, Mrs. Warner	Mass.	Tucker, Miss Minnie C.	N. Y.
Stephenson, Mrs. Preston T.	Mass.	Tucker, Mr. Nathan	Mass.
Stephenson, Mrs. W. R. C.	Mass.	Tuckerman, Mrs. Sears	Mass.
Stevens, Miss Gertrude	Mass.	Tudor, Mrs. Henry D.	Mass.
Stevens, Mr. Sidney	Mass.	Tuttle, Miss M. Elizabeth	N. Y.
Stevenson, Mrs. John	Mass.	Tyler, Mr. Brenton E.	Mass.
Stevenson, Mrs. W. N.	Mass.		
Stifel, Miss Clara	W. Va.	Ultsch, Mrs. Emma L.	Mass.
Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Albert J.	Conn.	Underwood, Mrs. Charles A.	Mass.
Stone, Mrs. Edward H.	Mass.	Union Congregational Church Primary	
Stone, Mrs. Robert G.	Mass.	Department, East Braintree	Mass.
Stone, Mrs. S. M.	Mass.		
Stone, Mrs. William	Mass.	Vanderhoof, Mrs. Nelson B.	Mass.
Storer, Miss Emily L.	Mass.	Van Ingen, Miss Anne H.	Conn.
Straus, Mr. David	Ohio	Van Norden, Mrs. Grace C.	Mass.
Strickland, Mrs. Francis L.	Mass.	Van Vleck, Mr. and Mrs. John H.	Mass.
Strong, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander	Mass.	Vaughan, Miss Margaret I.	N. J.
Stuart, Miss Charlotte V.	Mass.	Veitch, Mr. Edward A.	Mass.
Stuart, Miss Ina M.	Mass.	Ver Planck, Mr. Philip	Mass.
Stuart, Miss Louise	Mass.	Vickery, Mrs. Herman F.	Mass.
Stuart, Mr. and Mrs. Melville N.	Mass.	Voehl, Miss Marie C.	N. Y.
Stuart, Mrs. Willoughby H., Jr.	Mass.	Vogel, Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H.	Mass.
Studley, Mrs. Robert L.	Mass.	Voeley, Mrs. W. Roebing	N. Y.
Sturges, Mrs. Rush	R. I.	Volkmann, Mrs. James Howe	Mass.
Sturgis, Mrs. Edwin A.	Mass.	von Kienbusch, Mr. C. O.	N. Y.
Sturgis, Miss E. R.	Mass.	Vose, Mrs. S. Morton	Mass.
Sturgis, Misses Susan B. and Anita	Mass.		
Sturgis, Mr. S. Warren	Mass.	Waghorne, Mrs. A. C.	Mass.
Suarez, Mrs. Philip	Mass.	Walcott, Dr. and Mrs. Charles F.	Mass.
Suder, Mrs. George B.	Mass.	Walker, Mrs. Oakley	Mass.
Sullivan, Mr. John B., Jr.	Mass.	Wallace, Miss Bessie M.	N. Y.

Wallace, Miss Eleanor B.	N. Y.	Wiggin, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur M.	Mass.
Wallburg, Mrs. Frances K.	Mass.	Wiggin, Mr. and Mrs. Russell B.	Mass.
Waller, Miss Jessie	N. Y.	Wight, Mrs. Elsie B.	Mass.
Walworth, Miss Harriet E.	Mass.	Wight, Mrs. Marcus Seymour	Mass.
Waples, Mr. S. H.	Mich.	Wightman, Mrs. Hazel V.	Mass.
Ward, Mr. Edgar	Mass.	Wilbor, Mr. and Mrs. Rufus L.	Mass.
Ward, Miss M. DeC.	Mass.	Wiley, Mrs. W. O.	N. Y.
Ward, Mr. and Mrs. Robert S.	Mass.	Wilkins, Miss Georgia M.	Ga.
Waring, Mrs. Guy	Mass.	Wilkinson, Mr. and Mrs. A. T.	Mass.
Warner, Mrs. Sam B.	D. C.	Willard, Mrs. Frank H.	Mass.
Warren, Mrs. Bayard	Mass.	Williams, Miss Elizabeth A.	Mass.
Warren, Mr. Bertram E.	Mass.	Williams, Mrs. Holden P.	Mass.
Warren, Mrs. George B.	Fla.	Williams, Mrs. John H.	Mass.
Warren, Mr. Howland S.	Mass.	Williams, Mrs. Moses	Mass.
Warren, Mrs. S. L.	N. J.	Williams, Mr. Roy F.	Mass.
Washburn, Mrs. Mary L.	Mass.	Williams, Miss Susan	Mass.
Washburn, Miss Ruth W.	Mass.	Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas R.	N. Y.
Waterfield, Mrs. C. M.	Calif.	Williamson, Miss Clara R.	Mass.
Waterman, Dr. and Mrs. George A.	Fla.	Willing, Mr. James	Mass.
Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Laurence J.	N. H.	Williston, Miss Emily	Mass.
Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Walter W.	Mass.	Williston, Prof. Samuel	Mass.
Weil, Mr. Jesse	Ky.	Wilson, Miss Antoinette	N. Y.
Wellesley College Service Fund	Mass.	Wilson, Miss Elizabeth W.	Mass.
Wellman, Miss Mabel T.	Ind.	Wilson, Mrs. Fred A.	Mass.
Wells, Miss Amy W.	N. Y.	Winkler, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	Mass.
Wells, Mr. and Mrs. George B.	Mass.	Winn, Mr. and Mrs. Charles C.	Mass.
Wells, Mrs. Wellington, Jr.	Mass.	Winslow, Mrs. Robert	Mass.
Wendell, Mr. Arthur R.	N. J.	Winsor, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander	Mass.
Wengren, Mr. Elmer L.	Maine	Winsor, Mrs. Frederick	Mass.
Wessell, Mrs. Alice C.	Mass.	Winthrop, Miss Clara B.	Mass.
West Newton Women's Educational Club	Mass.	Wise, Mrs. Harold W.	Mass.
Weston, Mr. Melville F.	Mass.	Wisham, Mrs. Clarence H.	Mass.
Wetherbee, Miss Lila	Mass.	Wislocki, Mrs. George B.	Mass.
Whealan, Mr. James E.	Ill.	Wiswall, Mrs. Augustus C.	Mass.
Whealan, Mr. R. B.	N. Y.	Wolf, Mrs. Louis	Ind.
Wheeler, Mrs. Leonard	Mass.	Women's Association, Central	Mass.
Whipple, Mr. and Mrs. Charles A.	Mass.	Congregational Church,	Mass.
White, Miss Gertrude R.	Mass.	Newtownville	Mass.
White, Mr. and Mrs. Marcus W.	Mass.	Women's Rest Tour Association	Mass.
White, Mrs. Richardson	Mass.	Womens Union of the First	Mass.
Whiteman, Rev. and Mrs. John B.	Mass.	Congregational Church, Natick	Mass.
Whitmore, Mrs. A. L.	Mass.	Wood, Mrs. C. F.	Ky.
Whitney, Mr. and Mrs. C. Handasyde	Mass.	Wood, Mrs. Edward S.	N. J.
Whitney, Mrs. Geoffrey G.	Mass.	Woodbridge, Mr Benjamin M.	Ore.
Whitney, Miss Margaret	Mass.	Wright, Mrs. E. Stanley	Mass.
Whitney, Mrs. William T.	Mass.	Wright, Mr. E. C.	Ohio
Whittall, Mr. Matthew P.	Mass.	Wright, Mrs. Edward P.	N. H.
Whittem, Mr. A. F.	Mass.	Wright, Mr. George R.	Mass.
Whittemore, Mrs. Theodore P.	Mass.	Wright, Mrs. Vernon A.	Minn.
Whittemore, Dr. W. Stewart	Mass.		
Whitten, Mr. Edmund S.	Mass.	Yaglou, Mr. and Mrs. Constantin P.	Mass.
Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick S.	Mass.	Young, Miss Mary E.	Mass.
Widder, Mr. and Mrs. David V.	Mass.		
Wiese, Mr. Robert G.	Mass.	Zschirpe, Mrs. Minnie E.	Conn.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of dollars (\$), the same to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said corporation under the direction of its Board of Trustees; and I do hereby direct that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of said corporation shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same.

.....

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE

I give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that certain tract of real estate bounded and described as follows:

(Here describe the real estate accurately)

with full power to sell, mortgage and convey the same free of all trusts.

.....

NOTICE

The address of the Treasurer of the corporation is as follows:

JOHN P. CHASE

75 Federal Street, Boston 10, Mass.



WINTER GLIMPSE OF TOWER

One Hundred and Eighteenth
Annual Report
of
Perkins Institution
and
Massachusetts School
for the Blind

Incorporated March 2, 1829



1949

Offices of Administration and Schools
Watertown 72, Mass.

THE WORKSHOP
549 E. Fourth Street
South Boston 27, Mass.

THE TREASURER
75 Federal Street
Boston 10, Mass.

CONTENTS

Calendar	4
History	5
Past Officers	6
Officers of the Corporation	7
Officers of Administration	8
Upper School Staff	9
Lower School Staff	10
Members of the Corporation	11
Proceedings of the Corporation	13
Report of the Trustees	15
Report of the Director	17
Report of the Ophthalmologist	49
Report of the Physician	49
Report of the Dentists	50
Workshop for Adults	52
Howe Memorial Press	53
List of Pupils	54
Acknowledgments	57
Statement of Accounts	61
Contributors to the Deaf-Blind Fund	73
Form of Bequest	85

PERKINS CALENDAR 1949 - 1950

September	13.	Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees
	19.	Staff Meeting
	20.	Pupils return after Summer Vacation
	21.	School begins
	26.	Matrons' Meeting (All Matrons)
October	10.	Staff Meeting
	11.	Executive Committee Meeting
	17.	Matrons' Meeting (Lower School)
	19.	Staff Reception in Director's Residence
November	7.	Annual Meeting of the Corporation
	8.	Executive Committee Meeting
	14.	Staff Meeting
	21.	Matrons' Meeting (Girls' Upper School)
	24-27.	Thanksgiving Week-end
December	12.	Staff Meeting
	13.	Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees
	16.	Christmas Concert
	18.	Christmas Concert
	19.	Matrons' Meeting (Boys' Upper School)
	19.	Cottage Christmas Parties
	20.	Christmas Concert
	20.	Christmas vacation begins after concert
January	3.	Pupils and staff return from vacation
	4.	School begins
	9.	Staff Meeting
	10.	Executive Committee Meeting
	16.	Matrons' Meeting (All Matrons)
February	13.	Staff Meeting
	14.	Executive Committee Meeting
	20.	Matrons' Meeting (Lower School)
	22.	Washington's Birthday holiday
March	13.	Staff Meeting
	14.	Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees
	20.	Matrons' Meeting (Girls' Upper School)
	31.	Pupils leave for vacation after classes
April	—	No Staff Meeting
	10.	Pupils return from Easter vacation
	11.	School begins
	11.	Executive Committee Meeting
	17.	Matrons' Meeting (Boys' Upper School)
May	8.	Staff Meeting
	9.	Executive Committee Meeting
	15.	Matrons' Meeting (All Matrons)
	30.	Memorial Day holiday
June	10.	Alumnae Day
	12.	Staff Meeting
	13.	Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees
	17.	Alumni Day
	20.	Graduation Day
September	11.	Staff Meeting
	12.	Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees
	12.	Pupils return from Summer Vacation
	13.	School begins

PERKINS INSTITUTION

HISTORY

IN 1826 Dr. John D. Fisher returned to Boston from Paris resolved to provide for the blind of Massachusetts the same care afforded them in France. Enlisting the aid of friends, a committee was formed and upon petition to the Legislature an Act of Incorporation was granted on March 2, 1829, establishing "The New England Asylum for the Blind," the first school in America for those without sight. In 1831 Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe, just returned from participation in the Greek wars, was elected the first director, and in August, 1832, the first classes were held in the house of Dr. Howe's father on Pleasant Street.

During the early years Col. Thomas H. Perkins became interested in the little school and gave for its use his large house on Pearl Street. The need for larger quarters was soon apparent, and in 1839 the great hotel in South Boston was purchased. This purchase was made possible by the assent of Colonel Perkins to the sale of the house that he had given to the School. Because of this magnanimous attitude of Colonel Perkins the Trustees renamed the school "Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind." This name was changed in 1877 to the present name, "Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind."

Dr. Howe directed the growing work of Perkins Institution for forty years and was succeeded in 1876 by his Greek protégé and son-in-law, Michael Anagnos. Mr. Anagnos created the Howe Memorial Press for publishing embossed books and for the manufacture of appliances for education of the blind. In 1887 he founded the Kindergarten in Jamaica Plain, the first school in the world for little blind children. After thirty years of leadership Mr. Anagnos died in Rumania in 1906.

In 1907 the directorship of Perkins Institution fell to Edward E. Allen, head of the school for the blind in Philadelphia, where he had just rebuilt the school plant on a garden site outside of the city. Coming to Boston, Mr. Allen began plans for a new Perkins, and in 1912 the Institution and in 1913 the Kindergarten were housed in the beautiful new plant at Watertown. These buildings, situated on an old estate of thirty-four acres on the banks of the Charles River, have school and residence facilities for nearly three hundred pupils. Dr. Allen retired in 1931. His last official act was to write the one hundredth annual report. Thus for a century Perkins Institution had but three directors.

PURPOSE

Perkins Institution provides for the visually handicapped youth of New England full educational opportunity from Kindergarten through High School. The content of instruction corresponds with that offered to seeing boys and girls in the public schools. The methods of instruction of necessity differ. Principal differences are that embossed books take the place of ink print, and studies are taught objectively. In the adaptation and invention of means of instructing the blind, Perkins has been a pioneer through its century of existence. Much attention is paid to physical and manual training and to music. Opportunity is provided for those qualified to pursue higher studies or take advanced work in music and vocational fields.

Boys and girls without sight or with insufficient sight to read ink-print are admitted as pupils, if capable of education and in good health. While at the school pupils reside in cottages where the teachers also live, and through this association they acquire that unconscious tuition which is such an important part of the program of socialization. The primary aim of Perkins Institution is to qualify its visually handicapped pupils to take contributory places in normal life. New pupils are admitted in September and February, and all pupils must return to their homes for the short vacations at Christmas and Easter and for the long vacation in the summer.

PAST OFFICERS

PRESIDENTS

1830-1837, JONATHAN PHILLIPS	1870-1871, MARTIN BRIMMER
1838-1839, SAMUEL APPLETON	1872-1897, SAMUEL ELIOT
1840-1846, PETER C. BROOKS	1898-1930, FRANCIS H. APPLETON
1847-1854, RICHARD FLETCHER	1930-1946, ROBERT H. HALLOWELL
1855-1861, EDWARD BROOKS	1946- REGINALD FITZ, M.D.
1861-1869, SAMUEL MAY	

VICE-PRESIDENTS

1830-1834, WILLIAM CALHOUN	1893-1896, GEORGE HALE
1835-1846, THOMAS H. PERKINS	1897-1911, AMORY A. LAWRENCE
1847-1850, EDWARD BROOKS	1912-1913, N. P. HALLOWELL
1851-1852, JOHN D. FISHER	1914-1921, GEORGE H. RICHARDS
1852-1866, STEPHEN FAIRBANKS	1922-1929, WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON
1867-1870, JOSEPH LYMAN	1930-1946, G. PEABODY GARDNER
1871-1892, JOHN CUMMINGS	1946- RALPH LOWELL

TREASURERS

1830-1839, RICHARD TUCKER	1881-1902, EDWARD JACKSON
1840-1846, PETER R. DALTON	1903-1904, PATRICK T. JACKSON
1847-1861, THOMAS B. WALES	1904-1916, WILLIAM ENDICOTT
1862-1868, WILLIAM CLAFLIN	1917-1935, ALBERT THORNDIKE
1869-1872, WILLIAM ENDICOTT	1935-1945, ROGER AMORY
1873-1879, HENRY ENDICOTT	1945- JOHN P. CHASE
1880-1881, PATRICK T. JACKSON	

SECRETARIES AND DIRECTORS

1831-1876, SAMUEL GRIDLEY HOWE	1907-1931, EDWARD E. ALLEN
1876-1906, MICHAEL ANAGNOS	1931- GABRIEL FARRELL

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION

1949-1950

PRESIDENT

REGINALD FITZ, M.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT

RALPH LOWELL

TREASURER

JOHN P. CHASE

SECRETARY

GABRIEL FARRELL

ASSISTANT TREASURER

HOWARD WHITMORE, JR.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

MISS DOROTHY L. BOOK*

DAVID CHEEVER, JR.

REV. JOHN J. CONNOLLY*

MRS. RICHARD E. DANIELSON

REGINALD FITZ, M.D.

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

HENRY W. HOLMES, LL.D.

DANIEL J. LYNE*

WARREN MOTLEY

PAUL L. NEAL*

RICHARD SALTONSTALL

MISS ROSANNA D. THORNDIKE

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive

REGINALD FITZ, M.D., *President*

JOHN P. CHASE, *Treasurer*

GABRIEL FARRELL, *Secretary*

ex officio

MRS. RICHARD E. DANIELSON

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

DANIEL J. LYNE WARREN MOTLEY

Finance

JOHN P. CHASE, *Treasurer,*
ex officio

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

RALPH LOWELL

RICHARD SALTONSTALL

SUB-COMMITTEES

Appointed by the Executive Committee

Education

HENRY W. HOLMES, LL.D.

REV. JOHN J. CONNOLLY

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

Health

REGINALD FITZ, M.D.

DAVID CHEEVER, JR.

PAUL L. NEAL

MONTHLY VISITING COMMITTEE

Whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.

January WARREN MOTLEY

February REGINALD FITZ, M.D.

March HENRY W. HOLMES, LL.D.

April DAVID CHEEVER, JR.

May RICHARD SALTONSTALL

June ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

September MISS R. D. THORNDIKE

October REV. JOHN J. CONNOLLY

November DANIEL J. LYNE

December MRS. R. E. DANIELSON

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

MISS ROSANNA D. THORNDIKE, *Chairman*

MRS. FREDERICK J. ALLEY

MRS. ARTHUR BROOKS

MISS ELLEN T. BULLARD

MRS. DAVID CHEEVER, JR.

MRS. RUSSELL CODMAN

LADY EMILIE COOTE

MRS. ROBERT M. FAXON

MRS. E. STURGIS HINDS

MRS. FREDERIC B. KELLOGG

MRS. GEORGE F. PLIMPTON

MISS ELIZABETH RACKEMANN

MRS. AUGUSTUS N. RANTOUL

MISS MARY D. RUDD

MRS. RICHARD SALTONSTALL

MRS. HENRY D. TUDOR

MRS. RUDOLPH WELD

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

DIRECTOR

GABRIEL FARRELL, B.S., B.D., D.D.

DIRECTOR-EMERITUS

EDWARD E. ALLEN, A.B., D.Sc.

OFFICE

J. STEPHENSON HEMPHILL, B.S., M.B.A., <i>Bursar</i>	VERNA L. ANDERSON <i>Secretary to the Bursar</i>
CATHERINE S. BENSON <i>Secretary to the Director</i>	PHYLLIS E. GORDON <i>Assistant</i>
MARION A. WOODWORTH <i>Registrar</i>	ETHEL L. MACKENZIE <i>Bookkeeper</i>
MARYJANE YOUNGBLOOD <i>Ediphonist</i>	ALICE E. DOUGHER MRS. PHYLLIS M. SMITH <i>Assistants</i>
FRANK H. GREENE† <i>Telephone Operator</i>	

LIBRARY

NELSON COON, *Librarian*
FLORENCE J. WORTH, *Cataloguer* MRS. ANNETTA R. CASTLE,
Circulation

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

VICTOR G. BALBONI, M.D., <i>Attending Physician</i>	REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D. <i>Dentist for the Lower School</i>
MARGARET F. BISHOP, R.N., <i>Resident Nurse</i>	MARK D. ELLIOTT, D.D.S. <i>Dentist for the Upper School</i>
VALERIE C. PAYNE, R.N., <i>Resident Nurse</i>	FRANK R. OBER, M.D. <i>Orthopedic Surgeon</i>
TRYGVE GUNDERSEN, M.D. <i>Ophthalmologist</i>	CHARLES I. JOHNSON, M.D. <i>Otologist</i>
HERBERT BARRY, JR., M.D. <i>Psychiatrist</i>	
ALLAN M. BUTLER, M.D. <i>Pediatrician</i>	
HENRY R. VIETS, M.D. <i>Neurologist</i>	
FRANCIS R. DIEUAIDE, M.D. <i>Syphilologist</i>	

DEPARTMENT OF PERSONNEL AND RESEARCH

SAMUEL P. HAYES, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., <i>Psychologist</i>	MRS. SINA F. WATERHOUSE, A.B., M.A.†
FRANCES E. MARSHALL <i>Social Worker</i>	M. ALBERTINA EASTMAN, B.S.† <i>Speech Correction</i>
MRS. JANE S. DAVIS, B.S. <i>Psychometrist</i>	HELEN BROWN, B.Ed. <i>Secretary</i>
SHIRLIE L. SMITH, R.P.T.T.† <i>Physiotherapist</i>	

*Employed part time.

†Visually handicapped.

UPPER SCHOOL STAFF

ORIN A. STONE, B.S., M.A., *Acting Principal*
ALICE M. CARPENTER, A.B., M.A., D.Ped., *Dean of Girls*
BENJAMIN F. SMITH, A.B., M.A.,† *Dean of Boys*

COLLEGE PREPARATORY AND LITERARY DEPARTMENTS

MOLLIE CAMBRIDGE, A.B.	CLAUDIA POTTER, A.B.
GERTRUDE S. HARLOW†	CLARA L. PRATT
GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN, A.B., Ed.M.	ELSIE H. SIMONDS, A.B.
ARMAND J. MICHAUD, A.B., M.A.†	EDW. J. WATERHOUSE, B.A., M.A.
CHRISTOS C. PAPPAS, B.S.	DERICK V. WILLSON, B.A.
EDMUND J. JUSCZYK, B.S. <i>Physical Education</i>	MARGARET G. BIGELOW, B.S. <i>Physical Education</i>

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

PAUL L. BAUGUSS	
MRS. MARJORIE A. CARR	LOUISE SEYMOUR
EDWARD W. JENKINS, F.T.C.L.†	BERNARD P. BARBEAU, B.A.*
MRS. STELLA D. JENKINS*	

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT

WINIFRED G. ELLIS, B.A.	MRS. VESTA V. COON, A.B.
-------------------------	--------------------------

VOCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

LEO V. GITTZUS, B.S., M.A.	
WALTER P. CARR	FRANCES L. MCGAW
WILLIAM W. HOWAT, B.S.	SUSAN M. BROOKS
SIDNEY B. DURFEE† <i>Pianoforte Tuning</i>	MARION K. LIVERSIDGE
	MRS. CHARLENE H. CUMBERLAND <i>Home Economics</i>

MATRONS OF COTTAGES

MRS. SARAH M. KEITH, <i>Eliot</i>	MISS JUDITH G. SILVESTER, <i>Fisher</i>
MRS. MARY L. HUNT, <i>Bridgman</i>	MRS. PEARL GOSLING, <i>Brooks</i>
MRS. CHARLES AMADON, <i>Tompkins</i>	MRS. NELLIE E. H. HAMILL, <i>May</i>
MISS FANNY DURFEE, <i>Moulton</i>	MISS ISABEL H. MURRAY, <i>Oliver</i>

DEPARTMENT OF TEACHER TRAINING

DR. GABRIEL FARRELL <i>Lecturer, Graduate School of Education, Harvard University</i>	DR. SAMUEL P. HAYES <i>Consulting Psychologist, American Foundation for the Blind</i>
--	--

*Employed part time.

†Visually handicapped.

LOWER SCHOOL STAFF

SHIRLEY A. DRUCKER, B.A., M.A., *Supervisor*

PRIMARY

ANTHONY ACKERMAN, A.B.†
PATRICIA VOGEL, B.S.
EVELYN KAUFMAN, A.B.†

CAROLINE PETERS
FLORENCE W. BARBOUR, A.B.

KINDERGARTEN

FEODORE M. NICHOLLS
HARRIET M. PHILLIPS†
J. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, A.B.
JEAN GRAY, A.B.

SUSAN E. MORSE
HELENA M. DRAKE†
BETTY NYE†
LINDA MOSHER, A.B.

SPECIAL TEACHERS

ELEANOR W. THAYER, A.B., *Music*
MRS. PERLEY C. WHITE, *Music*
BETTY JANE WENZEL, *Music*

MARGARET MILLER,† *Librarian*
ADELINE DALE, B.A., *Recreation*
MARGARET A. MCKENZIE,† *Crafts*

MATRONS OF COTTAGES

MISS MARIE A. CARTER, *Potter*
MISS GRACE BARRIS, *Assistant*
MRS. JANET G. HANCOCK, *Anagnos*
MRS. FLORENCE STORER, *Assistant*
MISS HELEN NEILSON, *Assistant*

MRS. MARGARET LUF, *Glover*
MRS. LAURA B. ELDRIDGE, *Assistant*
MRS. F. B. ROBISON, *Bradlee*
MRS. HILDA COLLINS, *Assistant*
MISS ELLEN C. RICE, *Assistant*

DEAF-BLIND DEPARTMENT

MRS. N. MAURINE GITTZUS, A.B., M.A.

MADGE DOLPH

LEO F. QUEENAN†

MRS. PATRICIA M. HUDDLESTON, B.S.

AUDREY WHITE

MRS. ROSE M. VIVIAN, B.S.

DOROTHY H. REYNOLDS†

MARJORIE A. MCINTOSH†

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS

DONALD REMICK, *Manager*

EMILY V. S. RAMSAY, *Clerk*

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS

EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE, B.A., M.A., *Manager*

DAVID ABRAHAM, *Engineer*

MARY L. TULLY, *Clerk*

*Employed part time.

†Visually handicapped.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION

Albright, Clifford, Boston
 Allen, Edward E., Cambridge
 Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Cambridge
 Allen, Hon. Frank G., Boston
 Allen, Philip R., Walpole
 Allen, Mrs. Philip R., Walpole
 Alley, Mrs. Frederick J., Boston
 Amory, Roger, Boston
 Anderson, Rev. Edgar W., Watertown
 Appleton, Francis Henry, Brookline
 Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Brookline
 Ballantine, Arthur A., New York
 Bancroft, Miss Eleanor C., Beverly
 Bartol, Mrs. John W., Boston
 Barton, George Sumner, Worcester
 Bayne, Mrs. William, 3d, New York
 Beach, Rev. David N., New Haven, Conn.
 Beatley, Prof. Ralph, Cambridge
 Belash, Constantine A., Boston
 Belash, Mrs. Constantine A., Boston
 Bird, Miss Ann C., East Walpole
 Bird, Mrs. Francis W., East Walpole
 Blake, Fordyce T., Worcester
 Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston
 Boyden, Charles, Boston
 Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston
 Brooks, Mrs. Arthur H., Cambridge
 Brooks, Gorham, Boston
 Brooks, Lawrence G., West Medford
 Brooks, Mrs. Lawrence G., West Medford
 Brown, Mrs. Charles R., New Haven, Conn.
 Bullard, Miss Ellen T., Boston
 Bullock, Chandler, Worcester
 Burr, I. Tucker, Jr., Boston
 Cabot, Mrs. Thomas H., Dublin, N. H.
 Camp, Mrs. Edward C., Watertown
 Campbell, Mrs. Frederick W., Milton
 Carter, Richard B., West Newton
 Carter, Mrs. Richard B., West Newton
 Case, Hon. Noman S., Washington, D. C.
 Case, Mrs. Norman S., Washington, D. C.
 Cassels, Miss Andree, Boston
 Chase, John P., Boston
 Cheever, David, Jr., Millis
 Cheever, Mrs. David, Jr., Millis
 Choate, Robert B., Boston
 Claus, Henry T., Wilmington, Del.
 Clifford, John H., New Bedford
 Codman, Mrs. Russell, Boston
 Coffin, Mrs. Rockwell A., Harwichport
 Connolly, Rev. John J., Framingham
 Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, New York
 Coolidge, William A., Boston
 Coote, Lady Emilie, Boston
 Cotting, Charles E., Boston
 Crapo, Henry H., New Bedford
 Crownshield, Francis B., Boston
 Cunningham, Edward, Dover
 Cunningham, Mrs. Edward, Dover
 Curtis, Charles P., Jr., Boston
 Curtis, James F., Roslyn, N. Y.
 Curtis, Louis, Boston
 Curtis, Richard C., Boston
 Cutler, George C., Dedham
 Daley, Mrs. Francis J., Somerville
 Danielson, Richard E., Boston
 Danielson, Mrs. Richard E., Boston
 Day, Mrs. Frank A., Newton
 Denny, Dr. George P., Boston
 Dexter, Miss Harriett, Boston
 Dolan, William G., Boston
 Dowd, Mrs. John F., Roxbury
 Draper, Eben S., Hopedale
 Drury, Theodore F., Weston
 Dutton, Mrs. George D., Walpole
 Eliot, Amory, Boston
 Emmons, Mrs. Robert W., Boston
 Endicott, Henry, Boston
 Endicott, William, 2nd, North Andover
 Farrell, Gabriel, Watertown
 Farrell, Mrs. Gabriel, Watertown
 Faxon, Henry H., M. D., Brookline
 Faxon, Mrs. Robert M., North Andover
 Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston
 Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Rowley
 Fitz, Reginald, M. D., Brookline
 Fitz, Mrs. Reginald, Brookline
 Ford, Lawrence A., Beverly
 Foster, Mrs. Reginald, Boston
 Fox, Miss Edith M., Arlington
 French, Miss M. Eunice, Providence, R. I.
 Frothingham, Mrs. L. A., North Easton
 Fuller, George F., Worcester
 Gage, Miss Mabel C., Worcester
 Gale, Lyman W., Boston
 Gardiner, John H., Brookline
 Gardner, G. Peabody, Brookline
 Gaskill, George A., Worcester
 Gaylord, Emerson G., Chicopee
 Gilbert, Carl J., Needham
 Gilbert, William E., Springfield
 Gleason, Miss Ellen H., Jamaica Plain
 Grandin, Mrs. Isabella, Boston
 Gray, Francis C., Boston
 Gray, Roland, Boston
 Greenough, Mrs. Henry V., Brookline
 Griswold, Merrill, Boston
 Gundersen, Dr. Trygve, Brookline
 Gundersen, Mrs. Trygve, Brookline
 Hall, Miss Minna B., Brookline
 Hallowell, Richard P., 2d, Boston
 Hallowell, Robert H., Dedham
 Hallowell, Mrs. Robert H., Dedham
 Hallowell, Robert H., Jr., Dover
 Hallowell, Mrs. Robert H., Jr., Dover
 Harris, Rev. John U., Framingham
 Hayden, J. Willard, Lexington
 Hayden, Mrs. J. Willard, Lexington
 Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Milton
 Herter, Christian A., Boston
 Higginson, Francis L., Boston
 Hill, Dr. Alfred S., Somerville
 Hinds, Mrs. E. S. Manchester
 Holmes, Dr. Henry W., Cambridge
 Howe, James C., Boston
 Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W., 3d, Brookline
 Humbert, Miss W. R., Watertown
 Hunnewell, Walter, Boston
 Hunt, James R., Jr., New York
 Iasigi, Miss Marie V., Boston
 Jackson, Charles, Jr., Boston
 Jackson, Mrs. James, Westwood
 Jeffries, J. Amory, Boston
 Johnson, Arthur S., Boston
 Kellogg, Mrs. Frederic B., Cambridge
 Kidder, Mrs. Alfred, 2d, Boston
 Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Meadville, Pa.
 King, Mrs. James G., Cambridge
 Lamb, Mrs. Horatio A., Boston
 Lamb, Miss Rosamond, Milton
 Latimer, Mrs. G. D., Brookline
 Lawrence, Mrs. A. A., Brookline
 Lawrence, Rev. Frederic C., Brookline
 Lawrence, John S., Boston

Lawrence, Rt. Rev. W. Appleton, Springfield
 Leavitt, Rev. Ashley D., Brookline
 Ley, Harold A., New York
 Lincoln, Mrs. George C., Worcester
 Lovering, Richard S., Jackson Springs, N. C.
 Lovett, Miss Eleanor H., New London, N. H.
 Lowell, James H., Boston
 Lowell, Ralph, Boston
 Lyman, Mrs. Arthur T., Westwood
 Lyman, Mrs. Ronald T., Waltham
 Lyne, Daniel J., Chestnut Hill
 MacPhie, Mrs. Elmore I., West Newton
 Maliotis, Charles, Boston
 Mason, Mrs. Andrew, Brookline
 Mason, Charles E., Jr., Providence, R. I.
 Mayo-Smith, Richmond, Dedham
 McElwain, R. Franklin, Holyoke
 Merrill, Rev. Boynton, Columbus, Ohio
 Merriman, Mrs. E. Bruce, Providence, R. I.
 Merriman, Mrs. Roger B., Cambridge
 Minot, James J., Boston
 Monks, Rev. G. Gardner, Washington, D. C.
 Montagu, Mrs. H. B., England
 Morison, Samuel Eliot, Boston
 Motley, Warren, Boston
 Myers, Mrs. John W., Brookline
 Osgood, Rev. Phillips E., Orange, N. J.
 Parker, William A., Boston
 Parker, W. Stanley, Boston
 Parkman, Henry, Jr., Boston
 Parkman, Mrs. Henry, Jr., Boston
 Peabody, Harold, Boston
 Perkins, Mrs. Charles B., Jamaica Plain
 Perkins, Rev. Palfrey, Boston
 Pew, George L., Portland, Maine
 Pierce, Roger, Milton
 Plimpton, Mrs. George F., Boston
 Pool, Mrs. E. A., New York, N. Y.
 Pratt, George D., Springfield
 Proctor, James H., Ipswich
 Prouty, Robert M., Hingham
 Prouty, Mrs. Robert M., Hingham
 Putnam, Mrs. Eliot T., Jr., Dedham
 Putnam, Mrs. George T., Dedham
 Rackemann, Miss Elizabeth, Boston
 Rantoul, Mrs. Augustus N., Boston
 Rantoul, Neal, Boston
 Richards, Henry H., Groton
 Richards, John, Concord, N. H.
 Richards, Tudor, Groton
 Richardson, John, Milton

Richardson, Mrs. John, Milton
 Rogers, Mrs. Robert E., Cambridge
 Rogerson, Francis C., Duxbury
 Rudd, Miss Mary D., Boston
 Saltonstall, Hon. Leverett, Dover
 Saltonstall, Mrs. Leverett, Dover
 Saltonstall, Richard, Sherborn
 Saltonstall, Mrs. Richard, Sherborn
 Sears, Seth, Brewster
 Shattuck, Henry L., Boston
 Shaw, Mrs. Carleton A., Weston
 Sherrill, Rt. Rev. Henry K., New York, N. Y.
 Sillen, Rev. Walter, Watertown
 Sims, Mrs. William S., Boston
 Slater, Mrs. H. N., New York
 Snow, Mrs. William G., Newton Centre
 Stafford, Rev. Russell H., Hartford, Conn.
 Stinson, Mrs. James, Worcester
 Sturgis, R. Clipston, Portsmouth, N. H.
 Sturgis, S. Warren, Boston
 Sullivan, Mrs. James A., Pride's Crossing
 Thayer, John E., Milton
 Theopold, Philip H., Dedham
 Thomas, Mrs. John B., Boston
 Thompson, Cameron S., Boston
 Thorndike, Albert, Milton
 Thorndike, Benjamin A. G., Dedham
 Thorndike, Miss Rosanna D., Boston
 Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield
 Tilden, Miss Alice F., Boston
 Tilden, Miss Edith S., Boston
 Todd, Francis B., New York, N. Y.
 Tudor, Mrs. Henry D., Cambridge
 Underwood, Herbert S., Winchester
 Van Norden, Mrs. Grace C., Pittsfield
 Vaughan, Miss Margaret I., Haddonfield, N. J.
 Wadsworth, Eliot, Washington, D. C.
 Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A., Boston
 Washburn, Rev. Henry B., Cambridge
 Weld, Mrs. Rudolph, Boston
 Wendell, William G., West Hartford, Conn.
 Whittall, Matthew P., Worcester
 Wiggins, Mrs. Charles, 2d, Gardiner, Maine
 Wiggins, John, Alden, Pa.
 Wiggins, Mrs. John, Alden, Pa.
 Wilder, Charles P., Worcester
 Wolcott, Roger, Boston
 Wright, George R., Cambridge
 Wright, Miss Lucy, Wellesley
 Young, B. Loring, Weston
 Zeilinski, John, Holyoke

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION

Watertown, Massachusetts

November 7, 1949

THE ANNUAL MEETING of the Corporation, duly summoned, was held today at the Institution, and was called to order by the President, Dr. Reginald Fitz, at 3.00 P. M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual reports of the Trustees and the Director were accepted and ordered to be printed, with the addition of other matters of general interest to the work.

The report of the Treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed together with the certificate of the Certified Public Accountant.

It was then

VOTED: That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the last corporate year, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

It was further

VOTED: That the nomination of the Finance Committee and the appointment by the Trustees of Barrow, Wade, Guthrie & Company, Certified Public Accountants as Auditors of the Accounts of the Institution be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The Corporation then proceeded to the choice of officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected by ballot: *President*, Reginald Fitz, M.D.; *Vice-President*, Ralph Lowell; *Treasurer*, John P. Chase; *Secretary*, Gabriel Farrell; *Trustees*, David Cheever, Jr., Mrs. Richard E. Danielson, Reginald Fitz, M.D., Robert H. Hallowell, Henry W. Holmes, LL.D., Warren Motley, Richard Saltonstall, and Miss Rosanna D. Thorndike.

A letter of resignation was received from Mr. Robert Amory, and on motion duly made, it was accepted with great regret. The name of Mr. George L. Pew of Portland, Maine was proposed for membership, and he was duly elected.

The meeting was held in the girls' study hall, which provided opportunity for members of the Corporation to see the new additions to the plant which were not completed when they met a year

ago. New services provided by the larger library facilities were described, and included a demonstration of recording books on discs for the use of college students, by the librarian. Mr. Waterhouse of the Howe Press demonstrated the new Braille Writer which has been developed at Perkins and now is in production with distribution expected by April 1. This writer has features which makes it the most outstanding device of this type that has ever been developed.

The members of the Corporation were invited to see the exhibit of all forms of embossed type which had been set up by the library. This material came from our Blindiana Library which is the greatest of its kind in the world, and which contains much valuable material. Exhibited also were the first four books of the library—those brought from Europe by Dr. Howe prior to the opening of the school.

At the close of the meeting the members were invited to the staff lounge where tea would be served.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

GABRIEL FARRELL, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

November 7, 1949

THE FOLLOWING REPORT for the year 1949 is submitted on behalf of the Board of Trustees.

During the past year the Corporation has lost five members by death: Mrs. Larz Anderson, Miss Lucy Lowell, Messrs. Edward Motley, John C. Rice and G. Fred Robinson. Each was sincerely interested in the work of the Institution and helped its progress; their loss is keenly felt.

The Treasurer's report, as usual, deserves careful study. Our financial plight is no different than that of other schools such as ours. Our figures reveal that our present tuition fees pay considerably less than half our costs. A few years ago, as our expenses began to soar, our tuition fees were increased as one means of offsetting this; it may be that another increase in tuition fees should soon again be effected.

Our costs of operation have risen steadily for the past several years and faster than our income has increased through the addition of new funds. The budget for the next year is planned to use almost every penny of our anticipated income; this fact gives the Trustees grave concern. Our high standards of education must be maintained, and our pupils must continue to receive the best possible care. On the other hand, all non-essential expenditures will have to be curtailed and all reasonable economies must be practiced.

Misfortunes seldom come alone. Another economic problem with which the institution soon must cope lies in the ill-health of certain of our buildings. In general, the plant has always been maintained in good physical trim even in spite of the vicissitudes of the war when all possible repairs of any magnitude were postponed. Now certain areas are urgently in need of renovation. A well-known firm of construction engineers has been engaged to survey the Institution and to recommend a rehabilitation program which can be carried out over a long-term period. It is safe to predict that such a program will be costly; to face it, accurate planning and precise analysis of expenses will be required.

All this means that new capital gifts to Perkins continue to be needed as badly as ever. An institution such as ours, and accomplishing so much, is necessarily expensive to operate; the costs in every department inevitably reflect the increased costs of living.

The pleasanter side of last year's progress is well illustrated in the Director's report. Our teaching and academic work have continued at their usually high levels. The School has been well filled with pupils. Their health has been good except for occasional

and insignificant outbreaks of minor illness. To judge their spirit, one has only to review the striking achievements of our athletes, to think of the dash with which our actors and actresses produced Gilbert and Sullivan's *Patience*, or to recall the infectious enthusiasm at Commencement when we were addressed by one of our own and very distinguished alumni, the Honorable William E. Powers, Perkins 1932, and now Attorney General of Rhode Island.

Another satisfactory feature of the record is the realization that the Staff of Perkins continues to play a leading role in furthering improvements in the care of all young people, the world over, who are handicapped by visual difficulties. The Director's calendar, alone, demonstrates this. During the year, among other engagements, he lectured at Columbia University on education of the blind; he spoke at the National Society of Rehabilitation at the University of Wisconsin; he presided at a meeting in the Library of Congress called to discuss new methods of embossing Braille; he read a paper "Vocational Education of the Blind in the United States" at the Second International Congress on the Education of Maladjusted Children at Amsterdam in Holland; and he gave the major address at the centennial celebration of the School for the Blind in Jacksonville, Illinois. That Perkins Institution continues to be regarded nationally, and even internationally, as one of the world's leading centers for education of the blind is gratifying. It means that the ideals on which the institution was founded are being upheld and that the School continues to be pre-eminent in its field.

Respectfully submitted for the Trustees,

REGINALD FITZ, M.D., *President.*



THE NEW STUDY HALL FOR GIRLS

THE BOYS STUDY HALL FROM OUTSIDE



REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

November 7, 1949

THE REPORT FOR THE YEAR closing August 31, 1949, will be presented this year in three sections. First, there will be comments on affairs within the school and the annual review of events of interest. The second part will be a portion of an address made by the Director at the Centennial Celebration of the Illinois School for the Blind on June 2, 1949. Here are set forth some of the problems confronting educators of the blind and their presentation in this form takes the place of the commentary made on events beyond Perkins found in previous Annual Reports. Third, there will be a report on an International Conference of Workers for the Blind from seventeen countries, held at Merton College, Oxford, England from August 3 to 13, 1949.

I

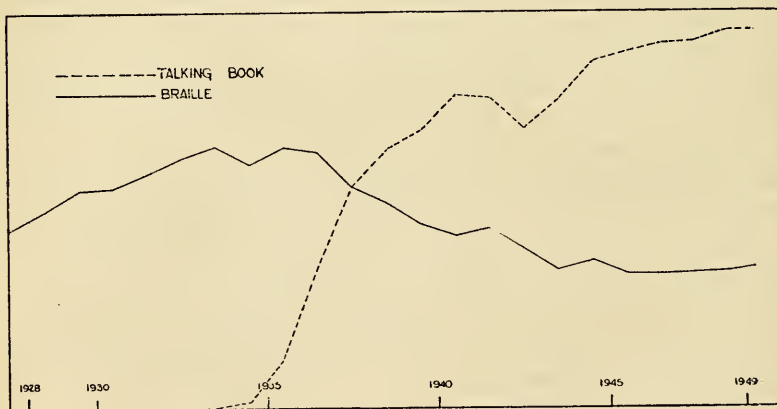
Outstanding this year have been the new conditions created by the library changes outlined in the report of a year ago. The most observable change came through the opening after the Christmas holidays of the two study halls. Readers of last year's report will recall that these were erected on two terraces, one paralleling the river side of the library, for the boys, and the other, adjacent to Dwight Hall, for the girls. The new study halls provide facilities which we have never had before—home rooms for all Upper School pupils apart from class rooms. To these new halls the boys and girls go in free hours between classes and for their scheduled study periods at the first part of the morning and in the evening. Both pupils and teachers have found an unanticipated gain in the quiet and freedom which now prevail in the classrooms during school hours. The halls have also facilitated supervision, as one teacher may be in charge of each hall, whereas more were required when the pupils were scattered over the two floors and the several class rooms of the school building.

At the opening of the school year in September the enlarged space facilities within the library were completed. During the year the necessary adjustments were worked out. The construction of the new balcony in the rear third of the library gave space for

the shelving of more than 25,000 volumes of embossed and recorded books. This should meet our needs for many years under the present program, and the probable recording of books in smaller mediums than the present discs gives promise that adequate book space is now available for an indefinite time.

Along with the new facilities of the library, there has come this year, an increased demand for books both from within the school and from outside. Perkins library, as our readers may recall, serves, in addition to the school, the adult blind of New England, as one of the twenty-six regional libraries distributing books provided by the Library of Congress under a federal grant. During the past year, circulation totaled 39,071 volumes, of which 29,529 were outside the school. The latter figure divides into 21,562 recorded books and 7,967 embossed books. This represents an increase of 4,343 volumes over the previous year. During the month of August the circulation was more than twice as large as a year ago.

While these statistics show an advance over last year, comparison of them with previous years indicates the trend in reading by the blind. Many have been interested in the effect on Braille reading by the introduction of the Talking Book in 1934. The chart printed below shows more clearly than words, what the situation is.



The interesting fact to be deduced from this chart is that the reading of Braille has now reached a stable level, and if one takes the greater circulation of Braille magazines into consideration, there probably is an upswing. The introduction of the Talking

Book has proved to be a new and added source of education and enjoyment for thousands of blind people who would not have read Braille.

A physical inventory of all books on our several miles of shelving reveals that the library now possesses 20,221 volumes of ink print in the Teachers' and Blindiana libraries, 64,601 volumes of embossed books and 7,344 recorded books in the main library, or a total of 92,166 volumes. As Braille books are usually in several volumes, the number of titles is 31,000. The total number of readers served last year was 1,740, of whom 300 were new during the year. An analysis of circulation in relation to the number of readers indicates that the average person reads about ten titles a year which compares favorably with the national average of fifteen books a year read by sighted people for whom reading is much easier.

Another significant change in the library during the year has been in leadership. On December 31, 1948, Mary Esther Sawyer, who had been in charge of the library for twenty-five years, retired from active service. Prior to becoming librarian she was director of girls' physical education for ten years. Miss Sawyer's successor as librarian is Nelson Coon, who for eighteen years has been superintendent of buildings and grounds. For the past ten years Mr. Coon has been in charge of Perkins' unique museum of historic and objective material for the instruction of the blind. He has organized "Exhibits of the Month" which have attracted nationwide attention and has written many articles pertaining to tactual instruction. Mr. Coon has carried into the library many of these modern methods of making both museums and libraries, service centers rather than depositories. Already a stream of research workers from colleges and universities are availing themselves of the resources of our Blindiana Library which are unequaled in the world.

One of Mr. Coon's first objectives was the reorganization of the material in the Blindiana Library, and in doing this he has been ably helped by Miss Etheldred Abbot, an expert in library organization, who gave three months of intensive work to this project. Now all of the material in that library has been recatalogued, re-arranged and made more accessible and workable. Miss Florence J. Worth, long at the circulation desk, has also completely re-organized the arrangement and classification of the Braille and Talking Book sections. With the installing of an Addressograph

and a new filing system, all orders for books are now sent out on the same day as received. To assist with this growing service Mrs. Annetta R. Castle, a trained worker from the Lynn Public Library, joined the staff on July 1, 1949.

The circulation of books for the school pupils and the adult blind is, however, but a part of the many-sided functions of a modern library. The use of Talking Book recordings by the pupils has involved the installing and care of more than fifty electronic players in the classrooms and in the cottages. Another feature of the library during the past six months has been the instituting of a definite program for the showing of movies under the direction of the library. These movies, largely of an educational nature, are greatly enjoyed by the pupils, giving not only entertainment, but also a sense of participation in activities which are enjoyed by the sighted. While the showing of movies may seem strange in a school for the blind, it must be remembered that nearly fifty per cent of our pupils have enough sight to see the pictures, and for those whose vision is too dim, the talking part of the movie carries the story which is often interpreted by a neighbor who can see the pictures.

ACADEMIC ACTIVITIES

If, as someone has said, "The library is the heart of every center of learning," then our academic instruction ought to be affected by the enlarged facilities of our library. Academically the past year has been one of good progress. Whether this has been brought about by the added facilities, better planning of the administration, more intense contributions on the part of the teachers, or even more earnest efforts by the pupils, need not be pressed. The wide range of instruction offered, and the opportunities to learn provided, are justified by the response which has been made and the achievement attained by our pupils.

While the instructional program of Perkins is deeply rooted and firmly established, there is always change in order to keep up with fresh concepts and new needs. For two or three years, a committee under the leadership of Mr. Sherman, the Principal, has been making a study of how to improve the curriculum. The past year was the first under the revised course of study worked out by the committee. While Perkins is small enough to have individually planned programs of study designed to meet the needs of each pupil, there are certain core subjects which all pupils must

take. These cover the basic tools of reading, writing, English, social studies, physical education and practical arts. In addition to these core subjects each pupil is expected to elect in one or more special fields, courses which will give to him or to her the greatest opportunities for realizing potential abilities and in securing as many salable skills as possible. The first steps in the implementation of this new curriculum have been taken during this past year. They called for dividing all pupils in the Upper School into two groups called Division A and Division B. Those in the A division are planning to attend college and must meet the rigid requirements demanded for admission, while those in the B group have larger latitude and their programs are planned to meet their individual needs. A certain amount of manual work is required of all pupils, but those in the B group give more time in this area, as it is felt they will gain more by this type of training than by too much concentration on academic subjects. The next step in this development is the setting up of project activities which will be of benefit to those who cannot meet fully, the requirements of academic high school work. The objective here will be to develop skills which will be of value after school years and on a level at which these pupils can succeed. An outline of the course of study is available in multigraph form for those who are interested in more details.

LEADERSHIP CHANGES

In the academic department, as in the library, a significant change has been made in leadership. Allan W. Sherman, who has been Principal of Perkins for seven years, resigned late in August, to become Director of the Cleveland Society for the Blind. His fine work and friendly spirit will be greatly missed by his associates and students, but all wish him success in his new undertaking. As Mr. Sherman's resignation came just as the new year was opening, it was decided to divide his duties among present members of the staff. Orin A. Stone, for four years a teacher at Perkins, and for nine years prior to that, Principal of the Connecticut School for the Blind, will be in charge of curriculum planning, supervision of teachers, and generally responsible for the academic program. Benjamin F. Smith, for twelve years a teacher at Perkins, will be in charge of pupil relations on the boys' side, with his duties corresponding to those carried on by Dr. Alice M. Carpenter on the girls' side as dean of girls. Miss Shirley A. Drucker, teacher in the Lower School for two years, will have charge of pupil relations

and general supervision of activities in the Lower School, with Mr. Stone responsible for the planning and coordination with the Upper School program.

The Harvard Class, whose members take the courses offered by the Graduate School of Education of Harvard University and which is conducted at Perkins, was made up this year of eleven persons, eight on a full-time basis, and three taking a half year's work. The class has a wide geographical representation with persons from China, Egypt and Nicaragua, and from three states in this country. This year will be notable in the long time history of the course in that it was the last in which lectures were given by Dr. Edward E. Allen, Director Emeritus, who founded this course twenty-eight years ago. Advanced age has made it impossible for Dr. Allen to continue to give the lectures although he carried through an almost complete program this past year. To give the historical lectures which Dr. Allen has previously presented we are fortunate in having secured as visiting lecturer next year, Dr. Richard S. French, until January 1, 1949, Superintendent of the California School for the Blind and lecturer in educational psychology at the University of California.

DEAF-BLIND INTERESTS

The Deaf-Blind Department operated this year with only seven pupils. This small number was due, as we have stated on previous occasions, to the difficulty of securing teachers well-trained in both the field of the blind and the field of the deaf. Steps were taken during the summer to try to overcome this shortage by the conducting of a course to train teachers of the deaf-blind, at the summer school of Michigan State College at Ypsilanti. Here a course was given by Mrs. N. Maurine Gittzus, head of the Perkins Deaf-Blind Department, in the Horace H. Rackham School of Special Education. The Helen Keller Committee for the Deaf-Blind of the American Foundation for the Blind shared with Perkins in sponsoring this course, and both of these organizations are deeply grateful to Dr. Francis E. Lord, head of the Rackham School, for his support and the many things he did to make this course possible. During the six weeks' course, three deaf-blind children were in residence for demonstration purposes, and four persons were enrolled. At the summer school there were also courses for the deaf and blind, which supplemented the dual training offered by our special course. It can be definitely stated that this course has

stimulated interest in the education of the deaf-blind in several parts of the country, and during the coming year there will be classes for the deaf-blind in several schools.

Once again in November we sent out the annual appeal for the deaf-blind with an attractive calendar in blue picturing Juanita Morgan, Pauline Mansfield and Barbara Sutton, a new pupil. Between eleven and twelve thousand appeal letters were mailed, and we were pleased to receive 1687 contributions totaling \$18,715.51. We are especially grateful for the fine response made this year and are thankful to all who have taken a part in this support of our CHILDREN OF THE SILENT NIGHT.

The general health of the school during the year was good with a few high fluctuations. During the fall and early winter we had only the usual routine cases of illnesses normal to school children. In March, however, virus-x struck Perkins with considerable violence and at one time we had forty-eight children in bed from this cause. Until two weeks before the close of school we thought we had avoided any of the quarantines for contagious diseases which sometimes complicate our classroom attendance and living arrangements, but in early June we had five cases of mumps in the kindergarten cottages. In these cottages there were forty-five children who had not had mumps. If it had been earlier in the year, we probably would have followed the modern practice of allowing the children to have mumps and get it over with, but the time for the closing of school was so near that we permitted parents, who wished to do so, to take their boys and girls home. About thirty children left three or four days before the closing of school, the rest remaining. However, none of those remaining came down with the mumps so that the cottages closed on time.

APPLIANCES AND EMBOSSING

The Howe Memorial Press during this year has completed its transition period. In October the processes of printing were transferred from South Boston to the new space in the power house at Watertown. Two years ago the new machine shop for the making of appliances was set up in Watertown. Now all of the facilities of the Press, with the exception of a small amount of machinery continued at South Boston, are centered at Watertown, where work is efficiently going on in the manufacturing of appliances and the embossing of books. The chief item in the device area is the continued work on the new Braille. It is hoped that by April the

Braille will be available to the many people who have placed orders for it. During the year the Library of Congress placed orders for and the Press embossed and distributed fifteen titles representing thirty-eight volumes. During the year Mr. Waterhouse has been interested in new processes of Braille reproduction and in the development of other devices which will be helpful to the blind. As progress is made in this research, more definite reports will be presented, but it is one of the progressive steps being taken by the new management under the able leadership of Mr. Waterhouse.

WORKSHOP DEVELOPMENT

The Workshop at South Boston is another department in the process of new leadership and development. On October 1, 1949, Frank D. Bryan, who for forty years gave able leadership to the Workshop, as well as to the management of the Howe Press, retired. Frederick C. March succeeded as manager and carried on the administration of the mattress-making department during the winter. He, however, resigned in June, and on July 1, Donald Remick, a man of wide experience in the mattress business, was engaged as manager. The removal of the Howe Press activities from the Workshop and the vacating of the National Braille Press a year ago have provided considerable room for expansion, and there is every evidence that the coming year will show an enlarged program.

During the past year the mattress department made 391 mattresses and re-made 3,514 mattresses. Many of these orders came from hospitals and institutions. The outstanding order for the year was for 355 inner spring mattresses and 374 feather pillows for the new Senior House at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. This order came at an opportune time to fill the low ebb of work usual during the winter months, and it was completed for the opening of the new building in March. For the confidence of M.I.T. in giving the Workshop this large order, Perkins is deeply grateful and hopes that other colleges and institutions may have equal confidence in us, and thereby give our blind workers a larger opportunity to exercise their skill as mattress makers. Partly because of the M.I.T. order, the Workshop closed its books with a profit rather than with a deficit which has been common for many years, and reasonably to be expected in a sheltered workshop employing handicapped workers.

The general management of the business affairs of the school



THE DEAF-BLIND MAKING MERRY

KINDERGARTNERS HAVING FUN



continued under the leadership of Mr. Hemphill, the Bursar. The most significant change in that department during the year was the absorption of the duties formerly carried on by Mr. Coon, superintendent of buildings and grounds. Mr. Hemphill took over the direct responsibility of this work and in re-organization of the maintenance staff, working foremen were put in charge of the several sections. This has proved effective, and under the stimulus of new direction the buildings and grounds have been maintained in an efficient way. A number of improvements, made possible by special appropriations, have been carried out. These are, however, the expected requirements for buildings thirty-five years of age, where there is, as the years go on, an increasing demand for replacement and constant repair if good conditions are to prevail. All of the men in charge of maintenance, including the engineering department, have been alert to the needs of both buildings and grounds. Perkins is fortunate in having such a loyal group of workers eager to keep the plant in good condition.

NEW ELECTRICAL FACILITIES

The outstanding improvement in the maintenance department has been the complete rebuilding and re-equipment of the electrical facilities in the power house under the able leadership of Mr. Carroll, chief engineer. The two 50 Kilowatt generators which have provided electric power and lighting since the opening of the school in 1913, were replaced by two 75 Kilowatt generators. For the activating of these generators two heavy duty three cylinder vertical unicell engines were installed. This new equipment not only gives fifty percent more power, enabling a larger use of electrical equipment, but it also changes the current from D.C. to A.C. making it more available for many of the modern electrical devices. The next step in the electrical field is the planning for and the re-equipping of classrooms and cottages with better lighting. As a test, the boys' manual training room has been equipped with fluorescent lighting which gives illumination meeting the needs of modern standards for shop work. In the process of this work the manual training room has been re-arranged for a more scientific flow of activities in the shop program and an acoustical ceiling has been installed. These changes give Perkins one of the best equipped manual training rooms to be found in schools for the blind.

STAFF CHANGES

While the report for this year up to this point has indicated significant changes in leadership in the several departments, the year has been notable because of the few changes in the teaching staff. At the close of the year three teachers terminated their work through resignation and two through retirement. Miss Nancy G. Jones, teacher of the Kindergarten and Samuel E. Price, in charge of Physical Education on the boys' side, concluded their work after one year of service. Joseph E. Jablonske resigned to take up other work after nineteen years at Perkins. Miss Ethel D. Evans, who for forty years has been a teacher at Perkins, relinquished her work under the retirement plan. Miss Evans was one of our outstanding teachers. Her unique methods of teaching arithmetic and her unusual and interesting ways of combining work activity with classroom instruction have attracted national attention and have had a marked influence on many boys who came under her instruction. Mrs. Jessie W. Mayshark, teacher in the Lower School, had to retire because of ill health. During her sixteen years at Perkins Mrs. Mayshark became an outstanding specialist in teaching classes of slow pupils. She is the author of the chapter on this type of work in "What of the Blind," published by the American Foundation for the Blind, and also of a children's book describing life at Perkins entitled "Wings for Ruth." She has had many articles and stories in professional publications.

Three matrons of cottages terminated their work this year, Mrs. Beatrice Wakefield of Anagnos Cottage, Miss Laura Tripp of Tompkins and Miss Stella F. Eldridge of Oliver. Mrs. Janet G. Hancock, who during the past year was in charge of Moulton Cottage in the Boys' Upper School, returned to Anagnos Cottage where she had been matron for twelve years. New matrons for the coming school year are Miss Fannie Durfee, Moulton Cottage, Mrs. Charles Amadon, Tompkins Cottage and Miss Isabel Murray, Oliver Cottage. Mrs. George T. Putnam, who since 1934 has been receptionist, graciously meeting and escorting visitors about the school, resigned in June and is greatly missed. Other resignations include Mrs. Helen Grant, secretary to the Principal, and Mrs. Joan B. Smith, secretary to the social worker, but Mrs. Smith is to work part time assisting Mr. Smith, who is Dean of Boys.

New teachers beginning work in September 1949 are Miss Jean Gray, Wheaton College, '49 in the Kindergarten; William W. Howat, Fitchburg Teachers College, '49, Manual Training; Edmund J.

Jusczyk, Springfield College, '49, Physical Education; Derick V. Willson, University of Norwich, '48, Harvard, Class '49, Social Studies, and Mrs. Rose M. Vivian, who has resumed teaching in the Deaf-Blind Department. Miss Valerie C. Payne, Massachusetts General Hospital, '47, has been engaged as resident nurse assisting Miss Bishop. New secretary to the social worker is Miss Helen Brown, and Miss Maryjane Youngblood has been engaged as Ediphonist in the administration office. New workers in the business office are Miss Phyllis Gordon and Mrs. Phyllis Smith.

THE YEAR IN REVIEW

The opening staff meeting took place on Monday evening, September 13, when the Director introduced the new members of the staff and outlined plans for the year. The pupils returned on the following day and on Wednesday, September 15, classes were resumed for the 118th year. Stated meetings throughout the year include full staff meetings each month, teachers' meetings held weekly, meetings of the matrons, the personnel department, the Boys' Council and the Girls' Council each month with the Director. These meetings offer opportunity to integrate the whole school program, to review progress and to make suggestions helpful to the good conduct of the school. To these within the school should be added the monthly meetings of the Executive Committee, the quarterly meetings of the Trustees and the annual meeting of the Corporation held for 1948 on November 1, and for 1949 on November 7.

October events were the retreats and conferences provided by the Catholic and Protestant Guilds for the Blind for the pupils of the Upper School over the weekend of October 2 and 3; reception at the Director's residence for staff members on October 13 and the game party of the Alumnae Association for the benefit of the Scholarship Fund in Dwight Hall on October 15. A two-piano recital by Andrew Heath, Jr., and Karl Kohn, accompanists of the Harvard Glee Club, was given in Dwight Hall on the evening of October 22, and as closing events, Hallowe'en parties were held in the Lower School cottages on October 27 and in the Upper School cottages on October 29.

November events began on the first day by a meeting initiating the Red Feather Drive toward which Perkins contributed \$740.90, and a little later the Red Cross Drive which resulted in a contribution of \$413.80. On November 5 the colorful program in memory

of Michael Anagnos was held in the Lower School, while on November 10 the Howe Memorial exercises were held in the Upper School with six members of the Howe family representing third and fourth generations being present. On the evening of November 8, a thirty piece veterans' orchestra under the direction of Bayard Stone, gave a delightful concert. The annual football banquet marking Eliot's victory of the season was held in Moulton Cottage on the evening of November 9, with the boys of all the cottages present to hear a fine address by "Swede" Nelson, former Harvard football coach. At the assembly on the morning of November 18, Dale Carnegie spoke to the pupils, initiating a sixteen weeks course on public speaking offered to juniors, seniors and post graduate students of Perkins. The long weekend beginning Thanksgiving Day, when practically all the pupils went home, marked the close of this month.

CHRISTMAS CONCERTS

December is largely associated with activities of the Music Department. The month began with a recital by Mr. Bernard P. Barbeau, vocal teacher at Perkins. The cottage Christmas parties were held on the evening of Monday, December 13. Three concerts were given this year by the Upper and Lower School choruses, all in Dwight Hall—Sunday, December 12 in the afternoon, and the Tuesday and Thursday evenings following. The program differed from previous years in that the musical offerings were grouped around three themes. The program was planned and conducted by Mr. Paul Bauguss, director of music, with Miss Eleanor W. Thayer in charge of the Lower School chorus, Mrs. Marjorie A. Carr, organist, and Miss Louise Seymour, pianist. Following the concert on Thursday night, school closed for the Christmas holidays. As an echo of the concerts, portions of the program were recorded and broadcast on Christmas evening between six-thirty and seven o'clock over Station WBZ.

WINTER ACTIVITIES

The winter term began with the opening of school on January 4 and continued until the start of the spring vacation on April 8. As the term was long, due to the late date of Easter, breaks were arranged by long weekends, in the Lower School from February 18 through February 22, and in the Upper School from March 4 through March 6. Events during this term will be grouped in three categories—athletic, music and general.

Wrestling is now the major sport at Perkins during the winter term, although it is supplemented by the regular schedule of gymnasium classes with sport programs for those not participating in wrestling, and with the wide use of the swimming pool by all of the pupils. The wrestling season began this year on January 8 and continued through March 18. On March 4 and 5 the team participated in the tournament of the Eastern Athletic Association of Schools for the Blind, held at Overbrook. Perkins took third place in this tournament which they won last year. Another trip of interest was to the New York Institute over the weekend of February 6. There was also an interesting trip to Phillips Andover Academy on Saturday, January 22. The Student Council at Andover invited the Perkins Chorus to sing at assembly. The boys and girls of the chorus went by bus with the wrestlers, gave the concert to approximately 750 boys, cheered the Perkins team and were escorted about the Andover campus by the Andover boys. While Perkins wrestlers enjoyed these trips and the local competitions, the results in terms of victory were not up to hopes. Perkins won in the meet with Attleboro High School, tied with Wellesley High School, lost to Browne and Nichols, Needham High School, Phillips Academy, Noble and Greenough, Tabor Academy, Milton Academy, St. Mark's School and the New York Institute.

The Music Department put in an active winter term preparing for two operettas in addition to the regular scheduled classwork and the individual instruction given to vocal and instrumental students. On Wednesday and Friday evenings, March 30 and April 1, the Lower School presented *Hansel and Gretel* before large audiences who were delighted with the performance of the pupils, the beauty of the costumes and stage setting and the fine spirit shown by the pupils in the public performances. In the Upper School the Gilbert and Sullivan operetta *Patience* was performed on the evenings of Thursday and Friday, April 7 and 8, and both performances were attended by large and appreciative audiences. The presentation of the operetta was a change from the offerings of previous years, when pop concerts were featured. This change was made to give the pupils a wider experience in musical production and to familiarize them with music of this character.

General events of the winter term were wide and varied ranging from dances held by the girls on January 22 and February 26, and by the boys on March 22, to a delightful staff party held in the new teachers' lounge on the evening of February 1. On the

morning of February 26 the Lower School pupils presented a live broadcast over Station WORL, conducted by the M-1 Safety Squad program. The school was indebted to the clergy of Watertown for their talks in the Upper School assemblies on Thursday mornings during the Lenten Season. The new staff lounge was the scene of several parties and informal gatherings of staff members. It has been appreciated both for these events and also as a place where the staff may gather in a friendly way, thus building up a good social relationship among our workers.

SPRING EVENTS

Over the weekend of April 2 and 3, five Perkins' girls took part in "Play Day" with other girls from schools for the blind in the east, at the New York Institute. At noon on April 25, twenty girls were the guests of the Boston Kiwanis Club at the Hotel Touraine. This is the annual reunion of the girls who attend Camp Allen which is run by the Kiwanis Club. During the previous summer twelve girls attended this camp for blind girls at Bedford, New Hampshire. On the evening of April 25 pupils were the guests of the Winchester Players at their dress rehearsal of the *Gondoliers*. On the morning of April 29, the Upper School chorus presented a program at the morning assembly of the Watertown High School. On April 29 and 30 Perkins boys attended the boy scout jamboree, at the Overbrook School in Philadelphia, an annual event rotating among the several schools in the East.

The month of May began with a delightful concert of American ballads sung by Burl Ives, on the afternoon of the 5th. The following weekend the spring conferences and retreats by the Protestant and Catholic Guilds were held. Other events in the month of May included a program for the Educational Buyers Association on the 12th. On the afternoon of the 16th the Upper School girls had a party for the Lower School girls who were to come to the Upper School next year. On the evenings of May 20 and 26 student recitals were given.

Track meets are the chief athletic events during the spring term although informal baseball games take a good deal of the boys' time during this season, while the girls have their own program of field sports. The track team this season had contests with local high schools, resulting in victories over Watertown and Belmont and a close loss to Needham. On Saturday, May 14, the track team took third place in the annual meet of the Eastern

Athletic Association of Schools for the Blind at the Connecticut School for the Blind in Hartford. The following Saturday, May 21, Perkins was host to the track team of the New York Institute, when the score was Perkins 41, New York Institute 22.

FIRST SIGHT SAVING TEACHER

On Saturday, May 14, at the meeting of the Massachusetts Sight Conservation Association at the Hotel Kenmore, Boston, Miss Helen Smith was presented with a certificate enrolling her as an honorary life member of the National Society for the Prevention of Blindness. This was granted to her as the teacher of the first sight saving class in America, which was opened in Boston in 1913. Miss Smith, prior to that, had been a teacher at Perkins for eight years, and since her retirement has continued to live in Watertown. The Director spoke on this occasion and presented the greetings and appreciation of Perkins.

May 27 was a busy day, for on that morning and early afternoon, the Helen Keller Committee of the Deaf-Blind of the American Foundation for the Blind held its spring meeting at Perkins. It was attended by members from several parts of the country. In the afternoon a demonstration of the work of the deaf-blind was presented for the members of the committee and also for the members of the Massachusetts Council of Organizations for the Blind which had its spring gathering at four o'clock. This was followed by a picnic supper with the annual meeting of the Council held in the evening. The speaker at the evening session was Dr. Clarence E. O'Connor, member of the Deaf-Blind Committee, and Principal of the Lexington School for the Deaf in New York City, who gave a very interesting talk on the education of the deaf to the assembled leaders in the field of the blind.

June is always dominated by events leading up to graduation. The girls' senior prom was a little ahead of the month, having been held on Saturday evening, May 14. The boys' senior prom was held on Friday evening, June 3. The Alumnae Association, made up of graduates of the Girls' Upper School held its annual reunion over the weekend of June 4, while the Alumni Association had meetings on June 11, culminating in a banquet on that evening. Two outdoor events of interest to the girls were a trip up the Charles River in ten cruisers on the evening of June 7, as the guests of the Watertown Yacht Club, and a picnic at the Perkins pond on June 9, to celebrate the victory of Oliver Cottage in the

athletic events of the year. On the afternoon of June 13, a bon voyage party was held in the staff lounge for Dr. and Mrs. Farrell who were sailing for England on June 24.

Graduation exercises were held on the afternoon of June 16. The Commencement address was given by the Hon. William E. Powers, who, after graduating from Perkins in 1932, went to Boston School of Law. Admitted to the bar, he was appointed probate judge of Cumberland County, Rhode Island, and in 1938 was elected to the Rhode Island legislature. In November, 1948 he was elected attorney general of the State of Rhode Island. Out of his political experience Mr. Powers gave a notable address which was greatly appreciated by the graduates and the audience attending the exercises.

FOURTEEN GRADUATES

Diplomas were awarded to fourteen graduates, seven boys and seven girls, by Dr. Reginald Fitz, President of the Corporation. Certificates were presented to two girls who met the requirements for Ediphone work. One of these was granted to Gladys E. Weisenborn of Hazleton, Pennsylvania, National Scholarship student at Perkins, and the other to Maryjane Youngblood of Dedham, who returned a year ago to do special work after several years of employment. Of the seven girl graduates, three have entered college. Mary Ethel Bull is attending Wesleyan College in Georgia, Natalie J. Bourdon, Emmanuel College, Boston, and Hope M. McDonald, the University of New Hampshire. One of the boys, Richard H. Evensen, has been accepted at Harvard where he was granted a full tuition scholarship because of his high academic standing. Two of the graduates will return to Perkins for post-graduate work in special fields, while the others went to their homes for job placement according to their interests.

Boston was this summer the scene of the convention of the American Association of Workers for the Blind, made up of those who carry on programs in the adult field. Over five hundred delegates gathered from all parts of the country. The host for the Convention was the Massachusetts Council of Organizations for the Blind. Francis E. Ierardi, who was graduated from Perkins in 1908, was chairman of the planning committee, and was assisted by many people associated with work for the blind in Massachusetts, including staff members at Perkins. On Wednesday morning and afternoon many members of the Convention visited Perkins.



Front row: Elizabeth Ann Delorey; Ann Lifton; Elizabeth Accorsi *Back row:* Mary Helen Cordeau; Mary Ethel Bull; Hope M. MacDonald and Natalie Jean Bourdon

CLASS OF 1949

Front row: Andrew M. Fortes; Richard L. Eaton; Samuel A. Broadbent *Back row:* J. Robert McNally; John B. Conroy; Richard H. Evensen and John T. Flynn



Although the school was not in session the visitors had opportunity to see our plant and learn about programs through special exhibits. At the closing meeting Mr. Ierardi was elected president of this national organization. While writing of this honor it might be well to add that on October 22, 1948, when the new building of the National Braille Press was opened, Mr. Ierardi was awarded the Migel Medal granted each year by the American Foundation for the Blind to a person whom the Foundation feels has made an outstanding contribution to our field.

PRESENT ENROLLMENT

The enrollment of the school as of November 1, 1949, was 237 compared with 243 a year ago. During the year 42 pupils completed their work and were discharged. The reasons for discharge were—graduated 14; completed scholarships 2; completed other training 3; transferred to public schools or sight saving classes 13; ceased to progress 7; withdrew on account of illness 3. At the opening of the school year 36 new pupils were enrolled.

The 237 pupils enrolled on November 1, 1949 are divided as follows: Massachusetts 139; Maine 28; Rhode Island 23; New Hampshire 14; Vermont 12; New Jersey 2; and from other states 19. This year there are students from four foreign countries—Argentina, China, Haiti, and Mexico, and from the following states outside of New England: Alabama, Colorado, Georgia, Kentucky, Michigan, New York, North Carolina, Missouri, Ohio, and Washington.

Perhaps the most significant fact about the present enrollment is the increasing number of children whose blindness is due to retrolental fibroplasia. These are children who have visual defects due to premature birth. At the present time in the New England area there are approximately 250 children who are handicapped from this cause. Eight new children in this category were admitted this year, bringing the total within the school up to twenty-five. These children, blind from this special cause, supplement the large number of boys and girls representing the crop of war babies, who are now crowding the early grades of seeing schools, and of whom a quota will be visually handicapped. While the present Perkins enrollment is low, these factors indicate that there will be, as the years roll on, another advance in the number of pupils needing the facilities which Perkins has provided for 118 years.

II

The second portion of this report is taken from the address entitled "The Exercise of the Benevolent Affections" which the Director made at the Centennial Celebration of the Illinois School for the Blind. The title is a phrase used by Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe in 1842 when pleading for the opening of more schools "not for the blind alone, but for the influence they have on the community by furnishing occasion for the exercise of the benevolent affections." After felicitous remarks about the occasion and the local situation, he proceeded to discuss matters of national importance to the blind, raising the question, "What are some of the problems which confront educators of the blind to-day, and which face our residential schools?"

Perhaps the outstanding one is the challenge to the residential school itself. There are those who claim that we are relics of the past, and that new ways of educating blind children must be found. One new way which they advocate is the conduct of Braille classes in public school systems. To Illinois that is not a new way, for in 1900 John B. Curtis opened the first day class for the blind in the public schools of Chicago. Next year this state can observe the semi-centennial of the opening of this form of education for blind children. From that time and from that center, day classes have grown until they are now found in the public school systems of twenty-three communities in ten states and the District of Columbia. They accommodate about six hundred children or approximately ten per cent of the nation's educable blind youth. For that or even a larger percentage, the day class may well be needed but a heavy load remains for the residential schools. And they are content to serve blind youth with the same efficiency, or with better efficiency, for the next one hundred years or as long as they are needed.

Advocates of the public school classes stress, first of all, that they keep the children living within their families, and second, that the children remain as an integral part of the communities in which their future vocational opportunities lie. These are both sound concepts which we are glad to accept, but we are not ready to accept the charges that many of our children are frustrated and restricted in their opportunity and made, as one writer has stated, "primarily blind individuals and secondarily members of the greater whole."

In considering the merits of the residential school versus the

day class, two facts must be born in mind: first, there will always be children from isolated communities who must be gathered in one central place if they are to obtain schooling, and second, there will always be some parents who feel there is value for their children in living during their formative years in the environment of a boarding school. Among seeing children this privilege is now restricted to those whose parents can afford this expensive type of schooling. Should blind children be deprived of similar opportunity?

DEFINITION OF BLINDNESS

Turning from the type of education best suited to blind youth, let us consider the young people themselves. Strange as it may seem, the first problem which gives us concern is the question "Who is blind and who is not blind?" While the widely accepted definition of a blind person (one whose vision measures 20/200 or less on the Snellen Chart) may be adequate to determine the recipients of blind assistance or other benefits provided for adults, it is not working out satisfactorily as a means of determining which visually handicapped children should be in a school for the blind and which should not. Beyond that scientifically fixed line there is a fringe in both directions. Some pupils who test under 20/200 are able to use their eyes so effectively that they can profit by visual training, whereas others with vision above the line, have not developed the ability to use their sight effectively enough to be able to profit by it. There is need for a better statement of visual qualifications before we can determine with fairness, whether a child should attend a school for the blind or be sent to a sight-saving class.

This marginal area of vision around the 20/200 line is calling for new methods in the program of education for the blind. Twenty years ago we used only tactual methods. All of our pupils read and wrote Braille. Now many of them have enough sight to profit by visual instruction, and the ophthalmologists tell us that we must teach them how to make usable vision really useful. This has necessitated the introduction of visual forms of instruction in our schools. School room lighting is an important factor. Blackboards are becoming necessary. Ink print textbooks in large clear type are essential. Pedagogical principles for teaching the partially blind are growing up by the hit-or-miss method, whereas we should have, and must have, scientific research in this area of instruction as our schools enter their second century.

One of the chief dangers growing out of this situation is the tendency on the part of some schools to feel that as long as they are to have visual instruction they might as well extend the vision range of eligibility to include those who formerly would be considered candidates for sight-saving classes. Many consider this tendency unfair both to the blind child within the school, and to the partially sighted child who is sent to a school for the blind. England is solving this problem in a better way. Instead of mixing in one school both partially sighted and blind, the English are designating some schools for blind children only, and other schools formerly used for the blind, as centers for partially seeing pupils. One reason why it seemed feasible for us to extend the vision range for admission to our schools, was the fact that prior to World War II enrollment in our schools was decreasing and we had room for the partially sighted.

You may recall that Stuart Chase, in an article in the February 1939 *Atlantic Monthly* (and summarized in the March *Reader's Digest*) stated that there "were more than a million empty desks in our elementary schools this year" and predicted, "If present trends continue, by 1960 there will be ten million empty desks in our schools and colleges." This situation was due to the ebb in the population wave which was passing through the schools at that time. Right after World War I, the birth rate began to rise, and continued until 1925, when it began to decline. In 1939, children representing the peak of that wave, had passed through the elementary schools, and were in the upper grades and about to enter college. The marked decrease in birth rate during the depression was then causing sharp reduction in the number of children in the primary grades. On the basis of these facts, we felt safe in predicting that the enrollment in schools for the blind, where the normal decrease in population was augmented by the progress made in the reduction of blindness, was definitely on the decline, and that we might look forward to progressive liquidation.

That little word "if" in the Stuart Chase article proved his saving grace, for the indicated trends did not continue. The old pattern reappeared. The aftermath of World War II was a tremendous increase in birth rate. In an authoritative article appears this statement, "In the four years 1941 to 1944, over eleven million babies were born, of whom 1.7 million would not have been born at the birth rate prevailing in the pre-war year 1939." The peak

birth rate in this cycle was in 1943. Multitudes of these war babies are now entering our primary grades and will ride as a wave for the next decade or more through the college years. Since 1943 the birth rate has gone down, and if unemployment increases, we may expect a decrease in the number of babies.

These statistics have a bearing on the future of all schools, and especially of our schools. Schools for the blind had in the past an accelerated decrease in potential pupils due to better medical care and improved surgical techniques in the field of ophthalmology. It is a strange irony of fate that advances in the medical field are now proving to be the medium of increased blindness. Our schools are now receiving applications for admission from young people in their late teens whose blindness has been caused by diabetes. Prior to the discovery of insulin they would probably not have lived to the teen age. Now they are being kept alive and are coming to our schools.

INCREASE IN BLIND BABIES

Another and more alarming increase is revealed in the tremendous advance in the number of blind babies now being reported throughout the country. The Annual Report of the Division of the Blind of Illinois states that the number of pre-school blind children jumped from sixteen in July 1946 to 100 in July 1948. New Jersey reports a four-fold increase from thirty in 1944 to 123 as of March 1, 1948. In Massachusetts at the present time, we have approximately 250 children of pre-school age who are blind. Most of these are children who were born prematurely and who through new methods of medical care are now being kept alive. According to estimates, as high as twelve percent of these premature babies will be visually handicapped.

This startling increase in the number of blind children in the pre-school age group has focused attention upon their problems and our responsibility for them. There is great need for constructive thinking in this area. Above all else, we must avoid the easy way, lowering the age of admission, so that these little children may be sent to the residential schools. There are many of us who feel that this is unwise. Little children should not be taken away from the warmth and security of their homes, even if unprecedented effort must be made to give the parents the guidance that they so sorely need when confronted with a blind baby. In some states this is being accomplished by the employment of trained

teachers, experts in the pre-school age group, who visit the homes to observe the children and to make suggestions for their care. In some states, and Illinois is among the first, summer institutes are being held, where mothers go with their babies. While the children are greatly helped, the primary purpose is to give the mothers the best of instruction and an opportunity to compare notes with others in similar situations.

I cannot go into the many aspects of this present and pressing problem. I can simply point out its importance and urge that we guard against ill-considered methods and involved techniques which are often only substitutes for a real solution. While there is room for good literature on this group, and much could be written, the fundamental need has been effectively stated by Richard Armour in the little poem which reads:

“Give your child his vitamins,
Give him lectures on his sins,
Give him nosedrops if you choose,
Give him arch-supporting shoes,
Give him toys that educate,
Give him chalk and give him slate,
Give him lessons — music, art—
Give him books to make him smart...
Give him all the things above,
Also, please, a little love.”

There is a temptation, after discussing some of the problems in the pre-school area, to go on level by level through our grades of instruction. Time, however, will not permit this, and it would be presumptuous to try to tell educators of the blind how they should conduct their classes from Kindergarten through High School. There are well-established and time-honored methods which all of our schools employ. I would like, however, before closing, to make some comments on another area of training which lies beyond the normal program, even as the work with the pre-school blind child is prior to the usual setup.

The area to which I refer is the vocational training of our youth. There has been a tendency of late to introduce more and more vocational training into our schools. This, I feel, is not in accord with the new trends in general education, where more stress is being placed upon the fundamentals and educators are decrying specialization.

OPPORTUNITIES OF REHABILITATION

In our field, a new factor may enable us to give more attention to the fundamentals and to make our program more general and less specialized. This is the enlargement of opportunities for vocational training under the Vocational Rehabilitation Act of 1944, making available to the states, Federal money for "Any service necessary to render a disabled individual fit to engage in a remunerative occupation." "Any service" is a broad term, for it includes medical and surgical care, hospitalization, prosthetic devices, as well as rehabilitative training, either in special schools or "on the job," followed by placement service.

The significance of this new program is that it may deter the schools from trying to do what they have not been able to do very well—the actual training leading to job placement. State agencies for the blind, operating under this law, have facilities far beyond what any school can provide. For blind youth to get full advantage of these enlarged opportunities, however, there must be complete understanding and practical integration of what the school offers in fundamental schooling and what rehabilitation can provide in specialized training. According to a recent report of the Federal Security Agency, in the five years of this Act, 8546 blind men and women have been rehabilitated to a point where they can make their own living. The opportunities under this Act are not yet being fully realized and our schools must make understanding efforts to enable our pupils to benefit by it. While we may quote, we can hardly endorse, the definition of rehabilitation given by Lloyd Greenwood in the April B.V.A. Bulletin: "If you do this for yourself, you are exceptional; if an agency does it for you, you are a statistic; and if it doesn't happen, you are non-feasible."

When, at the outset of this address, I told you, that the beginning of the second century of this school would bring to it many problems, it was not my purpose to cite problem after problem until you should be discouraged or have a feeling of despair. With the problems are opportunities. With the costs are compensations. Those schools that are old enough to have started a second century, and the others who will join our century club as the years roll on, may feel assured that the past years have paid dividends, and that the years which lie ahead abound in opportunity for service and for satisfaction. The benevolent affections of our fore-fathers were never more needed than they are to-day, and we are challenged

to see that they are exercised to the fullest. In closing I should like to cite three areas where these affections should be cultivated and stimulated.

THREE CHALLENGES

I would challenge first of all the leaders in the field of the education of the blind, both in the residential schools and in the day classes, to be open-minded and alert to the needs of their charges. Special education must not drag behind general education. New methods must be sought and adequate facilities procured, but more than money and methods, buildings and facilities are needed. There must be the vision that sees ahead. There must be the attitude of mind that finds satisfaction and happiness in making our schools all that they ought to be. In doing this there must be no smallness in our thinking, no smugness in our accomplishment, but an ever-increasing benevolence in our affections towards one another.

Secondly, I should like to throw out a challenge to the blind youth of this country. Have they done their part in helping us to fulfill our purpose? The finest schools in the world and the most intellectual leaders can do little for blind youth unless they have within themselves the will to achieve, and to attain the strength of character which enables them to overcome the obstacle of restricted vision. The program for their training is available and facilities for their guidance and growth are ample, but blind youth must avail itself of this training and of these facilities by exercising the benevolent affections within themselves and among themselves. Let there be no bickering or attitude of defeat. Rather let there be that determination which overcomes obstacles.

Thirdly, I should like to throw out a challenge to the seeing world; first, to accept and to make opportunity for their brothers who do not see, and second to realize their responsibility for the extent of blindness in this country. The exercise of the benevolent affections will do much to open the way in the seeing world for blind persons. We would ask that those who have been trained in our schools be accepted, not because of their disability but because of the abilities which we know they have; and in considering them for work that they be judged, not by what they have lost, but by what they possess. Education of the community regarding blindness is perhaps quite as important as the education of the blind to find



TYPING IN THE NEW EDIPHONE ROOM

AT THE BENCHES IN THE WOOD-WORKING SHOP



their place in the community. But the community must be ready to learn and to understand.

The further aspect of my challenge to the seeing world rests on the fact that the first right of a blind person is not to be blind. There is a social responsibility for blindness in this country which can no longer be evaded. Authorities tell us that from fifty to seventy-five percent of blindness is preventable. I shall not take the time to point out the tremendous economic saving if this unnecessary loss of sight were eliminated, or the reduction that would be possible in the special facilities which are now maintained because of the 230,000 people who cannot see. Words fail to describe the human salvage within our reach. But this fact is beyond dispute—needless loss of sight in the community must be prevented.

NEED FOR RESEARCH

How are we going to accomplish this? There are many ways. Perhaps one of the untapped sources is in research into the causes of blindness. Research is the order of the day, and our field must not ignore its possibilities. Already great advancements have been made. Medical schools and hospitals throughout the country are working on these problems, but all of them under restricted budgets. Perhaps the time has come when a definite effort should be made to enlist the support of the Federal Government in financing research into the causes of blindness. The present Congress is appropriating millions of dollars for research in medical fields. Cancer and heart studies are vast enterprises. One bill before Congress is allocating \$1,780,000 for the treatment of children's teeth. Certainly that much money and far more should be available to save our children's eyes. . . .

We know that at the end of another century there undoubtedly will still be blind people who need our schools and the exercise of the benevolent affections. But if our task becomes infinitely smaller, our satisfaction will be abundantly greater. Certainly the attainment of that goal is deserving of our best attention and it should be the challenge and the hope that gives us courage as we embark on the second century.

III

Shortly after graduation the Director left for England, primarily to attend the International Conference of Workers for the Blind at Merton College, Oxford, August 3 to 13. During the first

three weeks of July London was headquarters. As a member of the Organizing Committee of the Oxford Conference, there were a number of meetings concerned with planning which I had to attend. During the week of July 11, I spent three days in Eire, where I went to see a deaf-blind child, and to discuss plans for the education of the doubly handicapped. Four days of the following week were spent in Amsterdam, Holland, attending the Second International Congress for the Education of Maladjusted Children. While in London I had opportunity to talk over problems of the blind with many of the leaders and to observe some of the new and interesting developments in that country.

The gathering in Amsterdam proved to be one of great interest, as it was attended by educators in the several fields of disability from twenty-nine countries. The United States, however, had few representatives, and the program for the blind held a relatively small place in the program. At one of the sessions devoted to the blind I read a paper on "Vocational Education of the Blind in the United States," while papers on other aspects of blindness were presented by representatives from Austria, Holland and Switzerland. Dr. C. M. Waller Zeper, in charge of three schools for the blind in Holland, presided at this session. On one of the days, Dr. Zeper took me on a 300 mile drive around Holland, which he had to make on business. This afforded a wonderful view of the country and opportunity to discuss mutual problems in the field of blindness. Dr. Zeper has a good command of English. The Amsterdam conferences were held in the India Institute, headquarters of the East Indian Colonial Empire of the Netherlands, a magnificent center with auditoriums, museums, conference rooms and offices.

The Oxford Conference was held at Merton College, the oldest foundation in the university city, and a most interesting place in which to meet and live. Members of the conference occupied the students' quarters, while the members of the Organizing Committee were privileged to live in the apartments of the Fellows. The conferences were held in the Great Hall where in term time the students have their meals and large college meetings are held. This hall, dating from the thirteenth century, has mellowed oak paneling, a high beamed roof, and portraits of ancient scholars and some of the more recent leaders upon the walls on all sides. The dining tables run in three long rows and the students sit on benches without backs. At the upper end of the hall, on a platform raised a couple of steps above the hall level, is the "high table," at which the warden

and fellows eat. During the ten days of the conference we ate our meals in this interesting room, and during the meetings held there the organizing committee occupied seats at the "high table."

THEME AND PURPOSE

The theme of the conference was "The Place of the Blind in the Modern World." Sponsored by the National Institute for the Blind with offices in London, and the American Foundation for Overseas Blind with offices in New York and Paris, much preliminary work went into the planning of the conference. A questionnaire, prepared with great care, was sent to all the countries in Europe and North America which were to participate, asking for factual information about the blind in the respective countries. This data was carefully compiled and printed in French and in English, in both ink print and Braille. With this material in hand, it was not necessary to go into detail regarding conditions that existed, but rather to direct consideration to future plans and desirable objectives. The purpose of the conference was, after careful examination of the material assembled, to set up standards to be used as guides and objectives in establishing adequate programs for the adult blind in countries throughout the world.

The procedure of the conference was most interesting and unique. No formal papers were read, and there were no advance assignments of topics. All of the sessions were discussions open and free to all without much preliminary preparation. The Organizing Committee prepared in advance a series of nine resolutions. These covered the areas outlined in the reports from the various countries and were as follows:

Registration, rehabilitation and training, employment, economic provision, care of the blind at home, homes for the blind, responsibility for the blind, legislation for the blind, special facilities for the blind and education of the blind.

At each session one of these resolutions was presented at the opening. It was, as the phrase employed indicated, "expounded" by one person assigned in advance. After a seconder had had a few minutes to endorse the resolution, the whole matter was then open for discussion, and discussion there was—friendly, constructive, seriously and earnestly presented. During this process, the three persons whose ideas were most representative of the views expressed on the floor were designated as a drafting committee.

PROCEDURE FOLLOWED

Following each general session, these small groups revised the original resolutions so that they represented the combined thinking of the group, and were put into a form which the committee felt would be acceptable to all. This procedure was followed throughout the sessions and at the closing meeting the revised resolutions were brought in and presented. In practically every case they were adopted unanimously, and when the full program was presented it was unanimously endorsed. The remarkable thing was that this group, with its varying nationalities and personalities could come to full agreement on what may be considered a minimum program of work for the blind. The word "minimum" was used because a level, which countries just starting work for the blind might be able to attain, had to be set, with the hope that many countries would go far beyond these standards even as they have in some of the nations represented.

To illustrate how this procedure worked, let us consider the first resolution, which, in the original form, was entitled "Ascertainment." This, however, was changed to "Registration" because that word seemed to have a wider acceptability. Under this resolution the extent of blindness and a definition of blindness were given consideration. Definitions of blindness vary greatly. The United States has the only exactly worded definition in ophthalmic terms, and some of the other countries were a little bit amused at our definiteness. Most of them preferred considerable choice involving personal and economic factors. It was recommended, however, that steps be taken to establish a standard definition of blindness with international scope.

In regard to the number of blind persons in any country, it was very difficult to get data which was accurate and reliable, partly because of the differences cited in regard to definition. The countries reporting in the study, however, gave the incidences of blindness which varied from 43 per 100,000 in Belgium to 300 in northern Ireland. It is interesting to observe that England and the United States reported the same incidence 175, while the Scotch, perhaps being somewhat hardier, reported 166, and for reasons not explained, Eire, reported 233. The Teutonic countries reported a very low ratio, but they have a more rigid definition of blindness than other countries. The Scandinavian countries also reported low ratios which may be due to excellent programs,

and perhaps a higher standard of living and medical care than are found in central and southern Europe.

OBSERVATIONS AND APPROACH

Space will not permit going into detail in regard to the other resolutions. However, several observations are recalled. Perhaps the outstanding is that in Europe whatever has been attained in the way of welfare of the blind has been secured very largely through the blind themselves. Most of the delegates present from Europe were blind men who are devoting their lives to the betterment of their fellow sightless. One could not but be impressed by the ability and character of these blind leaders. Some of them in their own countries were still meeting opposition on the part of sighted people to any organized and effective program for the blind, somewhat on the old theory that the blind, like the poor, are always with us.

The approach to the attainment of the objectives varied in the different countries. Leaders in the war-torn nations seemed helpless to succeed on their own, and they proposed many forms of Government assistance and subsidy. Leaders from other countries, however, were not as keen for Government assistance, and there were some who were definitely against such measures as remission of taxes and other aspects which would set the blind aside as a special class. Their concern was to help the blind to cope with their problems as fully participating members of the community. Above all, there grew upon us, as the days passed, the realization that blindness is a universal experience that can be met most successfully through international planning and practice. All of us went away feeling that the problems presented by blindness are common to all nations, and must be conquered in all countries.

The international aspect of the conference could hardly be escaped in a company made up of the representatives of seventeen nations. Aspects of nationality, however, soon disappeared as the entire group found a common bond in the problem that was being considered. This, however, was strictly a European conference, with representatives from the United States and Canada participating. It was thought inadvisable in the planning to reach over into Asia or the Latin American countries, although it is expected that these countries will be given opportunity for conference at some later time. The international aspect was also strengthened

by the presence of a representative of the United Nations from the Geneva Office, who took an active part in all of the sessions. UNESCO was also ably represented by the presence of the friend of many, Sir Clutha Mackenzie, and it is with these two organizations that the next steps must be taken to implement the program which was agreed upon in the conference. To accomplish this, a committee was formed to approach the United Nations and UNESCO to interest them in the problems of blindness and the part they may play in its control, and also to urge them to present to the member nations, these standards which each country should make every effort to attain.

CONFERENCE ON EDUCATION

One of the interesting developments of the conference was the feeling that there should be a similar international gathering, the program of which should be devoted to the education of the young blind, in contrast to the Oxford Conference, where the program considered only the welfare of the adult blind. This led to the adding of the ninth resolution to the pre-arranged eight, covered in the Report. This resolution states, "To enable blind persons to participate fully in the life of the community and to contribute to its strength, blind persons, whether children, young persons or adults, should be given full opportunity for general and vocational education in schools adequately equipped for the education of the blind and with fully qualified teachers."

"The conference puts on record its conviction that every national system of education should insure to all blind children education according to their interests and aptitudes, at least equal to that which they would have received if they had not been blind."

Among the representatives there were a dozen connected with schools for the blind, and this small group had several meetings on problems of mutual interest. The outcome of these meetings was the formulation of the resolution just quoted and the appointment of a committee to inquire into the possibility of an international educational meeting with power to convene a conference if adequate arrangements can be made. It has been proposed that this conference be held in the summer of 1951. The Director of Perkins Institution was appointed chairman of this convening committee, with other members representing the United Kingdom, France, Finland, Austria, Holland and Italy.

Attending international conferences is an educational experience, particularly to Americans who are usually one language people. Conducting meetings where several languages are involved presents interesting difficulties, but the most interesting aspect is the methods by which they are overcome. The two conferences I attended this summer are perhaps illustrations, and because they were both relatively small, they make one marvel all the more as to how great gatherings like the United Nations ever accomplish anything or get anywhere.

CONFERENCE AT AMSTERDAM

The Amsterdam Conference was a four language conference. The program had every statement printed in Dutch, French, German and English. Each person took his choice according to his linguistic ability. At these meetings there was no organized translation nor was there any use of the communication systems used in many gatherings. This program, however, was made up of prepared papers and the writer of each paper had to submit in advance a summary of his paper. These summaries were printed, each in four languages, and they were given to those attending the conferences. It was interesting to learn when, for example, I was listening to a paper in French or German, how much could be understood by following the English translation. I did not do as well with the Dutch. At the question period there was always someone who was able to translate informally questions and answers, so that that conference worked out quite satisfactorily under that plan.

The Oxford Conference, was a two language conference. Because most Europeans speak fluently three or four languages it was possible to conduct the sessions at Oxford in English and French. For those who did not understand English, (all but one did understand French), one of the long tables in the Great Hall was equipped with earphones, and there, all those who wished to hear the discussions in French, sat and listened as the English presentation was translated simultaneously through a microphone placed before the interpreter at the "high table." When the speaking was in French, however, the translation had to be by paragraphs. The person speaking French would complete a thought, and an interpreter would translate it into English. This slowed down the proceedings somewhat, but it did give time to think and it did take away a good deal of the semblance of haste which

characterizes our American meetings. Even those who were speaking in English, which was translated simultaneously, had to speak more slowly than normally, with greater clarity, and with particular care to avoid phrases which might be difficult to translate.

The proceedings of the Amsterdam Conference and of the Oxford Conference are to be published in both French and English. They will be valuable documents pertaining to our field, fully covered at the Oxford Conference, and in a smaller way at the Congress in Amsterdam which included many disabilities.

In making this report to the Trustees and the Corporation, I want to express my great appreciation of their permission to attend and to participate in these conferences, both for the personal benefit derived and the happy satisfaction of the wide prestige attributed to Perkins.

GABRIEL FARRELL, *Director*



THE INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE AT OXFORD

THE UPPER SCHOOL ASSEMBLY AT PERKINS



DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OPHTHALMOLOGIST'S REPORT

THE FOLLOWING is a classification of the causes of blindness found in the forty-nine children examined during the year:

STRUCTURAL ANOMALIES:		Retinitis Pigmentosa	3
Retrolental Fibroplasia	5	Pseudoglioma of retina	1
Dislocated lens	1	Macular Degeneration	2
Buphthalmous	4		
Microcornea	2	INFECTION:	
OPTIC NERVE:		Keratitis	2
Optic Atrophy	4	Sympathetic ophthalmia	1
IRIS:		Congenital Lues	1
Aniridia	1	Congenital Defects	1
CHOROID AND RETINA:		MISCELLANEOUS AND ILL DEFINED:	
Chorioretinitis	2	Sympathetic ophthalmia	1
Albinism	5	Amblyopia—cause unknown	4
		Congenital Cataracts	6
		Deferred	3

There were thirty-one visits to the Eye Clinic at the Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary for treatment and consultation.

There were eighteen visits to Mager and Gougleman for the fitting of new prosthesis.

HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS:		Cyclodialysis	1
Dissection	1	Ireductomy	2
Needling	1	Suturing of detached retina	1
Enucleation	4		

TRYGVE GUNDERSEN, M. D.
JOSEPH CLOUGH, M. D.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT

The following is the report of the Medical Department for 1948-1949:

OPERATIONS:		Rheumatic Fever	1
Appendectomy	1	Cellulitis	1
Tonsillectomies	2	Infectious Hepatitis	1
Teeth extractions	2	Meningitis	1
Removal of enchondroma	1	Tonsillitis	1
Removal of extra toes	1	Arthritis	1
Ligation of patent ductus	1		
Suturing of scalp wound	1	CLINIC VISITS: MASSACHUSETTS	
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES:		GENERAL HOSPITAL:	
Mumps	5	Ear, Nose and Throat	6
I at home		Arthritic	4
Meningitis	1	Skin	9
HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS FOR REASONS OTHER THAN SURGERY:		Medical	12
Neurological study	2	Surgical	10
Medical study	1	Hearing Tests	3
Question of appendicitis	1	South Medical	7
Pneumonia	1	Plastic	2
		Dental	4
		Vascular	1
		Nerve	11

CLINIC VISITS: OTHER HOSPITALS:

Boston Psychopathic	3
Children's Hospital	4
Lahey Clinic	1

FRACTURES:

Wrist	1
Nose	1

Elbow	1
Hand	1
Ankle	1

X-RAYS:

Taken at Massachusetts	
General Hospital	21
Chest x-rays by Public	
Health Service	306

Each student had a physical examination, urinalysis, hemoglobin and height and weight measurements every three months.

All new staff members and every student had an x-ray for tuberculosis.

All new students who had not been vaccinated were immunized against smallpox, diphtheria, pertussis and tetanus. Wassermann tests were done on all new pupils.

Widals and stool cultures were done on all food handlers not having had the test before at Perkins Institution.

Sixty-nine visits were made to the Massachusetts General Hospital and eight visits to other special clinics.

Although we had the beginning of two epidemics of mumps at different times during the year, most of the sickness was due to colds, sore throats and intestinal disturbances. In the Spring we were unfortunate in having a number of rather severe sore throats, with forty-eight children in bed at the peak.

VICTOR G. BALBONI, M. D.

DENTIST'S REPORT, UPPER SCHOOL

The following is the report of Dental Operations performed for the pupils of the Upper School for the year 1948-1949:

Amalgam fillings	214	Sodium Floride treatments	81
Cement fillings	131	X-Rays	49
Synthetic porcelain	71	Extractions	11
Zinc Oxide-eugenol	34	Pericoronitis	6
Silver Nitrate treatments	153	Vincent's Stomatitis	7
Root Canal treatments	27	Gold Inlays	1
Vitallium and Acrylic Dentures	3		

All the pupils of the Upper School received oral prophylactic treatments at the Forsyth Dental Infirmary, while the deaf-blind pupils had their teeth cleaned in the Dental Clinic at Perkins Institution.

MARK D. ELLIOTT, D. D. S.

DENTIST'S REPORT, LOWER SCHOOL

During the school year, ending June, 1949, the following dental operations were performed.

Alloy fillings	205	Temporary teeth extracted	29
Cement fillings	10	Permanent teeth extracted	5
Cement & Alloy fillings	5	Fluorine treatments	38
Synthetic porcelain fillings	5	Upper School emergencies	9
Silver nitrate treatments	158	Number of pupils completed	109
Prophylactic treatments	125	Number of new pupils completed	23
Teeth devitalized	1	Total number of pupils treated	118
Treatments for above	4	Miscellaneous treatments	38

This year nine of the younger children received topical treatments of two percent fluorine. This treatment is expected to reduce cavities in the teeth by about forty percent. Time did not permit the treatment to be applied to a larger number.

REINHOLD RUELBERG, D. M. D.

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

The Physical Therapy Department, with the cooperation of the Physical Education Department, provided weekly posture classes for all the children in the Lower School this year. Individual schedules were arranged for those pupils who needed extra work or more specialized training. All the students received ultra-violet treatments throughout the winter months. This year the Physical Therapy Department offered an introductory training course in massage as a vocation. There were twenty-two visits made to the orthopedic clinic at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Eight children were fitted to arch plates and pads.

SUMMARY

Ultraviolet treatments	3938	Corrective exercise periods	750
Infra-red treatments	457	Posture classes	273
Massages	333	Massage classes	49

SHIRLIE L. SMITH

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS

THE WORKSHOP is pleased to offer a report for 1949 which gives some indication of progress and forecasts continued development for the period to follow. We look back on a year of increased activity in the various departments, and gratefully acknowledge the patronage of the many customers, old and new, who have made this possible. It has been our privilege to serve, this year as in the past, many individuals as well as institutions whose loyal support throughout the years has been a contributory factor in the successful operation of the Workshop Department.

Our outstanding order came from Massachusetts Institute of Technology for whom we made 355 new inner spring and hair mattresses and 374 feather pillows. These were installed in Tech's new modern Senior House. The order was especially welcome to offset a decline in orders for renovating, due largely to reduced promotional effort during the last few years.

The new management realizes the need for a more comprehensive industrial program in 1950, and is planning accordingly. This includes apprentice training, regaining lost ground in mattress renovating, greater production of new bedding, in addition to enlarging our territorial coverage. This will make available to a much larger clientele the very excellent Workshop facilities at our disposal.

So it is with pride and some satisfaction that we view our accomplishments and confidently accept the challenge of the future.

The following is a summary of the work done and wages paid in the Workshop Department during the fiscal years 1948 and 1949:

	1948	1949
Mattresses received from institutions, etc.	2,493	1,993
Mattresses received from individuals	1,637	1,487
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total mattresses received	4,130	3,480
Mattresses received through the Division of the Blind	1,499	1,383
New horsehair sold, pounds	5,450	11,250
Customers' hair received, pounds	147,659	112,541
Mattresses remade	4,094	3,514
New Mattresses made	28	391
Chairs recaned	1,292	1,641
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Wages paid to blind workers	\$29,018.88	\$29,894.01
Sales for the year	\$69,370.77	\$87,700.16

DONALD REMICK, *Manager*

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS

WORK ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1949

		Average
LITERATURE PAGES EMBOSSED:	1948/9	1940/9
Literature pages embossed	6,612	8,223
Music	655	708
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	7,267	8,931

PRINTINGS:

Literature pages printed	734,422	384,000
Music pages printed	43,650	59,000
Miscellaneous	85,976	141,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	864,048	584,000

	<i>Made</i> <i>this year</i>	<i>Distributed</i> <i>this year</i>	<i>Average</i> <i>1940/9</i>
APPLIANCES AND GAMES			
Pocket slates	543	2,054	1,644
Desk slates	2,000	1,226	1,261
Styluses	—	5,416	6,348
Erasers	—	1,720	1,160
Fiber writing cards	1,387	2,018	1,800
Clark writing grills	—	130	241
Aluminum alphabets	—	201	117
Signature guides	589	247	152
Mathematical instruments	1,003	168	197
Playing cards, decks	288	395	377
Games: (Checkers, Dominoes, Anagrams, Puzzlepegs, Chess, and Chinese Checkers)	183	553	716

EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE

LIST OF PUPILS

UPPER SCHOOL BOYS

Albee, Carl—Machias, Maine
 Arnold, Norman P., Jr.—Atlanta, Georgia
 Arsnow, George F., Jr.—Fall River, Mass.
 Bizon, Robert—Chicopee, Mass.
 Blake, George E.—Rochester, N. H.
 Boyd, Vernon J. G.—Lynn, Mass.
 Brigham, Frederick P.—Fitchburg, Mass.
 Carney, William—Elizabeth, N. J.
 Clark, Richard E.—Royalston, Mass.
 Conley, Paul—Hyde Park, Mass.
 Cordeiro, Raul Ronald—Fall River, Mass.
 Cox, Edward Paul—Lowell, Mass.
 Crocker, Albert—Howland, Maine.
 Curtis, Harold A.—Belfast, Maine.
 Dolack, William M.—Trenton, N. J.
 Faragi, John—Saugus, Mass.
 Fournier, Raymond A.—Lowell, Mass.
 Gasper, Alfred C.—Taunton, Mass.
 Germano, Manuel—Bristol, Rhode Island
 Hawthorne, John, Jr.—Millers Falls, Mass.
 Holden, David—Chelsea, Mass.
 Illingworth, George S.—Detroit, Mich.
 Kagan, Stanley J.—Chicopee, Mass.
 Kamis, Richard P.—Mattapan, Mass.
 Keefe, Lawrence—Woonsocket, R. I.
 Leotta, Louis, Jr.—East Boston, Mass.
 Little, Donald B.—Contoocook, N. H.
 Little, Hollis A.—Contoocook, N. H.
 Lopresti, Joseph—Chelsea, Mass.
 Lunden, Paul C.—Brattleboro, Vermont
 McCafferty, Hugh H.—Mexico, Maine
 McDonald, Francis C.—Sharon, Mass.
 McDowell, Thomas—Leominster, Mass.
 McKenne, Thomas M.—Watertown, Mass.
 Moriarty, Edward—Arlington, Mass.
 Morrissey, Francis W.—S. Boston, Mass.
 Nicholas, Oliver, Jr.—Lewiston, Maine
 Ordenez, Eduardo—San Luis Potosi, Mexico
 Osborn, James—Plymouth, Mass.
 Pereira, Arthur—New Bedford, Mass.
 Peterson, Edmund—Brighton, Mass.
 Piraino, James—Gloucester, Mass.
 Randall, Roger, G.—Brockton, Mass.
 Raschi, Eugene G.—Springfield, Mass.
 Rathbun, Robert P.—W. Medford, Mass.
 Raymond, Carl F.—Jericho, Vermont
 Rogers, Stephen J., Jr.—Medford, Mass.
 Rounds, Newton H.—Orleans, Vermont
 Roy, Laurent W.—Woonsocket, R. I.
 Salvati, P. Anthony—Cranston, R. I.
 Sardo, Anton—Palmer, Mass.
 Savage, Charles A.—Machias, Maine
 Scoggins, James W., III—Mayfield, Kentucky
 Sears, Arthur, Jr.—Erving, Mass.
 Silveira, Joseph A.—Newport, R. I.
 Skinner, H. Gardner—Danvers, Mass.
 Snow, Charles R.—Haverhill, Mass.
 Snyder, Edward I.—Three Rivers, Mass.
 Sorel, Jean—Jacmel, Haiti
 Surette, Howard—East Boston, Mass.
 Vasapolli, Joseph—Woburn, Mass.
 Walsh, William—Boston, Mass.
 White, V. Paul—Somerville, Mass.
 Young, Willis—Roxbury, Mass.

UPPER SCHOOL GIRLS

Accorsi, Elizabeth—Franklin, Mass.
 Accorsi, Rachel—Franklin, Mass.
 Ammons, Dorothy F.—Clinton, N. C.
 Baker, Amelia—Grand Isle, Vermont
 Barber, Dorothy J.—Taunton, Mass.
 Berarducci, Joan E.—Cranston, R. I.
 Birge, Elaine L.—Leverett, Mass.
 Boyd, Janet—Chelmsford, Mass.
 Casella, Grace L. T.—Waltham, Mass.
 Chan, Louise—Canton, China
 Charbonneau, Gloria E.—Lowell, Mass.
 Corkum, Jacqueline T.—Boston, Mass.
 D'Iorio, Agatha M.—Worcester, Mass.
 Doustou, Bernadette—Sherman Station, Me.
 Doyen, Marjorie—S. Portland, Maine
 Fisher, Ruth Ann—Waltham, Mass.
 Forrest, Maureen—Chicopee, Mass.
 Gauquier, Ellen—Kingston, Mass.
 Gerdes, Helen—Portland, Maine
 Greenlaw, Dorothy—Auburn, Maine
 Karant, Galine—Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Kenney, Jeanne—Dorchester, Mass.
 Libby, Virginia L.—Lincoln, Maine
 Lifton, E. Anne—Kansas City, Missouri
 Liscomb, Janice C.—Salisbury Cove, Maine
 Matthews, Lucy E.—Cambridge, Mass.
 McClure, Ann Marie—Millinocket, Maine
 McDowell, Theresa—Leominster, Mass.
 Merrill, Nancie V.—Dover, N. H.
 Morin, Catherine H.—W. Yarmouth, Mass.

Nichols, Barbara—Shelburne, Vermont
 Niedzinski, Pauline—Worcester, Mass.
 Olson, Gloria M.—Augusta, Maine
 Pacheco, Priscilla A.—Somerset, Mass.
 Palmer, Shirley May—Somerville, Mass.
 Pevear, Luella Smith—Hampton, N. H.
 Polselli, Anna Mae—Worcester, Mass.
 Porcaro, Helena R.—Providence, R. I.
 Porcaro, Marcelline—Providence, R. I.

Porter, Virginia—Lubec, Maine
 Rothermel, Lillian M.—Providence, R. I.
 Silvia, Barbara M.—Taunton, Mass.
 Thomason, Cyril—Richmond, Virginia
 Wattrich, Barbara—Boston, Mass.
 Wright, Louise—Waterville, Maine
 Yau, Grace—Canton, China
 Younger, Lorraine—Boston, Mass.

DEAF-BLIND DEPARTMENT

Aldrich, Margaret A.—St. Louis, Missouri
 Bare, Carl John—Niles, Ohio
 Gustafson, Ronald D.—Attleboro, Mass.
 Hughes, Alan Dee—Cambridge, Mass.
 Lawrence, Weston S., Jr.—Lyndonville, Vt.

Mansfield, Pauline A.—Seattle, Washington
 Morgan, Juanita A.—Buena Vista, Colorado
 Norris, Perry G.—Birmingham, Alabama
 Sabonaitis, Gayle A.—Worcester, Mass.
 Sutton, Barbara—South Braintree, Mass.

LOWER SCHOOL BOYS

Angney, David H.—Wellesley Hills, Mass.
 Appleby, Daniel P.—Cambridge, Mass.
 Ashby, Dallas—Ayers, Maine
 Bellantoni, Joseph—Belmont, Maine
 Bittman, George C.—Dorchester, Mass.
 Bourgoin, Arthur—Brunswick, Maine
 Browne, Robert A., Jr.—Freeport, N. Y.
 Brugsch, Henry J.—Waban, Mass.
 Callahan, Peter J.—

White Horse Beach, Mass.

Carlo, John S.—Worcester, Mass.
 Caron, Gilbert C.—Providence, R. I.
 Cheever, David, III—Millis, Mass.
 Cimon, Joseph C.—Burlington, Vermont
 Cote, Jules D.—Manchester, N. H.
 Coy, Erwin—Durham, Maine
 Crohan, David—Providence, R. I.
 Dennis, Ronald A.—Salem, Mass.
 Fermino, Robert—New Bedford, Mass.
 Gosselin, Louis A.—Manchester, N. H.
 Goumas, Charles—Somerville, Mass.
 Guyette, Irving, Jr.—N. Providence, R. I.
 Hickey, John—Newtonville, Mass.
 Jackson, Thomas O.—Tuskegee, Alabama
 Johnson, Robert A.—Lynn, Mass.
 Johnson, Scott—E. Templeton, Mass.
 Johnson, Stephen E.—W. Lebanon, N. H.
 Kolbusz, Frank—Holyoke, Mass.
 Leh, George—Greenfield, Mass.
 Libby, Alvah, J.—Lincoln, Maine
 Manning, John J.—Wilton, N. H.

McEachern, John N.—Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 McLaughlin, G. Fred—Wilmington, Mass.
 Melican, Walter J., Jr.—Watertown, Mass.
 Miller, Robert J.—Chester, Mass.
 Morse, Stanley D., Jr.—Marshfield, Mass.
 Murray, Russell E., Jr.—Burlington, Mass.
 Osborne, Clinton J. A.—Somerville, Mass.
 Oliver, Philip N.—W. Townsend, Mass.
 Pacheco, Francis—Fall River, Mass.
 Pacheco, Joseph E., Jr.—Somerset, Mass.
 Paradise, Maurice—Nashua, N. H.
 Perry, Albert—Hills Grove, R. I.
 Perry, Donald J.—Lowell, Mass.
 Phifer, George H., Jr.—Fall River, Mass.
 Pierce, Anthony—Dighton, Mass.
 Pollock, Robert J.—Providence, R. I.
 Reineke, Allan F.—Warwick, R. I.
 Reynolds, Carl A., Jr.—Shelburne, Vermont
 Sepiol, Ronald—Wilbraham, Mass.
 Sweet, Douglas H.—W. Swanzey, N. H.
 Tainter, Kenneth A.—Brooklin, Maine
 Thomas, Russell J.—Arlington, Mass.
 Thorpe, Kenneth D.—Misquamicut, R. I.
 Tripp, Raymond L.—Hyannis, Mass.
 Turner, Robert A.—Milton, Vermont
 Wakefield, Douglas—Lyndonville, Vermont
 Wheelock, North Wm., Jr.—

Fall River, Mass.

White, Lloyd O.—Rochester, N. H.
 Wood, Richard H.—Auburndale, Mass.

LOWER SCHOOL GIRLS

Avedisian, Carol E.—Northbridge, Mass.	Mahoney, Kathleen V.—Peabody, Mass.
Batchelder, Judith C.— East Weymouth, Mass.	Marston, Sharon L.—Newport, R. I.
Bleakney, Brenda S.—Boston, Mass.	McAuliffe, Barbara—Roxbury, Mass.
Blizard, Marion Lee—Madison, Maine	McLaughlin, Rita J.— N. Wilmington, Mass.
Boyer, Jeanne M.—Florence, Mass.	McNulty, Rosalind—Dorchester, Mass.
Boyle, Maureen A.—Dracut, Mass.	Mercey, Cynthia Joy—Cambridge, Vermont
Callahan, Louise—Billerica, Mass.	Mulready, Katharine C.—East Lynn, Mass.
Cardullo, Barbara J.—Arlington, Mass.	Nerney, Carol Ann—N. Attleboro, Mass.
Connor, Martha B.—Winthrop, Mass.	Noddin, Carolyn—Ayer, Mass.
Cote, Vivian R.—Lawrence, Mass.	Noddin, Sandra—Ayer, Mass.
Daigneault, Aline M.—Worcester, Mass.	Nyland, Collette—Beverly, Mass.
DeAngelis, Dorothy—Providence, R. I.	Phifer, Joy C.—Fall River, Mass.
Derouin, Barbara L.—Cranston, R. I.	Pinkham, Paula—Malden, Mass.
Dowling, Patricia—Methuen, Mass.	Plante, Carolyn Lee—Rochester, N. H.
Downing, Pauline—Roxbury, Mass.	Purington, Nancy Ann— South China, Maine
Driben, Joyce H.—Dorchester, Mass.	Raycraft, Ann Marie—Dover, N. H.
Dunlap, Elizabeth N.—New Orleans, La.	Reed, Amelia—Farmington, N. H.
Feeley, Joanne L.—Franklin, Mass.	Rice, Nicolina—Rutland, Vermont
Finan, Irene—Providence, R. I.	Ruby, Nancy—Wakefield, Mass.
Folsom, Margaret—Framingham, Mass.	Russell, Patricia A.—Boston, Mass.
Francis, Mary Ann—Providence, R. I.	Schmidt, Alice Karen—Webster, Mass.
Grady, Beverly M.—Pittsfield, Mass.	Staples, Sandra J.—Saco, Maine
Gudheim, Carolyn Elaine— Winchester, Mass.	Tashjian, Brenda—South Lincoln, Mass.
Hanscom, Lola L.—Lincoln, Maine	Thoresen, Sylvia Ann—Lynn, Mass.
Hatch, Judith C.—Brookline, Mass.	Walker, Patricia M.—Poland, Maine
Jacob, Pauline—Woonsocket, R. I.	Welch, Rosalie B.—Mattawamkeag, Maine
Johnson, Lillian F.—Arlington, Mass.	Wittstruck, Joan—Newport, R. I.
Johnson, Natalie—East Templeton, Mass.	Zinner, Judith Ann—Medford, Mass.
Lareau, Mary Ann—Worcester, Mass.	

ENROLLMENT BY STATES — NOVEMBER 1, 1949

State	UPPER SCHOOL		LOWER SCHOOL		DEAF-BLIND		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Massachusetts	40	23	34	38	2	2	139
Maine	6	10	6	6			28
New Hampshire	3	2	6	3			14
New Jersey	2	0	0	0			2
Rhode Island	5	4	7	7			23
Vermont	3	2	4	2	1		12
Other States	5	6	2	1	2	3	19
	<hr/> 64	<hr/> 47	<hr/> 59	<hr/> 57	<hr/> 5	<hr/> 5	<hr/> 237

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS, DRAMATICS, ETC.:

To MR. AARON RICHMOND for tickets for recitals.

To WINCHESTER PLAYERS for invitations to students to attend dress rehearsals of plays.

To P. T. A. OF LOWELL SCHOOL, Watertown, for invitation to some girls to attend play.

To MEMBERS OF WATERTOWN YACHT CLUB for taking Upper School girls on cruise on Charles River.

To MRS. CHARLES PEABODY for tickets for Roland Hayes Concert.

To SHRINERS OF ALEPPO TEMPLE for invitation to Lower School pupils to attend Circus.

II. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR TALKS, CONCERTS, ETC., IN OUR HALL:

To MISS GENEVIEVE CAULFIELD, MRS. HERMAN RUBENOVITZ, MR. ERIC BOULTER, MRS. REGINALD SORENSEN AND MRS. WINIFRED HATHAWAY for talks to Upper School Assembly.

To DR. EDWARD E. ALLEN, MRS. WINIFRED HATHAWAY, MR. ARTHUR SULLIVAN, MR. FREDERICK WALSH, MISS ETHEL PARKER and MRS. CAROLYN B. COCHRAN for lectures to Harvard Class.

To MR. ANDREW HEATH and MR. KARL KOHN for two-piano recital.

To VETERANS CONCERT ORCHESTRA for concert.

To MR. DALE CARNEGIE for talk.

To DR. MARINUS JAMES for talk.

To the CLERGY OF WATERTOWN for Assembly talks during Lenten Season.

To the PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS OF WATERTOWN for exercises in commemoration of Memorial Day.

To the PROTESTANT GUILD FOR THE BLIND, CATHOLIC GUILD FOR THE BLIND and BOSTON AID TO THE BLIND for religious instruction given to pupils.

To MR. WALTER LEAVITT of the Shriners' Office and Fez-tive Four for entertainment to Lower School Children.

III. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR BOOKS, PERIODICALS, AND MUSEUM EXHIBITS.

Ink Print Periodicals

To Alabama Messenger, Ambulador, Arizona Cactus, Arkansas Braille News, Blinded Veterans' Association Bulletin, Children's Friend, California Beacon, Colorado Index, Desda Las Sombras, Discovery, Du Pont Magazine, Handicapped, International Harvester World, Irradiacion, Junior Evangel, Kentucky Colonel, Lantern, Listen, Lighthouse News, Los Ciegos, Lucas, Maryland Oriole, Massachusetts Educational News, The Ohio Ray, The Optimist, Our Dumb Animals, Pelham Progress, Red and White, Rocky Mountain Leader, Royer-Greaves Monthly, Saint Dunstan's Review, School Journal, Searchlight, Seeing Eye Guide, Seer, Sight Giver, Sunday School Monthly, Talking Book Topics, Towers, Utah Eagle, Virginia Guide, We, The Blind, Wee Wisdom, Welfare Journal, West Virginia Tablet, White Cane.

To the following persons our thanks for hand-transcribed books for the Lower School Library:

ELEANOR L. BARKER, ANITA M. BARNSELY, STELLA BATEMAN, ELEANOR CLEARY, NELLIE F. CROWLEY, MARGARET DONNELLY, SALLY HERRICK, MARY HOLBROOK, RUTH M. KNIGHT, BERTHA LAPIERRE, ELEANOR F. MCFARLANE, BERTHA HODGSON, FRED A. OSBORNE, JULIA S. PATTEN, JESSIE F. PECKER, ROBERT J. ROTH, ELTRICE B. SMITH, EDWIN C. STROHECKER, MARY THORNTON, FANNIE B. WALKER, RUTH T. WEEKS, EMMA L. WHITTEMORE, IDA N. WILSON, LILLIAN DETURK SWEIGERT, JESSIE DOANE, EDITH A. HEMINGWAY.

To the AMERICAN RED CROSS, Passaic, New Jersey Chapter for embossed books.

To the AMERICAN PRINTING HOUSE FOR THE BLIND, Louisville, Kentucky and sundry of its patrons for talking book copies of Reader's Digest for distribution.

To the NATIONAL BRAILLE PRESS, Boston, Massachusetts and to various Chapters of the American Red Cross for binding hand-transcribed books.

To STAFF MEMBERS for loans and gifts of books to the several libraries, and especially to ETHEL D. EVANS for valuable reference texts.

To MRS. HARRY J. HEINEMAN for gift of books and paper.

To MISS ISABELLE BIXBY BURKE for gift of book.

To MRS. WARREN LOTHROP of Cambridge for loan of museum exhibits and for valuable advice and co-operation.

To MRS. ANNA LUISA COOMARASWAMY for loan of objects for the museum on the subject of India.

IV. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS OF GIFTS:

To MR. CAMERON S. THOMPSON for gift of apples.

To MR. CAMERON S. THOMPSON and MR. JAMES V. TONER for gift of set of "Favorite Story" Radio programs.

To LEVER BROTHERS COMPANY for gift of cake mix.

To MR. HENRY SHAW for gift of knife belonging to Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe.

To MRS. W. J. LOARING-CLARK for Braille Christmas Cards.

To MRS. CHARLES L. WITZEMAN for picture of Perkins Tower.

To MOM'S DO-NUT SHOPPE for boxes of Do-Nuts.

To MR. JOE CIFRE for boxes of candy at Christmas.

To MRS. PAUL GARLAND for gift of Talking Book Machine.

To MR. STANLEY PORTER for gift of piano.

To RADCLIFFE COLLEGE for gift of laundry washing machine.

To MR. D. W. WARNER for large collection of colored beads for use in manual training department.

To MR. DAVID BURROWS and members of Everett C. Benton Lodge for party and gifts given to some pupils.

To MR. WILLIAM NUTTER for boys' clothes.

To MR. ROSCOE BROWN for boys' clothes.

To STEDFAST AND ROULSTON through MR. COOK for gift of metal canes.

To BLUE LAKE PACKERS, INC. through WILLIAM A. MANN & SONS for gift of frozen French fried potatoes.

To MR. L. R. NELSON, Taxidermist, for collection of mounted birds.

To BOSTON METROPOLITAN CHAPTER OF JUNIOR RED CROSS for Braille books and book covers used as reading awards in Lower School.

To MR. AND MRS. RANDLE HAWS for flowers.

To MRS. GEORGE S. FULLER for flowers.

To SINGER SEWING MACHINE COMPANY through Mr. A. A. LYDECKER for treadles for our Pottery project.

To MRS. JACOB J. YONKERS for gift of household supplies.

To MR. WILLIAM REICHERT for clothes, tickets, transportation, parties and other kindnesses.

To JUNIOR RED CROSS, Bennington, Vermont Chapter for stuffed animals.

To JUNIOR RED CROSS of Cranston, Rhode Island Schools for raised pictures.

To SHAWMUT MASONIC LODGE through DR. JACOB A. CUSHNER for gift of money.

To MRS. HENRY ENDICOTT and the FRAGMENT SOCIETY for gifts of clothing and shoes.

To MISS MABEL LOUISE RILEY for gift of money.

To MRS. O. D. CROCKETT, MISS MABELLE C. BARKER, MISS MILDRED L. MARSH and MRS. GEORGE A. PIERCE for gifts of money to Library Fund.

To MR. GUNNAR GUSTAVSON and FIRST LUTHERAN CHURCH, Waltham for party and gift of money to boys at Perkins.

To BOSTON AID TO THE BLIND through MRS. BENJAMIN SCHWEITZER for gift of money to Camp Fund.

To MR. THEODORE D. SHAPLEIGH for gift of money to be used to purchase records for new service of providing text books for college students.

To MRS. RICHARD GRAY for gift of a violin.

To MR. F. B. CROWNINSHIELD for gift of money.

To BOSTON HOST LIONS CLUB through MR. A. WILLIAM ROWE for gift of money.

To WATERTOWN WAR SERVICE COMMITTEE through MRS. BERNARD C. MCHUGH for gift of money.

To MRS. RUSSELL CODMAN for gift of money.

To PROTESTANT GUILD FOR THE BLIND for silver dollars to be given to Protestant pupil at Christmas.

To CATHOLIC GUILD FOR THE BLIND for dollars to be given to Catholic pupils at Christmas.

To MRS. JAMES MCELANEY and MRS. F. CALDWELL for transportation on historical trip in Boston.

To MRS. WILLIAM LYMAN UNDERWOOD for gift of embossing two books, "Wilderness Adventure" and "Wild Brother," in memory of her late husband, the author.

To MADAME LECOMTE du NOUY for gift of embossing "Human Destiny" written by her late husband.

To MRS. HARRY J. HEINEMAN for gift of evening dress.

To MRS. KARL C. LILLIE for boxes of clothing.

To JUNIOR RED CROSS, Westchester County, White Plains Chapter for dolls and their bedding and clothing for girls in Lower School.

To TEMPLE ISRAEL BROTHERHOOD LODGE for gift of toys to children in the Lower School.

To MRS. A. GEORGE KOHN for clothing for girls.

To MR. PHILIP KRAMER for gift of dress.

To MASSACHUSETTS ORDER OF RAINBOW GIRLS for gift of money to be used by Social Worker for students.

To DAUGHTERS OF VERMONT for Christmas gifts for Vermont students.

To DAUGHTERS OF MAINE for Christmas gifts for Maine students.

To WABAN UNION CHURCH and various members for interest in some children of Lower School and social for Upper School Protestant group.

To FIRNABANK CLUB OF FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON for Christmas gifts to Lower School children.

To MISS FELICIA KUTTEN and BOSTON ELIZABETH ARDEN STUDIO for lectures and demonstration for Upper School girls.

To MISS ROSANNA D. THORNDIKE for series of teas for Upper School girls.

To MR. DAVID BAIRD for gifts of money throughout the year for Social Worker's fund.

To NATIONAL SHAWMUT BANK, Boston, for gift of Ediphone machine.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS

To the Trustees of

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind
Boston, Massachusetts

We have examined the balance sheet of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (not including Howe Memorial Press Fund) as of August 31, 1949 and the related statements of Reserve Fund for Depreciation, of income and expenses and of income and expenses of the Works Department, all for the year then ended. We have also examined the balance sheet of Howe Memorial Press Fund as of August 31, 1949 and the related statement of income and expenses for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We received confirmation from depositaries with respect to the investment securities recorded as owned by the Institution and by the Howe Memorial Press Fund as of August 31, 1949, audited all changes in investments during the year then ended and satisfied ourselves that investment income receivable during the year was duly received.

As at August 31, 1949 the Trustees voted to charge the deficit for the year then ended (\$39,921.18), against the Reserve Fund for Depreciation (Exhibit B).

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the position of the Institution and of the Howe Memorial Press Fund at August 31, 1949 and the results of their operations for the fiscal year then ended.

BARROW, WADE, GUTHRIE & Co.

Accountants and Auditors.

Boston, Massachusetts

October 24, 1949

BALANCE SHEET
(Not including Howe Memorial Press Fund)
As At AUGUST 31, 1949

A S S E T S

Cash
Accounts receivable
Inventories

\$ 21,378.80
14,165.96
19,125.82

\$ 54,670.58

L I A B I L I T I E S**CURRENT FUNDS**

Accounts payable
Unexpended income
Federal income tax withheld

\$ 7,491.93
45,861.89
1,316.76

\$ 54,670.58

PLANT

Plant capital

\$1,859,681.75

Land and buildings — Watertown
Land and buildings — South Boston
Machinery, tools and equipment
Furniture and fixtures
Music Department
Library
Autos and trucks

\$1,555,353.78
91,000.00
12,139.70
23,166.74
36,892.00
133,674.25
6,955.28

\$1,859,681.75

TRUST FUNDS

	<i>Institution</i>	<i>Kindergarten</i>	<i>Total</i>
General Funds	\$2,125,269.66	\$1,951,120.45	\$4,076,390.11
Permanent Funds	651,126.06	352,777.17	1,003,903.23
Special Funds	350,386.38	26,720.63	377,107.01

\$5,457,400.35

6,211,236.43

Reserve Fund for Depreciation
Securities Income Reserve Fund
Undistributed profit on investments sold —
 General
 Varnum Fund

746,475.00
49,433.24

\$184,692.28
4,842.68

189,534.96

\$6,442,843.55

\$6,442,843.55

**RESERVE FUND FOR DEPRECIATION
FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1949**

Exhibit B

Balance, September 1, 1948		\$888,834.59
Addition:		
Income added to principal		41,045.08
		<u>\$929,879.67</u>
Deductions:		
1948-49 costs of library extension project	\$74,794.12	
Costs of A.C. power changeover	65,159.82	
Excess of costs of special maintenance and repairs over amount charged to current operations	3,344.32	
Adjustment of prior year on poultry project	185.23	
Net loss for the year ended August 31, 1949	39,921.18	183,404.67
		<u>\$746,475.00</u>
Balance, August 31, 1949 (Exhibit A)		

**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1949**

Exhibit C

INCOME:

Interest and dividends —		
General	\$332,029.77	
Varnum Fund	15,250.35	
Mortgage notes	1,800.00	\$349,080.12
		<u> </u>
Tuition and board —		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$101,265.00	
Other states	63,600.00	
Private students	16,080.00	180,945.00
		<u> </u>
Donations		2,322.00
Annuities —		
Sarah Hunt Howell Trust	\$ 5,137.62	
Other	544.73	5,682.35
		<u> </u>
Other sources —		
Tuning income	\$ 4,866.96	
Discounts	985.62	
Net profit — Works Department (Exhibit E)	244.46	
Miscellaneous	300.22	6,397.26
		<u> </u>
<i>Total income</i>		\$544,426.73

EXPENSES:

Operating expenses (Exhibit D)	\$490,066.96	
Net earned income added to unexpended income — special funds	8,048.20	
Income added to principal of funds	76,068.28	
Additions to plant	10,164.47	
		<u> </u>
<i>Total expenses</i>		584,347.91

**NET (LOSS) FOR THE YEAR ENDED
AUGUST 31, 1949 (Exhibit B)**

\$ (39,921.18)

OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1949

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Supplies</i>	<i>Other</i>	<i>Total</i>
Administration	\$ 30,909.86	\$ 4,399.25	\$ 5,740.65	\$ 41,049.76
Treasurer's office			\$ 6,691.00	\$ 6,691.00
Special Departments:				
Library	\$ 7,762.12	\$ 1,356.37	\$	\$ 9,118.49
Health	7,957.20	1,560.70	1,034.95	10,552.85
Personnel	13,810.52	461.48	.....	14,272.00
	<u>\$ 29,529.84</u>	<u>\$ 3,378.55</u>	<u>\$ 1,034.95</u>	<u>\$ 33,943.34</u>
Education:				
Literary	\$ 61,328.99	\$ 2,906.54	\$	\$ 64,235.53
Manual training	13,534.50	918.06	.....	14,452.56
Music	15,869.40	452.48	.....	16,321.88
Deaf-blind	9,820.00	425.60	.....	10,245.60
	<u>\$100,552.89</u>	<u>\$ 4,702.68</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$105,255.57</u>
Household:				
Salaries and mis. exp.	\$ 58,784.64	\$ 8,067.33	\$	\$ 66,851.97
Laundry	6,375.97	852.45	.....	7,228.42
Food		57,534.60	.....	57,534.60
	<u>\$ 65,160.61</u>	<u>\$ 66,454.38</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$131,614.99</u>
Maintenance:				
Engineering	\$ 32,580.94	\$ 38,891.22	\$	\$ 71,472.16
Buildings	18,618.22	7,189.94	.....	25,808.16
Grounds	12,710.63	3,367.28	.....	16,077.91
Special			10,000.00	10,000.00
	<u>\$ 63,909.79</u>	<u>\$ 49,448.44</u>	<u>\$10,000.00</u>	<u>\$123,358.23</u>
Other Expenses:				
Automobile	\$	\$	\$ 1,909.84	\$ 1,909.84
Insurance			5,802.80	5,802.80
Pension retirement plan			16,863.06	16,863.06
Tuning Department			4,419.06	4,419.06
Pensions paid			18,947.60	18,947.60
Loss on bad debts			211.71	211.71
	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$48,154.07</u>	<u>\$ 48,154.07</u>
	<u>\$290,062.99</u>	<u>\$128,383.30</u>	<u>\$71,620.67</u>	<u>\$490,066.96</u>
<i>Summary</i>				
Operating expenses — Institution				\$257,011.96
Operating expenses — Kindergarten				233,055.00
				<u>\$490,066.96</u>

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND

BALANCE SHEET

AUGUST 31, 1949

ASSETS

Cash		\$ 44,551.50
Investments — book value		223,156.76
Accounts receivable:		
Trade	\$ 2,312.15	
Institution Department	257.70	
American Foundation for the Blind	5,819.30	
		<u>8,389.15</u>
INVENTORIES:		
Appliances	\$ 14,113.97	
Braille writer	11,788.28	
Braille printing	8,599.09	
		<u>34,501.34</u>
Machinery and equipment	\$ 21,518.18	
Less: Reserve for depreciation	3,179.76	
		<u>18,338.42</u>
Deferred expenses		9,337.00
		<u>\$338,274.17</u>

LIABILITIES

Accounts payable:		
Trade	\$ 383.64	
Institution Department	344.98	
		<u>\$ 728.62</u>
Federal income tax withheld		388.40
Funds and legacies:		
Special	\$ 24,839.10	
General	12,290.00	
		<u>37,129.10</u>
Surplus:		
Balance, September 1, 1948	\$311,873.32	
Deduct:		
Net operating loss for the year		
ended August 31, 1949 (Exhibit G)	11,889.90	
		<u>\$299,983.42</u>
Add:		
Profit from sale of investments	44.63	
		<u>300,028.05</u>
Balance, August 31, 1949		<u>\$338,274.17</u>

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1949

SALES:

Appliances	\$ 9,380.76	
Braille printing	13,002.52	
<i>Total sales</i>		\$ 22,383.28

COST OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE:

Braille printing	\$ 16,728.34
Appliances manufactured	21,632.32
Library	1,634.25
Administrative salaries	5,089.01
Depreciation	1,656.42
Maintenance	2,199.96
Braille development expense	450.44
Insurance	692.10
Pension retirement plan	860.87
	<u>\$ 50,943.71</u>

Less:

Discounts	\$107.34	
Miscellaneous receipts	32.66	140.00

50,803.71

Net (loss) from operations (\$28,420.43)

OTHER INCOME:

Interest and dividends, general purposes	\$ 15,511.54	
Interest and dividends, special funds	1,499.65	17,011.19
		<u>(\$11,409.24)</u>

OTHER CHARGES:

Pensions paid	\$ 300.00	
Miscellaneous	180.66	480.66

Net (loss) for the year ended
August 31, 1949 (Exhibit F) (\$11,889.90)

WORKS DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1949

INCOME:

Sales	\$87,700.16	
Miscellaneous	563.43	\$88,263.59

EXPENSES:

Material used	\$28,399.05	
Salaries and wages	51,693.47	
General expense	6,422.28	
Auto and truck expense	1,444.03	
Loss on bad debts	60.30	88,019.13

NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR (Exhibit C) \$ 244.46

INSTITUTION FUNDS, AUGUST 31, 1949

Special Funds:

Alumnae Association Scholarship Fund ..	\$ 2,869.09
Anonymous	102.01
Charles S. Adams (Christmas Fund)	204.03
Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb and blind)	4,085.91
Blind Babies' Project	633.74
Mary Alice Butler (for reading matter for the blind)	3,782.82
Deaf-Blind Fund	137,016.42
John D. Fisher (education teachers and others)	5,342.08
Joseph B. Glover (for blind and deaf)	5,107.38
John Goldthwait Fund (charitable)	4,162.01
Harris Fund (outdoor relief)	27,238.82
Henry Clay Jackson Fund (for deaf-blind)	85,247.24
Maria Kemble Oliver Fund (concert tickets)	15,322.16
James Osborn Fund	3,920.20
Prescott Fund (education teachers and others)	21,687.17
Elizabeth P. Putnam (higher education)	1,021.48
Richard M. Saltonstall (use Trustees)	3,064.42
A. Shuman Clothing Fund	1,021.48
Augustine Schurtleff Fund (for deaf, dumb and blind)	1,787.58
Anne E. Stodder (to find employment for blind workers)	3,064.42
Mary J. Straw	510.74
Thomas Stringer Fund (for deaf-blind)	16,221.27
Lenna D. Swinerton	467.57
Julia E. Turner (education of worthy needy)	6,506.34
	<hr/>
	\$350,386.38

Permanent Funds (income for general purposes):

George Baird Fund	\$ 12,895.21	Frank Davison Rust	
Charles Tidd Baker Fund	18,926.19	Memorial	4,000.00
Charlotte Billings Fund	40,507.00	Samuel E. Sawyer	2,174.77
Frank W. Boles	76,329.02	Margaret A. Simpson	968.57
Stoddard, Capen Fund	13,770.00	Caroline A. Slack	10,000.00
Jennie M. Colby,		Charles Frederick Smith	
in memory of	100.00	Fund	8,663.00
Ella Newman Curtis Fund	2,000.00	Timothy Smith	2,000.00
Stephen Fairbanks	10,000.00	Mary Lowell Stone Fund ...	4,000.00
David H. Fanning	5,010.56	George W. Thym Fund	5,054.66
Helen Osborne Gary	10,000.00	Alfred T. Turner	1,000.00
Harris Fund		Thomas Upham Fund	4,950.00
(general purposes)	53,333.00	Levina B. Urbino	500.00
Harriet S. Hazeltine Fund	5,000.00	William Varnum Fund	209,341.99
Benjamin Humphrey	25,000.00	Vaughan Fund	10,553.50
Prentiss M. Kent	2,500.00	Ann White Vose	12,994.00
Sir Charles W. Lindsay	9,008.93	Charles L. Young	5,000.00
Kate M. Morse Fund	5,000.00		<hr/>
Jonathan E. Pecker	950.00		\$641,869.85
Richard Perkins	20,000.00	Add:	
Henry L. Pierce	20,000.00	Distribution of Surplus	
Mrs. Marilla L. Pitts,		at August 31, 1947	9,256.71
in memory of	5,000.00		<hr/>
Frederick W. Prescott			\$651,126.06
endowment	25,338.95		<hr/>

Institution Funds (Cont'd)

General funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Elizabeth B. Allen	\$ 500.00	Amelia G. Dyer	40,043.00
Nora Ambrose,		Mary A. Dyer	8,375.18
in memory of	300.00	Ella I. Eaton	1,669.50
James H. Anderson	62.25	Mary Agnes Eaton	3,660.91
James H. Anderson	28,303.92	Mary E. Eaton	5,000.00
Charlotte H. Andrews	15,169.87	William Eaton	500.00
Mary Louise Aull	261,270.05	David J. Edwards	500.00
Ellen S. Bacon	5,000.00	Ann J. Ellis	1,023.00
Elizabeth B. Bailey	3,000.00	A. Silver Emerson	500.00
Eleanor J. W. Baker	2,500.00	Martha S. Ensign	2,505.48
Calvin W. Barker	1,859.32	Orient H. Eustis	500.00
Lucy B. Barker,		Eugene Fanning	50.00
in memory of	5,953.21	Sarah M. Farr	64,247.43
Marianne R. Bartholomew	2,000.00	Mortimer C. Ferris	
Francis Bartlett	2,500.00	Memorial	1,000.00
Elizabeth Howard Bartol ...	5,000.00	Edward A. Fillebrown	500.00
Mary Bartol	300.00	Annie M. Findley	500.00
Thompson Baxter	322.50	Anna G. Fish	10,583.25
Samuel Benjamin	250.00	Thomas B. Fitzpatrick	1,000.00
Robert C. Billings	25,000.00	John Forrest	1,000.00
George Nixon Black	10,000.00	Ann Maria Fosdick	14,333.79
Susan A. Blaisdell	5,832.66	Nancy H. Fosdick	3,937.21
Dehon Blake	500.00	Sarah E. Foster	200.00
Mary Blight	7,220.99	Elwyn Fowler	5,232.75
William T. Bolton	555.22	Mary Helen Freeman	1,000.00
Betsy J. Bowles	9,798.75	Cornelia Ann French	10,000.00
George W. Boyd	5,000.00	Martha A. French	164.40
Caroline E. Boyden	1,930.39	Ephraim L. Frothingham ...	1,825.97
Mary I. Brackett	5,263.33	Jessie P. Fuller	200.00
J. Putnam Bradlee	294,162.53	Thomas Gaffield	6,685.38
Charlotte A. Bradstreet ...	23,273.49	Edward L. Geary	2,000.00
Ellen F. Bragg	8,006.68	Albert Glover	1,000.00
Max Brenner	200.00	Joseph B. Glover	5,000.00
Lucy S. Brewer	10,215.36	Marie M. Goggin	2,864.55
Florence N. Bridgman	500.00	Benjamin H. Goldsmith	11,199.68
J. Edward Brown	100,000.00	Charlotte L. Goodnow	6,471.23
Maria A. Burnham	10,000.00	Maria W. Goulding	2,332.48
T. O. H. P. Burnham	5,000.00	Charles G. Green	45,837.70
Abbie Y. Burr	200.00	Amelia Greenbaum	500.00
Annie E. Caldwell	4,000.00	Imogene C. Gregory	450.00
Emma C. Campbell	1,000.00	Mary Louise Greenleaf	199,189.94
Lydia E. Carl	3,412.01	William Guggenheim	50.00
Ellen G. Cary	50,000.00	Ellen Page Hall	10,037.78
Katherine F. Casey	100.00	Ellen Hammond	1,000.00
Edward F. Cate	5,000.00	Margaret A. Harty	5,000.00
Robert R. Centro,		Helen P. Harvison	1,000.00
in memory of	10,000.00	Hattie S. Hathaway	500.00
Fanny Channing	2,000.00	Jerusha F. Hathaway	5,000.00
Emily D. Chapman	1,000.00	Lucy Hathaway	4,577.00
Mary F. Cheever	200.00	Edward J. and Georgia M.	
Ida May Chickering	1,052.03	Hathorne Fund	50,017.68
Alice M. Clement	32,250.00	Charles H. Hayden	32,461.01
Alice I. Cobb	2,000.00	John C. Haynes	1,000.00
Laura Cohen	87.00	Mary E. T. Healy	200.00
Ann Eliza Colburn	5,000.00	Alice Cushing Hersey,	
Susan J. Conant	500.00	in memory of	3,000.00
William A. Copeland	1,000.00	Joseph H. Heywood	500.00
Augusta E. Corbin	20,644.82	Ira Hiland	3,893.37
Jennie L. Cox	1,948.60	Stanley B. Hildreth	5,000.00
Louise F. Crane	5,000.00	George A. Hill	100.00
W. Murray Crane	10,000.00	Lila M. Hodges	1,000.00
Harriet Otis Cruft	6,000.00	Margaret A. Holden	3,708.32
David Cummings	7,723.07	Theodore C. Hollander	3,016.00
Arthur B. Curtis	1,722.25	Bernard J. Holmberg	2,000.00
Chastine L. Cushing	500.00	Margaret J. Hourihan	200.00
I. W. Danforth	2,500.00	Charles Sylvester Hutchinson	2,156.00
Kate Kimball Danforth	250.00	Katharine C. Ireson	52,037.62
Charles L. Davis	1,000.00	Hattie M. Jacobs	5,000.00
Etta S. Davis	8,027.87	William S. Jenney,	
Susan L. Davis	1,500.00	in memory of	500.00
Joseph Descalzo	1,000.00	Charlotte Johnson	525.00
Elsie C. Disher	163,250.07	Annie G. Joyce	250.00
John H. Dix	10,000.00	Eliza J. Kean	59,209.91
Mary Frances Drown	21,857.25	Marie L. Keith	2,000.00
Alice J. H. Dwinell	200.00	Harriet B. Kempster	1,144.13

Institution Funds (Cont'd)

General funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Ernestine M. Kettle	22,981.31	Mary L. Ruggles	3,000.00
B. Marion Keyes	6,350.00	Elizabeth H. Russell	500.00
Lulu S. Kimball	10,000.00	Josephine Russell	500.00
Grace W. King	100.00	Marian Russell	5,000.00
Lydia F. Knowles	50.00	Nancy E. Rust	2,640.00
Davis Krokyn	100.00	William H. Ryan	8,023.48
Catherine M. Lamson	6,000.00	Emily E. St. John	5,015.00
James J. Lamson	750.00	Joseph Schofield	2,500.00
Susan M. Lane	815.71	Sarah E. Seabury	3,116.01
Elizabeth W. Leadbetter	2,638.71	Edward O. Seccomb	1,000.00
Jane Leader	3,544.31	Richard Black Sewell	25,000.00
Luella K. Leavitt	1,011.67	Charles F. Sherman	2,000.00
Lewis A. Leland	415.67	Robert F. Shurtleff	1,432.94
Benjamin Levy	500.00	Carrie Etta Silloway	5,429.88
E. E. Linderholm	505.56	John Simonds	50.00
William Litchfield	7,951.48	Arthur A. Smith	10,000.00
Mary T. Locke	8,361.89	Ellen V. Smith	25,000.00
Hannah W. Loring	9,500.00	Esther W. Smith	5,000.00
Celia E. Lugene	243.72	Sarah F. Smith	3,000.00
Adolph S. Lundin	100.00	The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind	15,000.00
Susan B. Lyman	4,809.78	Henry F. Spencer	1,000.00
Agnes J. MacNevin	78,968.67	Charlotte S. Sprague	13,222.56
Mary Ella Mann	250.00	Thomas Sprague	1,000.00
Blanche Osgood Mansfield	1,000.00	Adella E. Stannard	1,631.78
Annie B. Marion	8,000.00	Cora N. T. Stearns	53,558.50
Rebecca Marks	2,640.40	Henry A. Stickney	2,410.00
Stephen W. Marston	5,000.00	Lucretia J. Stoehr	2,967.26
Elizabeth S. Martin	1,000.00	Joseph C. Storey	122,531.53
William H. Maynard	22,821.56	Edward C. Sullivan	2,000.00
Cora McIntire	6,862.50	Sophronia S. Sunbury	365.19
Charles Merriam	1,000.00	Edward Swan	16,500.00
Mary H. Miller	1,512.50	Emma B. Swasey	2,250.00
Olga E. Monks	2,500.00	Mary F. Swift	1,391.00
George Montgomery	5,140.00	William Taylor	893.36
Martha H. Morss	3,000.00	Minnie L. Thayer	1,000.00
Louise C. Moulton Bequest	7,891.65	Mabel E. Thompson	8,722.61
Mary A. Muldoon	100.00	Joanna C. Thompson	1,000.00
Mary T. Murphy	10,000.00	William Timlin	7,820.00
Sarah Ella Murray	8,000.00	Alice W. Torrey	71,560.00
Sarah M. Nathan	500.00	Evelyn Wyman Towle	5,820.00
Joseph F. Noera	2,000.00	Stephen G. Train	20,000.00
Henry P. Norris	35,198.52	Sarah E. Trott	2,885.86
Mary B. Noyes	915.00	Mary Wilson Tucker	481.11
Richard W. Nutter	2,000.00	George B. Upton	10,000.00
Ella Nye	50.00	Maude C. Valentine	1,884.22
Harold L. Olmstead	5,000.00	Charles A. Vialle	1,990.00
Emily C. O'Shea	1,000.00	Bernard T. Vierich	593.06
Sarah Irene Parker	699.41	Abbie T. Vose	1,000.00
William Prentiss Parker	2,500.00	Nancie S. Vose	300.00
George Francis Parkman	50,000.00	Horace W. Wadleigh	2,000.00
Grace Parkman	5,383.78	Joseph K. Wait	3,000.00
Philip G. Peabody	1,200.00	Amelia L. Walker	1,000.00
Elizabeth W. Perkins	2,000.00	Harriet Ware	1,952.02
Ellen F. Perkins	2,500.00	Allena F. Warren	2,828.33
Edward D. Peters	500.00	William H. Warren	4,073.17
Clara F. Pierce	2,005.56	Eleanore C. Webb	5,814.95
Clara J. Pitts	2,000.00	Charles F. Webber	30,915.93
George F. Poland	75.00	Mary E. Welch	200.00
Elizabeth B. Porter	5,449.50	Mary Ann P. Weld	2,000.00
George M. Whidden Porter	22,700.48	Oliver M. Wentworth	300.00
Sarah E. Pratt	2,988.34	Cordelia H. Wheeler	800.00
Sarah S. Pratt	5,000.00	Opha J. Wheeler	3,086.77
Francis I. Proctor	10,000.00	Eliza Orne White	4,318.43
Grace E. Reed	5,054.25	Ella Fredrich White	1,000.00
Carrie P. Reid	679.51	Porter W. Whitmarsh	88,247.05
Leonard H. Rhodes	1,012.77	Ruth E. Whitmarsh	1,000.00
Mabelle H. Rice	3,750.00	Sarah L. Whitmarsh	2,000.00
Matilda B. Richardson	300.00	Samuel Brenton Whitney	1,000.00
William L. Richardson	50,000.00	Adelia C. Williams	1,000.00
Anne Augusta Robinson	212.20	Judson Williams	3,628.46
Julia M. Roby	500.00	Lucy B. Wilson, in memory of	800.00
Robert Rodgers	100.00	Mehitable C. C. Wilson	543.75
John Roome	5,787.67	Nettie R. Winn	1,000.00
Barbara S. Ross	2,740.35		
Henrietta Goodrich Rothwell	500.00		

Institution Funds (Concl'd)

General funds (principal and income for general purposes) — concl.

Samuel C. Wiswall	125.00	Add:	
Minnie S. Woolf	9,259.38	Distribution of Surplus	
Esther F. Wright	6,427.76	at August 31, 1947	37,097.45
Thomas T. Wyman	20,000.00		
Fanny Young	8,000.00	Deduct:	\$3,166,965.42
William B. Young	1,000.00	Transfer to Plant Capital	
		at August 31, 1947	1,041,695.76
	<u>\$3,129,867.97</u>		<u>\$2,125,269.66</u>

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS, AUGUST 31, 1949

Special funds:

Glover Funds for Blind-Deaf Mutes	\$ 1,445.74	
Ira Hiland (income to W. E. R. for life)	1,371.20	
Emeline Morse Lane Fund (books)	1,371.20	
Leonard and Jerusha Hyde Room	5,485.54	
Dr. Ruey B. Stevens' Charity Fund	7,542.33	
Lucy H. Stratton (Anagnos Cottage)	9,504.62	
		<u>\$26,720.63</u>

Permanent funds (income for general purposes):

Charles Tidd Baker Fund	\$ 28,393.40	Charles Larned	5,000.00
Mary D. Balfour Fund	5,692.47	Elisha T. Loring	5,000.00
William Leonard Benedict,		George F. Parkman	3,500.00
Jr., Memorial	1,000.00	Catherine P. Perkins	10,000.00
Samuel A. Borden	4,675.00	Edith Rotch	10,000.00
A. A. C., in Memoriam	500.00	Frank Davison Rust	
Helen G. Coburn	9,980.10	Memorial	15,600.00
Charles Wells Cook	5,000.00	Caroline O. Seabury	1,000.00
M. Jane Wellington		Phoebe Hill Simpson Fund	3,446.11
Danforth Fund	10,000.00	Eliza Sturgis Fund	21,729.52
Caroline T. Downes	12,950.00	Abby K. Sweetser	25,000.00
Charles H. Draper Fund	23,934.13	Hannah R. Sweetser Fund	5,000.00
Eliza J. Bell Draper Fund	1,500.00	Mrs. Harriet Taber Fund ..	622.81
Helen Atkins Edmands		Levina B. Urbino	500.00
Memorial	5,000.00	The May Rosevar White	
George R. Emerson	5,000.00	Fund	500.00
Mary Eveleth	1,000.00		
Eugenia F. Farnham	1,015.00		\$257,516.26
Susan W. Farwell	500.00	Add:	
John Foster	5,000.00	Distribution of Surplus	
The Luther and Mary		at August 31, 1947	95,260.91
Gilbert Fund	8,541.77		
Albert Glover	1,000.00		<u>\$352,777.17</u>
Martha R. Hunt	10,000.00		
Mrs. Jerome Jones Fund	9,935.95		

General funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Emilie Albee	\$ 150.00	Ellen F. Bragg	8,006.69
Lydia A. Allen	748.38	Lucy S. Brewer	7,811.56
Michael Anagnos	3,000.00	Sarah Crocker Brewster	500.00
Harriet T. Andrew	5,000.00	Ellen Sophia Brown	1,000.00
Martha B. Angell	34,370.83	Mary E. Brown	1,000.00
Mrs. William Appleton	18,000.00	Rebecca W. Brown	8,977.55
Elizabeth H. Bailey	500.00	Harriet Tilden Browne	2,000.00
Eleanor J. W. Baker	2,500.00	Katherine E. Bullard	2,500.00
Ellen M. Baker	13,053.48	Annie E. Caldwell	5,000.00
Mary D. Barrett	1,000.00	John W. Carter	500.00
Nancy Bartlett Fund	500.00	Kate H. Chamberlin	5,715.97
Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00	Adeline M. Chapin	400.00
Emma M. Bass	1,000.00	Benjamin P. Cheney	5,000.00
Sarah E. J. Baxter	51,847.49	Fanny C. Coburn	424.06
Thompson Baxter	322.50	Charles H. Colburn	1,000.00
Robert C. Billings	10,000.00	Helen Collamore	5,000.00
Harriet M. Bowman	1,013.32	Anna T. Coolidge	53,873.38
Sarah Bradford	100.00	Mrs. Edward Cordis	300.00
Helen C. Bradlee	140,000.00	Sarah Silver Cox	5,000.00
J. Putnam Bradlee	194,162.53	Lavonne E. Crane	3,365.21
Charlotte A. Bradstreet	13,576.19	Susan T. Crosby	100.00

Kindergarten Funds (Cont'd)

General funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Margaret K. Cummings	5,000.00	Henry M. Peyser	5,678.25
James H. Danford	1,000.00	Mary J. Phipps	2,000.00
Catherine L. Donnison		Caroline S. Pickman	1,000.00
Memorial	1,000.00	Katherine C. Pierce	5,000.00
George H. Downes	3,000.00	Helen A. Porter	50.00
Amanda E. Dwight	6,295.00	Sarah E. Potter,	
Lucy A. Dwight	4,000.00	Endowment Fund	425,014.44
Harriet H. Ellis	6,074.79	Francis L. Pratt	100.00
Mary E. Emerson	1,000.00	Mary S. C. Reed	5,000.00
Mary B. Emmens	1,000.00	Emma Reid	952.38
Arthur F. Estabrook	2,000.00	William Ward Rhoades	7,507.86
Ida F. Estabrook	2,114.00	Jane Roberts	93,025.55
Orient H. Eustis	500.00	John M. Rodocanachi	2,250.00
Annie Louisa Fay		Dorothy Roffe	500.00
Memorial	1,000.00	Clara Bates Rogers	2,000.00
Sarah M. Fay	15,000.00	Rhoda Rogers	500.00
Charlotte M. Fiske	5,000.00	Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch	8,500.00
Ann Maria Fosdick	14,333.79	Rebecca Salisbury	200.00
Nancy H. Fosdick	3,937.21	J. Pauline Schenki	10,955.26
Fanny Foster	378,087.49	Joseph Schofield	3,000.00
Margaret W. Frothingham	500.00	Eliza B. Seymour	5,000.00
Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.00	John W. Shapleigh	1,000.00
Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	Esther W. Smith	5,000.00
Joseph B. Glover	5,000.00	Annie E. Snow	9,903.27
Mathilda Goddard	300.00	Adelaide Standish	5,000.00
Anna L. Gray	1,000.00	Elizabeth G. Stuart	2,000.00
Maria L. Gray	200.00	Benjamin Sweetzer	2,000.00
Amelia Greenbaum	1,000.00	Sarah W. Taber	1,000.00
Caroline H. Greene	1,000.00	Mary L. Talbot	630.00
Mary L. Greenleaf	5,157.75	Ann Tower Tarbell	4,892.85
Josephine S. Hall	3,000.00	Cornelia V. R. Thayer	10,000.00
Allen Haskell	500.00	Delia D. Thorndike	5,000.00
Mary J. Haskell	8,687.65	Elizabeth L. Tilton	300.00
Jennie B. Hatch	1,000.00	Betsey B. Tolman	500.00
Olive E. Hayden	4,622.45	Transcript, ten dollar fund	5,666.95
Jane H. Hodges	300.00	Mary Wilson Tucker	481.11
Margaret A. Holden	2,360.67	Mary B. Turner	7,582.90
Marion D. Hollingsworth	1,000.00	Royal W. Turner	24,089.02
Frances H. Hood	100.00	Minnie H. Underhill	1,000.00
Abigail W. Howe	1,000.00	Charles A. Vialle	1,990.00
Ezra S. Jackson	688.67	Rebecca P. Wainwright	1,000.00
Caroline E. Jenks	100.00	George W. Wales	5,000.00
Ellen M. Jones	500.00	Maria W. Wales	20,000.00
Hannah W. Kendall	2,515.38	Gertrude A. Walker	178.97
Cara P. Kimball	10,000.00	Mrs. Charles E. Ware	4,000.00
David P. Kimball	5,000.00	Rebecca B. Warren	5,000.00
Moses Kimball	1,000.00	Jennie A. (Shaw)	
Ann E. Lambert	700.00	Waterhouse	565.84
Jean Munroe Le Brun	1,000.00	Mary H. Watson	100.00
Willard H. Lethbridge	23,179.41	Ralph Watson Memorial	237.92
Frances E. Lily	1,000.00	Isabella M. Weld	14,795.06
William Litchfield	6,800.00	Mary Whitehead	666.00
Mary Ann Locke	5,874.00	Evelyn A. Whitney Fund	4,992.10
Robert W. Lord	1,000.00	Julia A. Whitney	100.00
Sophia N. Low	1,000.00	Sarah W. Whitney	150.62
Thomas Mack	1,000.00	Betsey S. Wilder	500.00
Augustus D. Manson	8,134.00	Hannah Catherine Wiley	200.00
Calanthe E. Marsh	18,840.33	Mary W. Wiley	150.00
Sarah L. Marsh	1,000.00	Mary Williams	5,000.00
Waldo Marsh	500.00	Almira F. Winslow	306.80
Annie B. Mathews	45,086.40	Eliza C. Winthrop	5,041.67
Rebecca S. Melvin	23,545.55	Harriet F. Wolcott	5,532.00
Georgina Merrill	4,773.80		
Ira L. Moore	1,349.09		
Louise Chandler Moulton	10,000.00		
Maria Murdock	1,000.00		
Mary Abbie Newell	5,903.65		
Frances M. Osgood	1,000.00		
Margaret S. Otis	1,000.00		
Jeannie Warren Paine	1,000.00		
Anna R. Palfrey	50.00		
Sarah Irene Parker	699.41		
Anna Q. T. Parsons	4,019.52		
Helen M. Parsons	500.00		
Caroline E. Peabody	3,403.74		
Elward D. Peters	500.00		

Add:	
Distribution of Surplus	
at August 31, 1947	529,095.43
	\$2,585,865.14
Deduct:	
Transfer to Plant Capital	
at August 31, 1947	634,744.69
	\$1,951,120.45

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUNDS, AUGUST 31, 1949

Special funds:

Adeline A. Douglas (printing raised characters)	\$ 5,000.00	
Harriet S. Hazeltine (printing raised characters)	2,000.00	
Thomas D. Roche (publication non-sectarian books)	1,883.84	
J. Pauline Schenk (printing)	10,955.26	
Deacon Stephen Stickney Fund (books, maps and charts)	5,000.00	
		<u>\$24,839.10</u>

General funds (principal and income for general purposes) :

Beggs Fund	\$ 1,000.00	
Joseph H. Center	1,000.00	
Augusta Wells	10,290.00	
		<u>12,290.00</u>
		<u><u>\$37,129.10</u></u>

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE DEAF-BLIND FUND

SEPTEMBER 1, 1948 — AUGUST 31, 1949

Abbott, Mr. Frank W.	Mass.	Barnes, Mr. Charles B.	Mass.
Abbott, Miss Harriette F.	Mass.	Barnet, Mrs. Solomon J.	Mass.
Abbott, Miss Mary	Ohio	Barnum, Dr. Francis G.	Mass.
Abbott, Mrs. William T.	Ill.	Barr, Miss Ada M.	N. Y.
Abell, Mrs. A. Howard	Mass.	Barrett, Miss Florence E.	Conn.
Abramson, Mrs. Daniel	Mass.	Barry, Mrs. John L.	Mass.
Adam Hat Stores, Inc.	N. Y.	Bartlett, Mrs. Matthew	Mass.
Adams, Mrs. Arthur	Mass.	Bartol, Mrs. John W.	Mass.
Adams, Mrs. Barrett	Mass.	Bartol, Mr. Louis C.	Mass.
Adams, Miss F. M.	Mass.	Barton, Dr. Basil E.	Mass.
Adams, Miss Jessie L.	Mass.	Bassett, Mrs. Norman L.	Vt.
Adams, Mrs. John	Mass.	Battelle, Miss Sarah W.	Mass.
Adams, Miss Kate L.	Mass.	Bauer, Miss Rose F.	N. J.
Adler, Mrs. Jacob	N. Y.	Baxter, Mrs. Gregory P.	Mass.
Alford, Miss Martha A.	Mass.	Baxter, Mr. Thomas A.	Mass.
Allbright, Mr. Clifford	Mass.	Beal, Mrs. Boylston A.	Mass.
Allen, Mrs. Arthur D.	Ky.	Beaudreau, Mrs. Raoul H.	Mass.
Allen, Mrs. Arthur M.	Mass.	Bean, Mrs. Henry S.	Mass.
Allen, Miss Hildegard	Mass.	Bean, Mr. Howard C.	Mass.
Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Philip R.	Mass.	Beard, Mr. Frank A.	Mass.
Alles, Mr. and Mrs. Paul F.	Mass.	Beardsley, Mrs. W. H.	Vt.
Ailing, Miss Elsie Dwight	Mass.	Beckhard, Mrs. G. A.	Mass.
Almy, Miss Helen J.	Mass.	Beckwith, Mrs. Louis I.	Mass.
Ames, Lady	Mass.	Behr, Miss Elsa	N. Y.
Ames, Miss Rosella S.	Mass.	Belcher, Miss Gertrude C.	Mass.
Ames, Mrs. Winthrop	N. Y.	Belknap, Mr. Waldron P., Jr.	Mass.
Amory, Mrs. Copley, Jr.	Mass.	Bement, Mr. and Mrs. Edward D.	Mass.
Amory, Mrs. William	Mass.	Bemis, Mrs. Harry H.	Mass.
Amster, Mrs. Morris	Ohio	Benjamin, Mrs. Irwin	Mass.
Andersen, Mrs. George G.	Mass.	Benner, Miss Frances Z. T.	Mass.
Anderson, Mr. Arthur J.	Mass.	Bennett, Mrs. Harold	Mass.
Anderson, Mrs. Andreas	Mass.	Benson, Mr. A. Emerson	Mass.
Anderson, Miss Naomi H.	Mass.	Bentley, Mrs. Ernest	Mass.
Andress, Mrs. J. Mace	Mass.	Bessom, Mrs. Frank L.	Mass.
Andrus, Mrs. G. E.	Colo.	Bibring, Dr. and Mrs. Edward W.	Mass.
Appleton, Mr. and Mrs. Francis H.	Mass.	Bicknell, Dr. and Mrs. Ralph E.	Mass.
Appleton, Miss Maud E.	Mass.	Bieringer, Mr. Walter H.	Mass.
Archambault, Mrs. Victor	Mass.	Bill, Miss Caroline E.	Mass.
Argersinger, Mrs. Roy E.	Mass.	Billings, Mrs. Arthur	Mass.
Arnold, Mrs. Harold Greene	Mass.	Binney, Miss Emily V.	Mass.
Arthur, Misses Susan and Alice	Mass.	Binney, Miss Helen Maude	Mass.
Ashenden, Mr. Richard C.	Mass.	Binney, Mrs. Horace	Mass.
Ashworth, Miss Lillian F.	Mass.	Bird, Mrs. Francis W.	Mass.
Atherton, Mr. J. Ballard	T. H.	Bishop, Mrs. Frank C.	Mass.
Athey, Mrs. C. N.	Md.	Bishop, Dr. G. N.	Mass.
Atkins, Mr. and Mrs. Elisha	N. Y.	Black, Mrs. Taylor	Mass.
Atkinson, Mr. John B.	Mass.	Blais, Mrs. J. A.	Mass.
Atwell, Mr. and Mrs. A. Y.	Mass.	Blake, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin S.	Mass.
Atwood, Mrs. David E.	Mass.	Blake, Mrs. George B., Jr.	Mass.
Atwood, Mrs. Frank W.	Mass.	Blanchard, Miss Rachel	Mass.
August, Mr. Lee, Jr.	Ohio	Blevins, Mrs. Albert H.	Mass.
Austin, Miss Edith	Mass.	Bliss, Miss Carrie C.	Mass.
Austin, Mrs. Francis B.	Mass.	Blix, Miss Katie	Calif.
Austin, Mrs. Walter	Mass.	Blodgett, Mrs. Edward W.	Mass.
Axelrod, Mrs. James J.	Mass.	Blood, Miss Ellen F.	Mass.
Ayer, Mr. and Mrs. Charles F.	Mass.	Bloomberg, Mrs. Wilfred	Mass.
		Bluhm, Mr. Louis	N. Y.
Babcock, Mr. Courtlandt W.	Mass.	Bolles, Mrs. Chester A.	Mass.
Backus, Mrs. Standish	Mich.	Bolster, Mrs. Stanley M.	Mass.
Bacon, Mr. Paul V.	Mass.	Book Club, The (San Diego)	Calif.
Badger, Dr. and Mrs. Theodore L.	Mass.	Bond, Mrs. Harold A.	Mass.
Bagley, Mr. Charles R.	N. H.	Borden, Mrs. Richard	Mass.
Baker, Mrs. Dudley M.	Mass.	Born, Mrs. Donald	Mass.
Baker, Miss Elizabeth E.	Ohio	Bosson, Mrs. Campbell	Mass.
Baker, Mrs. Nathaniel	Mass.	Bosworth, Mr. and Mrs. F. H.	Mass.
Baker, Dr. Ruth A.	Mass.	Bouve, Dr. and Mrs. Howard A.	N. Y.
Baldwin, Miss Alice H.	Mass.	Bowden, Mrs. Frederick	Mass.
Baldwin, Mrs. E. Atkins	Mass.	Bowditch, Mrs. Henry I.	Mass.
Banes, Miss Margaret	Mass.	Bowen, Mrs. J. W.	R. I.
Barber, Mrs. Harris	Mass.	Bowser, Mrs. Henry R.	Mass.
Barbour, Mr. and Mrs. Richard H.	Mass.	Boyd, Mrs. Edward F.	Mass.
Barker, Miss Phyllis F.	Mass.	Boyd, Mr. Francis R.	Mass.
Barlow, Mr. Charles L.	Mass.	Boyer, Mrs. William E.	Mass.
Barnard, Mrs. William Lambert	Mass.	Bozyan, Mrs. H. Frank	Conn.

Brackett, Mrs. Anthony H.	Mass.	Carter, Mrs. Hubert L.	Mass.
Bradford, Mrs. Gamaliel	Mass.	Carter, Mr. Richard B.	Mass.
Bradlee, Mrs. Henry G.	Mass.	Carter, Mrs. Winthrop L.	N. H.
Bradlee, Mrs. Reginald	Mass.	Cartland, Miss Marian P.	Conn.
Bradley, Mrs. Leland E.	Mass.	Case, The Hon. Norman S.	D. C.
Bradshaw, Mr. Eugene F.	Mass.	Caskey, Mrs. Paul D.	Mass.
Brayles, Dr. Elizabeth L.	Mass.	Casselberry, Mrs. Clarence M.	Mass.
Breed, Mr. and Mrs. Edward F.	Mass.	Chadsey, Mrs. Horace M.	Mass.
Bresky, Mr. and Mrs. Otto	Mass.	Chalfant, Miss Isabella C.	Pa.
Brewer, Mrs. Charles	Mass.	Chamberlain, Dr. Calvin	Calif.
Bricklayers, Masons and Plasterers		Chamberlain, Mrs. George N.	Mass.
Local No. 6	Mass.	Chamberlain, Mrs. Samuel	Mass.
Bridgewater, Mrs. John Payson	Mass.	Chamberlin, Miss Louise M.	Mass.
Briggs, Mrs. Edward C.	Mass.	Chandler, Mrs. John	Mass.
Brigham, Mrs. Clifford	Mass.	Chapin, Mr. E. Barton	Mass.
Brinley, Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey	Conn.	Chapin, Miss Stella	Mass.
Brockett, Mr. Everett B.	N. Y.	Chard, Mrs. Walter G.	Mass.
Brookins, Mrs. Martha N.	Va.	Charron, Mrs. Arthur I.	Mass.
Brooks, Mrs. Arthur H.	Mass.	Chase, Mr. Alfred E.	Mass.
Brooks, Mr. Charles F.	Mass.	Chase, Miss Alice P.	Mass.
Brooks, Mr. Gorham	Mass.	Chase, Mr. Arthur Taft	Mass.
Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. L. G.	Mass.	Chase, Mrs. John McC.	N. Y.
Brooks, Mrs. Walter D.	Mass.	Chase, Mrs. W. L.	Maine
Brown, Mrs. Edwin P.	Mass.	Chase, Mr. Walter B.	Mass.
Brown, Mrs. George E.	Mass.	Chase, Mrs. Walter I.	Mass.
Brown, Mr. and Mrs. George R.	Mass.	Chatfield, Miss Alice E.	Mass.
Brown, Mrs. George	N. Y.	Cheever, Dr. David	Mass.
Brown, Mrs. Hobart W.	Mass.	Cheever, Mrs. R. P.	Mass.
Brown, Mr. J. Frank	Mass.	Cheney, Mrs. Benjamin P.	Mass.
Brown, Miss Margaret L.	N. Y.	Chicetto, Mr. Frank A.	Mass.
Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Paul M.	Mass.	Church, Mrs. Willard	N. J.
Brown, Mr. Walter J.	Mass.	Clafin, Mrs. Thomas M.	Mass.
Brown, Mr. William K.	N. Y.	Clapp, Mrs. Clift Rogers	Mass.
Browne, Miss Florence M.	N. J.	Clark, Miss Alice Warren	Maine
Browne, Dr. William E.	Mass.	Clark, Mrs. Cecil W.	Mass.
Bruerton, Mr. Courtney	Mass.	Clark, Miss Clara M.	N. Y.
Bruerton, Miss Edith C.	Mass.	Clark, Mr. Henry J.	Mass.
Bryant, Miss Elizabeth B.	Mass.	Clarke, Mrs. Joseph	Mass.
Bryant, Mr. Lincoln	Mass.	Clarke, Mrs. Samuel F.	Mass.
Bryant, Mrs. Wallace E.	Mass.	Clifford, Mrs. Walter B.	Mass.
Buffum, Mrs. Adelbert E.	Mass.	Cline, Mrs. Hyman E.	Mass.
Bullard, Miss Ellen	Mass.	Clowes, Dr. and Mrs. George H. A.	Mass.
Bump, Mrs. Archie E.	Mass.	Coates, Miss Anna M.	Pa.
Bumstead, Miss Rosa M.	Mass.	Cobb, Mrs. Robert C.	Mass.
Bunce, Mr. Henry L., Jr.	Mass.	Coburn, Miss Louise	Mass.
Burke, Mrs. Roger M.	Mass.	Codman, Mr. and Mrs. Eliot	Conn.
Burke, Mrs. Walter Safford	Mass.	Coe, Mrs. Jefferson W.	Mass.
Burling, Mrs. Edward B.	D. C.	Coggshall, Mrs. Harrison H.	Mass.
Burnes, Mr. Harold W.	Mass.	Cohan, Mrs. B. H.	Mass.
Burnham, Miss Mary C.	Mass.	Cole, Mrs. Henry	Mass.
Burns, The Hon. William A.	Mass.	Cole, Miss Ruby H.	Mass.
Burr, Mr. I. Tucker, Jr.	Mass.	Cole, Mrs. William	Mass.
Burrage, Miss Elsie A.	Mass.	Collins, Mr. Charles A.	Mass.
Burrage, Mr. and Mrs. George D.	Mass.	Conant, Mrs. Albert F.	Mass.
Bush, Mr. and Mrs. J. Douglas	Mass.	Conant, Miss Ella B.	Mass.
		Conant, Mrs. James B.	Mass.
Cabot, Mrs. Chilton R.	Mass.	Conant, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph W.	Mass.
Cabot, Mrs. George B.	Mass.	Conklin, Mrs. Annette P.	Que.
Cabot, Mr. Godfrey L.	Mass.	Conroy, Mr. James J.	Mass.
Cain, Mr. John E.	Mass.	Cook, Mrs. C. J.	Mass.
Callahan, Mr. Henry J.	Mass.	Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. Charles E.	Mass.
Cameron, Mrs. Daniel	Mass.	Coolidge, Miss Elsie W.	Mass.
Cameron, Mrs. Russell R.	Mass.	Coolidge, Mr. Joseph Arthur	Mass.
Campbell, Miss Elizabeth	Mass.	Coolidge, Mrs. Julian L.	Mass.
Campbell, Mrs. L. A.	Mass.	Cooper, Mrs. Harry D.	Mass.
Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. Robert M.	N. Y.	Corey, Mrs. Eben F.	Mass.
Campbell, Mrs. Wallace M.	Mass.	Cornish, Mr. John J.	Mass.
Campbell-Dover, Mrs. Edina	Mass.	Cotter, Mr. and Mrs. Richard J.	Mass.
Canfield, Mrs. Genevieve W.	Mass.	Cotton, Mrs. Dana M.	Mass.
Cannon, Miss Bernice M.	Mass.	Coty, Mrs. Woods	Mass.
Cantabrigia Club, The	Mass.	Courtney, Miss Mary L.	N. H.
Capron, Mrs. John F.	Mass.	Cousens, Mrs. John A.	Mass.
Carey, Mrs. A. G.	Vt.	Covenant Brotherhood of the	
Carhart, Mrs. C. L.	Md.	Swedish Congregational Church	Mass.
Carleton, Mr. Philip G.	Mass.	Cowles, Mrs. Eugene	Mass.
Carlton, Mr. and Mrs. Charles E.	Mass.	Cowles, Mrs. William Lyman	Mass.
Carmalt, Miss Geraldine W.	Conn.	Cox, Mrs. Luther C.	Calif.
Carten, Mrs. John L., Jr.	Mass.	Crehan, Mr. John J.	Mass.
Carter, Mrs. Albert P.	Mass.	Crehore, Miss Lucy Clarendon	Mass.

Crehore, Mrs. Morton S.	Mass.	Downer, Miss Lisa deForest	Fla.
Crimmins, Mr. Thomas A.	Fla.	Downes, Mr. J. Edward	Mass.
Cristy, Mrs. Horace	Mass.	Downing, Miss Helen M.	N. Y.
Critchley, Miss Rosamund M.	Mass.	Dowse, Miss Margaret	Mass.
Crocker, Mrs. C. Thomas	Mass.	Drew, Mrs. Pitt F.	Mass.
Crocker, Mrs. Charles T.	Mass.	Drefus, Mr. and Mrs. Sydney	Mass.
Crocker, Rev. and Mrs. John	Mass.	Drey, Dr. Paul L.	N. Y.
Crosby, Mrs. Stephen vanR.	Mass.	Drinkwater, Mr. Arthur	Mass.
Crossman, Miss Evelyn	Mass.	Driver, Mrs. William R.	Mass.
Crump, Miss Grace L.	N. Y.	Duest, Mrs. Mark	Mass.
Cummings, Miss Jennie	Mass.	Duff, Mr. and Mrs. J. Robertson	Mass.
Cummins, Miss Isabel	Mass.	Dumaine, Mrs. Frederick C., Jr.	Mass.
Cumner, Mr. Prescott T.	Mass.	Duncan, Miss May C.	Mass.
Cunningham, Mrs. Edward	Mass.	Dunklee, Mrs. Geo. W.	Mass.
Cunningham, Miss Mary	Mass.	Dunn, Mrs. Edward J.	Mass.
Cunningham, Mrs. Guy	Mass.	Dunphy, Mrs. Gerald J.,	N. Y.
Cunningham, Mrs. William H.	Mass.	Durand, Dr. and Mrs. Albert C.	Maine
Curran, Mrs. Maurice J.	Mass.	Durfee, Miss Elizabeth R.	N. Y.
Curtis, Mrs. Greely S.	Mass.	Durfee, Mrs. Nathan	Mass.
Cushing, Miss Dorothy P.	Mass.	Durr, Mrs. H. Adele	N. Y.
Cushman, Mrs. H. E.	Mass.	Dwight, Dr. Richard W.	Mass.
Cushman, Mr. and Mrs. Norman	Mass.		
Cutler, Miss Abigail Ann	Mass.	Eastham, Mr. and Mrs. Melville	Mass.
Cutler, Mr. G. Ripley	Mass.	East Lynn Unit,	
Cutler, Mr. Nathaniel R.	Mass.	American Legion Aux.	Mass.
Cutler, Mrs. Victor M.	Mass.	Eastman, Mr. George H.	Mass.
		Eaton, Mrs. Charles F., Jr.	Mass.
Dalrymple, Dr. Leolia A.	Mass.	Eaton, Mrs. Lewis Frederic	Mass.
Daly, Miss Helen G.	N. Y.	Eckfeldt, Mr. and Mrs. Roger W.	Mass.
Dana Hall Service League	Mass.	Eddy, Mrs. Brewer	Mass.
Dane, Mrs. John, Jr.	Mass.	Edgehill, Mrs. L. U.	Mass.
Danielson, Mrs. Richard E.	Mass.	Edmonds, Mr. Duncan	Mass.
Darling, Mr. and Mrs. Mayo A.	Mass.	Edmonds, Mrs. Henry N.	N. Y.
Davis, Mrs. A. W.	N. Y.	Edwards, Mr. Dwight	Calif.
Davis, Mrs. Edward Kirk	Mass.	Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert E.	Mass.
Davis, Mrs. Franklin B.	Mass.	Eggers, Mr. William A.	Ohio
Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Harold T.	Mass.	Ehrmann, Mr. Herbert B.	Mass.
Davis, Mrs. Walter N.	Mass.	Eiseman, Mrs. Philip	Mass.
Davis, Mrs. William L.	Mass.	Eisenbrey, Mr. and Mrs. J. Kenton	Pa.
Davison, Mrs. A. M.	Mich.	Eisner, Mrs. Jerome	N. Y.
Dawson, Mr. J. Douglas	Mass.	Elder, Miss Vera	N. Y.
Day, Miss Alice F.	Mass.	Eliot, Miss Marian C.	Mass.
Day, Mrs. Frank A.	Mass.	Eliot, Mrs. Samuel	Mass.
Day, Mrs. W. Taylor	Mass.	Elisseef, Mr. Serge	Mass.
Dearborn, Mrs. L. B.	Mass.	Ellis, Mr. Benjamin P.	Mass.
Dearing, Mrs. John Lincoln	Mass.	Ellison, Mrs. Eben H.	Mass.
De Bard, Mrs. Davis M.	Mass.	Elsmith, Mrs. Dorothy	Mass.
De Koning, Mr. L.	Wash.	Ely, Mrs. Grosvenor, Jr.	Calif.
De Luca, Mrs. O.	N. Y.	Emerson, Miss Grace	R. I.
Demarest, Mrs. David	Mass.	Emerson, Miss Mabel E.	Mass.
de Mille, Mrs. John C.	Mass.	Emerson, Mrs. William	Mass.
Denny, Miss Emily G.	Mass.	Emmons, Mrs. Alfred P.	Mass.
De Normandie, Dr. and Mrs. Robert L.	Mass.	Emmons, Mrs. Robert W., Sr.	Mass.
	Mass.	Endicott, Mrs. Henry	N. J.
Dexter, Miss Mary Deane	Mass.	Endicott, Mrs. Mitchell	Mass.
d'Humy, Mr. F. E.	N. Y.	Engel, Miss Sylvia	Mass.
Dickey, Miss Evelyn	Mass.	Englis, Mrs. John	N. Y.
Dickinson, Miss Grace I.	Mass.	Equitable Life Assurance Society	N. Y.
Dickson, Miss Flora M.	N. Y.	Estabrook, Mrs. R. F.	Mass.
Diechmann, Miss Bertha	N. Y.	Eustis, Mr. Stanton R.	Mass.
Diefenbach, Mrs. A. C.	Mass.	Everett, Miss Emilie Hughes	Mass.
Diemont, Mr. Hyman	Mass.	Everett, Miss Florence A.	Mo.
Dierksen, Mrs. H. H.	N. J.		
Dimick, Mrs. William H.	Mass.	Fabens, Miss Caroline H.	Mass.
Dlott, Mr. Samuel	N. H.	Fabyan, Dr. and Mrs. Marshall	Mass.
Doane, Miss Jessie	N. J.	Faeth, Mrs. Charles E.	Mass.
Dodd, Mr. and Mrs. Loring H.	Mass.	Fahnestock, Mrs. Harris	Mass.
Doherty, Miss Mary C.	Mass.	Fairbank, Mrs. Murry N.	Mass.
Dohrmann, Miss Dorothy A.	N. Y.	Fairfax, Mrs. Madge C.	Mass.
Donald, Mrs. Malcolm	Mass.	Falkson, Mr. Harry	Mass.
Donnelly, Mrs. Edward C.	Mass.	Farley, Mrs. Mortimer T.	Mass.
Dooley, Mr. Arthur T.	Mass.	Farrington, Mrs. L. E.	Mass.
Douglass, Miss Josephine	Mass.	Faulkner, Mrs. James M.	Mass.
Douglass, Mrs. Mabelle F. A.	N. H.	Faull, Mr. J. H.	Mass.
Dourian, Miss Lillian	N. Y.	Faxon, Dr. and Mrs. Nathaniel W.	Mass.
Dow, Mrs. Dana F.	Mass.	Fay, Mr. Arthur Dudley	Mass.
Dow, Mrs. Fred H.	Mass.	Fay, Miss Margaret Lincoln	Mass.
Dowling, Mr. A. S.	N. Y.	Fearing, Mrs. George R.	Mass.
Dowling, Miss Mary W.	N. Y.	Feldman, Mrs. Moses D.	Mass.

Feldman, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel	N. J.	Glidden, Mr. and Mrs. William T.	Mass.
Felt, Mrs. B. F.	Mass.	Glueck, Dr. and Mrs. Sheldon	Mass.
Fenno, Mrs. L. C.	Mass.	Goddard, Mr. and Mrs. Asa E.	Mass.
Fenwick, Miss Bertha	N. J.	Goethals, Mrs. Thomas R.	Mass.
Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W.	Mass.	Goldine, Mrs. Bernard	Mass.
Ferrin, Mrs. F. M.	Mass.	Golding, Mrs. Frank H.	Mass.
Ferry, Dr. and Mrs. Ronald M.	Mass.	Golding, Mr. and Mrs. Louis T.	Mass.
Finberg, Mrs. Chester F.	Mass.	Goldman, Mr. and Mrs. Edward	Mass.
Findlay, Mr. Francis	Mass.	Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel A.	Mass.
Finfrook, Miss Anna L.	Ind.	Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel E.	Mass.
Finley, Mrs. John, Jr.	Mass.	Goodnow, Mrs. William N.	Mass.
Fish, Miss Margaret A.	Mass.	Goodsell, Mrs. Alson H.	Mass.
Fisher, Miss Edith S.	Mass.	Goodspeed, Mrs. Carl M.	Mass.
Fisk, Mrs. Brenton K.	Mass.	Goodstein, David M., Inc.	N. Y.
Fisk, Mrs. Otis H.	Mass.	Goodwin, Mr. and Mrs. Fred M.	Mass.
Fiske, Mrs. Grace	Mass.	Gordan, Mrs. John D.	N. Y.
Fiske, Mr. and Mrs. Redington	Mass.	Gordon, Mrs. Louis M.	Mass.
Fitts, Mr. George H.	Mass.	Gordon, Mrs. Nathan H.	Mass.
Flagg, Mrs. Elisha	Mass.	Gorner, Mr. Otto A.	Mass.
Flagg, Mrs. Francis J.	Mass.	Gorowitz, Rabbi Aaron	Mass.
Flint, Mrs. Paul H.	Mass.	Gould, Mrs. Marion R.	N. Y.
Flint, Mrs. Perley G.	Mass.	Grade, Mr. Arnold E.	Mass.
Floyd, Mrs. Cleaveland	Mass.	Graham, Miss Louise	Mass.
Floyd, Miss Lottie M.	N. Y.	Grannis, Mrs. Arthur E.	Mass.
Foley, Mrs. M. J.	Mass.	Grant, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen W.	Mass.
Folsom, Mr. Grenville W.	Mass.	Graton, Mr. and Mrs. L. C.	Mass.
Folsom, Mrs. Robert M.	Mass.	Graves, Mrs. Henry S.	Conn.
Foot, Mr. and Mrs. John E. F.	Mass.	Graves, Mrs. L. C.	Mass.
Forbes, Mr. Edward W.	Mass.	Graves, Miss Louise B.	Mass.
Forbes, Mrs. Ralph E.	Mass.	Gray, Miss Helen I.	Mass.
Forbes, Mrs. Wm. S.	Mass.	Gray, Mr. Reginald	Mass.
Foreman, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin H.	N. Y.	Gray, Mrs. Reginald	Mass.
Foster, Mr. Benjamin B.	Mo.	Gray, Mr. Roland	Mass.
Foster, Miss Hilda S.	Mass.	Gray, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen M. W.	Mass.
Fowler, Mr. Louis F.	Mass.	Gray, Mrs. Thomas H., Jr.	Mass.
Fox, Mr. Charles J.	Mass.	Green, Mr. Edward B.	N. Y.
Fox, Miss Edith M.	Mass.	Green, Mr. H. P.	Mo.
Fox, Mrs. Felix	Mass.	Greenbaum, Mr. Joe	Mass.
Fox, Mrs. Heywood	Mass.	Greenough, Mrs. Charles W.	Mass.
Francke, Mrs. H. Gilbert	Mass.	Greenough, Mrs. Henry V.	Mass.
Fratus, Mrs. Phyllis	Mass.	Greer, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.	Mass.
Freeman, Mr. Myron S.	Mass.	Gregory, Miss Agnes	Mass.
French, Miss Ruth H.	Mass.	Grey, Miss Anna B.	Burma
French, Mrs. Stanley G.	Mass.	Gries, Mrs. Lincoln H.	Ohio
Freund, Mr. Sanford H. E.	N. Y.	Griffing, Mrs. Edward J.	Mass.
Friedman, The Misses	Mass.	Griffith, Miss Josephine	Mass.
Friedman, Mr. and Mrs. Nathan H.	Mass.	Griggs, Mrs. Clifford	Mass.
Friend, Miss Eunice A.	Mass.	Grizzell, Miss Florence	Kansas
Frost, Mr. Donald McKay	Mass.	Gross, Mrs. Robert H.	Calif.
Frothingham, Mr. and Mrs. Donald	Mass.	Gruener, Mrs. Leopold	Mass.
Frothingham, Miss Eugenia B.	Mass.	Gryzmish, Mrs. M. C.	Mass.
Frye, Miss Cornelia	Calif.	Guerry, Mr. Prosper	N. Y.
Fuller, Mrs. Genevieve M.	Mass.	Guild, Mrs. Edward M.	Mass.
Fuller, Mr. Lorin L.	Mass.	Guild, Mr. Lawrence W.	Mass.
Fuller, Mrs. Robert G.	Mass.	Guild, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo J.	Mass.
Fulton, Mr. A. Oram, Jr.	Mass.	Gulick, Prof. Charles B.	N. Y.
		Gunby, Mrs. Frank M.	Mass.
		Gunderson, Dr. Trygve	Mass.
Gale, Mrs. John Elbridge	Mass.	Guptill, Mrs. Leon C.	Fla.
Gallagher, Mrs. William W.	Mass.	Gutlon, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney S.	Mass.
Gammons, Mrs. C. W.	Mass.		
Gammons, Mrs. R. F.	Mass.		
Gardner, Mr. Colin	Ohio	Haertlein, Mr. and Mrs. Albert	Mass.
Gardner, Mrs. Louis	Mass.	Hale, Mrs. Albert	Mass.
Garside, Miss Lillian R.	Mass.	Hale, Mrs. Charles A.	Mass.
Gates, Dr. Olive	Mass.	Hale, Mr. Henry	Mass.
Gerould, Miss Theodora A.	N. H.	Hall, Miss Anna	Mass.
Gerrish, Mrs. Perley G.	Mass.	Hall, Mr. B. T.	Va.
Getchell, Mrs. Arthur V.	Mass.	Hall, Mrs. George P.	Mass.
Gibson, Mrs. Kirkland H.	Mass.	Hall, Mrs. Herbert J.	Mass.
Gilbert, Miss Clara C.	Mass.	Hall, Mr. John H.	Pa.
Gilbert, Miss Helen C.	Mass.	Hall, Mrs. Joseph L.	Mass.
Gilbert, Mr. William E.	Mass.	Hall, Miss Margaret	Mass.
Gile, Mr. Albion L.	Wash.	Hall, Miss Minna B.	Mass.
Gilman, Miss Gertrude	Calif.	Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben	Mass.
Gilman, Mr. John R.	Mass.	Hall, Mr. Samuel Prescott	D. C.
Gladwin, Mrs. Harold S.	Calif.	Haller, Mr. Julius F.	Mass.
Glazier, Mr. L. Gordon	Mass.	Hallowell, Miss Emily	Mass.
Gleason, Mrs. Hollis T.	Mass.	Hallowell, Mr. John W.	Ohio
Gleason, Mr. and Mrs. P. J.	Mass.	Hallowell, Mr. and Mrs. Robert H.	Mass.

Halperin, A. E. Co., Inc.	Mass.	Holmes, Miss Laura P.	Mass.
Hamann, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund H.	Conn.	Holt, Miss Fanny Elizabeth	Ill.
Hamilton, Mrs. Burton E.	Mass.	Holyoke, Mrs. Charles	Mass.
Hamilton, Mrs. Edward P.	Mass.	Holzer Family	Mass.
Hamlen, Mrs. R. Cushing	Mass.	Hooper, Mrs. James R.	Mass.
Hammond, Miss Elizabeth M.	Mass.	Hopewell, Mrs. Charles F.	Mass.
Hanks, Mr. G. R.	N. J.	Hopewell, Mrs. Frederick C.	Mass.
Hannauer, Mrs. George	Mass.	Hopkins, Mr. A. Lawrence	Mass.
Hansen, Mrs. Alvin H.	Mass.	Hopkins, Mrs. Ernest M.	N. H.
Hardesty, Miss Letitia P.	D. C.	Hopkins, Dr. and Mrs. John R.	Mass.
Hardon, Mrs. J. Bradford	Mass.	Hopkins, Mr. Leon L.	Mass.
Harman, Mr. O. S.	Ohio	Hopkinson, Mr. Charles	Mass.
Harold, Mr. Raymond P.	Mass.	Horton, Miss Barbara	Mass.
Harrington Mr. George L.	Mass.	Hosmer, Miss Jennie C.	Calif.
Harris, Mrs. Edward	N. Y.	Houghton, Mrs. Clement S.	Mass.
Harrison, Mr. Elmer J.	Mass.	Houghton, Mrs. Frank A.	Mass.
Hart, Mrs. Ivan	Mass.	Houghton, Mrs. Frederick O.	Mass.
Harty, Miss Irene H.	Mass.	Houghton, Dr. and Mrs. John D.	Mass.
Harvard Engraving Co.	Mass.	Houghton, Miss Mabel E.	Mass.
Harvey, Mr. John L.	Mass.	Houghton, Mrs. William M.	Mass.
Harwood, Mrs. Herbert E.	Mass.	Houser, Mr. George C.	Mass.
Harwood, Mrs. John H.	Mass.	Howard, Mr. Alan F.	Mass.
Hascall, Mrs. Henrietta	Mass.	Howard, Mrs. William G.	Mass.
Haseltine, Miss Caroline M.	Mass.	Howard, Mrs. William H.	Mass.
Hastings, Mrs. Merrill G.	Mass.	Howe, Mr. Frederic W., Jr.	Mass.
Hatch, Mrs. Arthur W.	Mass.	Howe, Mr. Henry S.	Mass.
Hatch, Mrs. Frederick S.	Mass.	Howe, Mr. James C.	Mass.
Hatch, Mr. Pascal E.	Ill.	Howell, Mrs. Mary	N. Y.
Hathaway, Mrs. Edgar F.	Mass.	Hower, Mrs. Ralph M.	Mass.
Hatheway, Mrs. Conrad P.	Mass.	Howland, Mrs. Frank C.	Ohio
Hauptmann, Mrs. Selma	Mass.	Howland, Mrs. William D.	Mass.
Hawes, Mrs. Caroline G.	Mass.	Hoyt, Mrs. Franklin K.	Mass.
Hawes, Miss Mary C.	Mass.	Hubbard, Mrs. Edward A.	Mass.
Hawkins, Mr. Charles S.	Mass.	Hubbard, Dr. and Mrs. Eliot, Jr.	Mass.
Hawkrigde, Mr. Clayton F.	Mass.	Hubbard, Mrs. Henry V.	Mass.
Hayden, Miss Ruth D.	Mass.	Hubbard, Mr. Paul M.	Mass.
Hayes, Miss Margaret E.	Mass.	Hubbard, Mrs. Russell S.	Mass.
Haynes, Miss Emily M.	Mass.	Huckins, Mrs. Stuart	Mass.
Haynes-Smith, Mrs. William	Mass.	Hudnut, Mr. A. C.	Ohio
Hayward, Miss Emily H.	Mass.	Hufnagel, Mrs. Frederick B.	Conn.
Hazard, Mr. and Mrs. Willis H.	Mass.	Hughes, Mrs. H. Maurice	Mass.
Hazelton, Miss Helen F.	N. H.	Hughes, Mrs. L. F.	Mass.
Healey, Miss Jennie M.	N. Y.	Humphreys, Mr. and Mrs. Walter	Mass.
Heard, Mr. John	Mass.	Hunnewell, Mr. and Mrs. F. Andre	Mass.
Heater, Mr. George L.	Ohio	Hunnewell, Miss Frances W.	Mass.
Hedges, Mrs. Ira M.	Mass.	Hunnewell, Miss Jane B.	Mass.
Heintzelman, Mr. and Mrs. A. W.	Mass.	Hunnewell, Miss Louisa	Mass.
Helburn, Mr. and Mrs. Willard	Mass.	Hunting, Miss Clara C.	Mass.
Heller, Mrs. Myron	Mass.	Hurd, Mrs. George Newell	Mass.
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus	Mass.	Hurlbut, Mrs. B. S.	Mass.
Hemenway, Mrs. Harriet	Mass.	Hustis, Mr. J. H., Jr.	N. Y.
Hemphill, Mrs. Harry H.	Pa.	Hutchinson, Miss Alice	Mass.
Henderson, Mrs. R. G.	Mass.	Hutchinson, Miss Helen S.	Conn.
Hendricks, Miss Helen R.	N. Y.	Hutchinson, Mrs. James A.	Mass.
Herman, Mrs. William	Mass.	Hutchinson, Mr. Sydney E.	Pa.
Hersee, Mr. David E.	Mass.	Hyde, Miss Louvan W.	Mass.
Hersee, Mrs. Frederick C.	Mass.	Hyland, Mr. George C.	Mass.
Hersey, Miss Ada H.	Mass.	Hyman, Mr. Abe	Mass.
Herter, Hon. Christian A.	D. C.		
Higgins, Mrs. Aldus C.	Mass.	Iasigi, Miss Mary V.	Mass.
Higginson, Mr. Francis L.	Mass.	Ingalls, Mr. Frederic C.	Mass.
Higginson, Miss Susan	Mass.	Inman, Miss Marjorie	Mass.
Highland Contracting Company	Mass.	Isaacs, Mrs. Nathan	Mass.
Hill, Dr. Alfred S.	Mass.	Ivany, Mrs. John L.	Mass.
Hill, Miss Virginia	Maine		
Hiller, Misses Edna and Emily	Calif.	Jack, Mrs. Edwin E.	Mass.
Hillier, Mr. John A.	Mass.	Jackson, Mrs. Alton B.	N. H.
Hilts, Miss Harriet	Conn.	Jackson, Miss Annie H.	Mass.
Hinds, Mrs. E. Sturgis	Mass.	Jackson, Mrs. Henry A.	N. Y.
Hinkle, Mr. and Mrs. James G.	Mass.	Jandron, Mr. Francis L.	Mass.
Hinman, Mr. George W.	Mass.	Janes, Mrs. Lewis H.	Mass.
Hinton, Mrs. Edgar	N. Y.	Jeffares, Mrs. J. N.	N. Y.
Hirtzel, Mr. George L.	N. J.	Jeffrey, Mrs. Edward C.	Mass.
Hodge, Miss Mary Russell	Mass.	Jenney, Mrs. A. S.	N. H.
Hodgkins, Mr. and Mrs. Lemuel G.	Mass.	Jewell, Mr. and Mrs. Pliney, Jr.	Mass.
Hoebler, Mr. Eugene H.	N. Y.	Johanson, Mrs. Herman	Mass.
Holbrook, Mr. Pinckney	Mass.	Johmann, Miss Elizabeth	N. Y.
Holm, Mrs. E.	N. Y.	Johnson, Mr. Edwin C.	Mass.
Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin P.	Mass.	Johnson, Miss Emily	Conn.

Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Harold H.	Mass.	Lane, Mrs. Alfred C.	Mass.
Johnson, Miss Helen S.	Mass.	Lane, Dr. and Mrs. C. Guy	Mass.
Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. John H.	Mass.	Lane, Mrs. Frank E.	Mass.
Johnson, Mrs. John H.	Mass.	Lane, Miss Susan G.	Mass.
Johnson, Mrs. Otis S.	Mass.	Lang, Mrs. Howard W.	Mass.
Johnson, Mrs. Peer P.	Mass.	Lang, Mrs. Malcolm	Mass.
Jones, Mr. Chandler W.	Mass.	Lang, Miss Margaret R.	Mass.
Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Cheney C.	Mass.	Langmann, Mrs. Alfred G.	N. Y.
Jones, Mrs. Daniel Fiske	Mass.	Lanier, Mrs. Henry W.	N. Y.
Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Durham	Mass.	Lannefeld, Mr. Walter E.	Mass.
Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer B.	Mass.	Lasell Junior College, Speakers' Bureau	Mass.
Jones, Mr. and Mrs. James N.	Mass.	Law, Mrs. James McCowen	N. Y.
Jones, Mr. Lawrence L.	Mass.	Lawrence, Mr. and Mrs. James, Jr.	Mass.
Jones, Miss Marjorie	Mass.	Leach, Mrs. W. B.	Mass.
Jones, Mrs. Paul	Mass.	Learned, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund P.	Mass.
Jones, Mr. William E.	N. Y.	Learned, Mrs. George A.	Mass.
Joseph, Mr. Milton E.	Mass.	Leavitt, Mr. and Mrs. Peter M.	Mass.
Joslin, Miss Mary R.	Mass.	Leeson, Mrs. Robert A.	R. I.
Junior League of the Women's Italian Club	Mass.	Lehmann, Mrs. J. S.	Mo.
Kaplan, Mrs. Celia	Md.	Leighton, Miss Margaret E.	Mass.
Kaufman, Mr. Nathan	Pa.	Leland, Mrs. Charles F.	Mass.
Kavanagh, Mr. E. S.	Mass.	Leland, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund F.	Mass.
Kaye, Mrs. A. I.	Mass.	Leland, Mrs. George A., Jr.	Mass.
Kazanjan, Dr. and Mrs. V. H.	C. Z.	Leland, Miss Luisita A.	Mass.
Keating, Miss Jessica A.	Mass.	Lenk, Mrs. Walter E.	Mass.
Keith, Mrs. Edward A.	N. Y.	Lennox, Mr. Robert W.	Mass.
Keith, Mrs. George E.	Mass.	Lennox, Mrs. William G.	Mass.
Kelley, Mr. and Mrs. Stillman F., 2d	N. Y.	Leonard, Mrs. Russell H.	Mass.
Kellogg, Mrs. Caroline J.	Mass.	Leslie, Mrs. J. Saybolt	N. J.
Keliogg, Miss Julia R.	Vt.	Leviser, Mr. Frederick J.	Mass.
Keltie, Mr. Ralph J.	Mass.	Levison, Mr. Benjamin	N. Y.
Kendall Boiler and Tank Co.	Mass.	Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic T.	Mass.
Kendall, Mr. and Mrs. Henry P.	Mass.	Lewis, Mrs. George	Mass.
Kenderdine, Mrs. Henry J.	Mass.	Lienau, Mr. George L.	Mass.
Kennedy, Mrs. F. L.	Mass.	Lilienfeld, Mr. Antonie	Mass.
Kerr-Blackmer, Mrs. H.	N. Y.	Lincoln, Mrs. George C.	Mass.
Ketterle, Miss Elizabeth M.	Mass.	Lincoln, Mr. George L.	Mass.
Keville, Mr. and Mrs. William J.	Mass.	Linden, Mr. Milton	Mass.
Kidder, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred V.	Mass.	Lindsey, Miss Anna B.	Mass.
Kidder, Mrs. H. S.	Pa.	Linn, Mrs. Cohnan	Mass.
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P.	N. Y.	Litchfield, Mr. Everett S.	Mass.
Kienbusch, Mr. C. C.	Mass.	Litchfield, Mr. Joshua Q.	Mass.
Kimball, Mrs. Frank W.	Mass.	Little, Mr. and Mrs. David B.	Mass.
Kimball, Miss Winifred, R.	Mass.	Livermore, Mrs. Homer F.	Mass.
Kimbell, Mr. Arthur W.	Mass.	Livingstone, Mrs. Charles S.	Mass.
Kincaid, Mr. and Mrs. Percy B.	Mass.	Locke, Mr. E. H.	Mass.
King, Mr. and Mrs. Henry P.	Mass.	Lockerbie, Mrs. John	Mass.
King, Mr. and Mrs. William R.	Mass.	Lockwood, Mr. and Mrs. Dunbar	Mass.
Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C.	Mass.	Loder, Dr. Halsey B.	Mass.
Kitching, Miss Belle M.	N. Y.	Lodge, Mrs. Henry Cabot, Jr.	Mass.
Kittredge, Mrs. George L.	Mass.	Loeb, Mrs. W.	N. Y.
Kittredge, Mrs. Wheaton	Mass.	Loeffler, Mrs. H. C.	Md.
Klopot, Mr. Abraham	Mass.	Loeser, Mr. Nathan	Ohio
Klotz, Mr. and Mrs. Harry J.	Mass.	Loevy, Mr. Marcus A.	Mexico, D. F.
Knauth, Mrs. Felix W.	Mass.	Lombard, Mrs. E. F.	Mass.
Knight, Mrs. Frederick H.	Mass.	Lombard, Mrs. Percival H.	Mass.
Knight, Rev. Walter D.	Mass.	Long, Mr. and Mrs. George W.	Mass.
Knowlton, Mrs. Harold W.	Mass.	Lord, Mrs. W. H.	Mass.
Knowlton, Miss Mary B.	Mass.	Loring, Mr. and Mrs. A. P., Jr.	Mass.
Koch, Mrs. Albert C.	Mass.	Loring, Miss Marjorie C.	Mass.
Koon, Mrs. Ray M.	Mass.	Lothrop, Mrs. Arthur E.	Mass.
Kopelman, Mr. Bernard	Mass.	Lothrop, Mrs. Warren	Mass.
Kopelman, Mr. George	Mass.	Lovejoy, Miss Helen D.	Mass.
Kress, Samuel H., Foundation	N. Y.	Loveland, Mr. Winslow H.	Mass.
Kroto, Mr. Hans J.	Mass.	Lovell, Mrs. Wallace D.	Mass.
Kuell, Mrs. David H. F., Jr.	Mass.	Lovely, Miss Kathleen M.	Mass.
Kummer, Miss Lucy	Mass.	Lovett, Miss Eleanor H.	N. H.
Ladies' Solent Society	N. H.	Lovett, Miss Louise M.	Mass.
Lamb, M. Aimee	Mass.	Lowell, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph	Mass.
Lamb, M. Carrie F.	Mass.	Lowell, Mrs. W. Frank	Mass.
Lamb, M. Rosamond	Mass.	Luce, Mrs. Dean S.	Mass.
Lamson, Miss Winnetta	Mass.	Lund, Dr. and Mrs. Fred B.	Mass.
Lancaster, Mr. and Mrs. Southworth	Mass.	Lunt, Mrs. Daniel B.	Mass.
Land, Mr. William P.	Mass.	Lurie, Mrs. R. L.	Mass.
Landay, Mr. Martin M.	Mass.	Lux, Miss Alta M.	Kansas
Landy, Mrs. Harold A.	Mass.	Lyman, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur T.	Mass.
		Lyman, Mrs. Charles P.	Mass.
		Lyman, Mrs. George H.	Mass.

Lyman, Mrs. Harrison F.	Mass.	Messenger, Mrs. George A.	Mass.
Lyman, Mr. Henry	Mass.	Metcalf, Mrs. Robert B.	Mass.
Lyman, Mrs. Ronald T.	Mass.	Meyer, Mrs. Robert	Mass.
Lyman, Mr. Theodore	Mass.	Michelson, Mr. David L.	Mass.
Lynn Association for the Blind	Mass.	Michie, Mrs. H. Stuart	Mass.
Lyon, Mrs. George A.	Mass.	Middleton, Mrs. W. Noel	Mass.
		Midgley, Mr. Malcolm C.	Mass.
McClintock, Mrs. Maud P.	Mass.	Miller, Mr. Bartlett T.	N. Y.
McCosh, Mrs. Winifred M.	Del.	Miller, Mrs. Tinkham	Mass.
McCreary, Mrs. Lewis S.	Mass.	Millis, Mr. H. A.	N. C.
McElwain, Mr. J. G.	Mass.	Minden, Mr. Bendix T.	N. Y.
McGarry, Rt. Rev. John J.	Mass.	Mitchell, Miss Hellen C.	N. Y.
McGoodwin, Mrs. Henry	Mass.	Mixer, Mrs. William Jason	Mass.
McHugh, Mr. Edward J.	Mass.	Moffitt, Mr. J. K.	Calif.
McHugh, Mr. Thomas J.	Mass.	Mohr, Mr. Frank J.	Pa.
McHutchison, Mrs. J. M.	Mass.	Moir, Mr. and Mrs. John A.	Mass.
McIntyre, Mrs. F. W.	Mass.	Molder, Mrs. J. C.	Mass.
McKibbin, Miss Emily W.	Mass.	Monday Club (The)	Mass.
McLeod, Mrs. Archibald	Mich.	Monks, Mrs. Archibald B.	Mass.
McNair, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm P.	Mass.	Monks, Rev. G. Gardner	D. C.
McPheeters, Mrs. Thomas S.	Mo.	Monroe, Mr. Arthur E.	Mass.
MacDermott, Mr. Charles T.	Mass.	Moody, Miss Julia E.	Mass.
Mack, Miss Rebecca	Ohio	Moon, Mr. Parry	Mass.
MacKenzie, Miss Cora E.	Mass.	Moore, Mr. Carl F.	Mass.
Mackin, Mrs. Harry I.	Mass.	Moore, Miss Isabelle T.	Mass.
Mackinney, Mrs. P. R.	N. J.	Mordecai, Mr. Leonard	Mass.
Macomber, Mrs. Harry J.	Calif.	Moreland, Mr. and Mrs. Edward L.	Mass.
MacPherson, Mr. Warren	Mass.	Morgan, Prof. Edmund M.	Mass.
MacPhie, Mr. and Mrs. Elmore I.	Mass.	Morgan, Mr. John S.	Mass.
Madden, Mr. M. Lester	Mass.	Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Weld	Mass.
Maddocks, Mr. John A.	Maine	Morison, Mr. Samuel E.	Mass.
Mader, Mr. and Mrs. A. E.	N. J.	Morrill, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde G.	Mass.
Magann, Mr. Frank P.	Mass.	Morrill, Mr. Edward	Mass.
Mager, Mr. F. Robert	N. Y.	Morrill, Mr. Leon G.	Mass.
Mager, Mr. and Mrs. Georges	Mass.	Morris, Mrs. Edward W.	Pa.
Magoon, Mr. Kenneth S.	Mass.	Morris, Miss H. Pearl	Ohio
Magoun, Mr. Roger	Mass.	Morse, Miss Charlotte G. S.	Mass.
Mailman, Mr. Guy W.	Mass.	Morse, Mrs. Harry S.	Mass.
Main, Mrs. Charles R.	Mass.	Morse, Mrs. James F.	Mass.
Malcolm, Mr. William J.	Mass.	Morse, Miss Jessie Gwendolen	Mass.
Malloch, Mrs. Walter Scott	Calif.	Morse, Mr. John G.	Mass.
Maltzman, Mr. and Mrs. Harry	Mass.	Morse, Miss Ona A.	Mass.
Mandel, Mrs. Richard H.	N. Y.	Mors, Mr. Philip R.	Mass.
Mannes, Mr. David	N. Y.	Morton, Mr. Stanley	Mass.
Mansfield, Mrs. Hubbard B.	Mass.	Moseley, Mrs. Nicholas	Conn.
Marden, Mr. and Mrs. Norman L.	Mass.	Mosher, Mrs. Harris P.	Mass.
Marsh, Mrs. Jasper	Mass.	Motherwell, Mr. J. W.	Mass.
Marshall, Mr. and Mrs. Thos. W.	Pa.	Motley, Mr. Warren	Mass.
Marston, Mr. Walter M.	Mass.	Mott, Mrs. Percival	Mass.
Martin, Mr. Walter L.	Mass.	Moulton, Mrs. Francis S.	Mass.
Mason, Mr. and Mrs. Albert G.	Mass.	Mountz, Mrs. James T.	Mass.
Mason, Mrs. Austin B.	Mass.	Mudge, Mrs. Arthur W.	Mass.
Mason, Mrs. Louis B.	N. Y.	Muller, Dr. Gulli Lindh	Mass.
Mass, Dept. of Daughters of		Munro, Mrs. John C.	Mass.
Union Veterans of Civil War	Mass.	Munroe, Mrs. W. M.	Mass.
Masson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L.	Mass.	Murdock, Mrs. John	Mass.
Maury, Mrs. H. L.	Mont.	Murray, Miss Frances C.	Mass.
May, Miss Edith	Mass.	Myers, Mrs. Charles H.	Mass.
May, Miss Edith H.	Mass.	Myles, Mrs. Ethel C.	Calif.
May, Mrs. Marcus B.	Mass.		
May, Mr. William F.	Mass.	Nash, Miss Carolyn R.	D. C.
Maynard, Mrs. A. P.	Mass.	Nash, Mrs. Curtis W.	Mass.
Maynard, Mrs. George S.	Mass.	Nathan, Mr. Joseph B.	Mass.
Mayo-Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Richmond,	Mass.	Neagle, Mr. William H.	Mass.
Mazyck, Miss Margaret K.	S. C.	Neiley, Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey C.	Mass.
Melcher, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C.	Mass.	Neill, Miss Ruth	Mass.
Melcher, Miss Edith	Mass.	Neilson, Mrs. John P. E.	Mass.
Meltzer, Mrs. Marck C., Jr.	N. Y.	Nelson, Dr. and Mrs. N. A.	Md.
Menzer, Miss Lily C.	N. Y.	Nelson, Mr. and Mrs. William H.	Mass.
Merian, Mrs. Alfred W.	Maine	Newell, Mrs. John	Mass.
Merriam, Miss Teresa L.	Mass.	Newell, Mrs. John Louis	Mass.
Merrick, Mrs. J. Vaughan 3d	R. I.	Newell, Mrs. Lyman C.	Mass.
Merrill, Miss Annie G.	Mass.	Newell, Mrs. Wendell B.	Mass.
Merrill, Mrs. Keith	Va.	New England Baptist Hospita	
Merrill, Mrs. Luther M.	Mass.	Alumnae Association	Mass.
Merriman, Mrs. E. Bruce	R. I.	Newman, Miss Minette D.	Mass.
Merritt, Miss Mildred A.	Pa.	Newman, Mrs. Samuel J.	Mass.
Meserve, Mrs. Harry C.	Mass.	Neyhart, Mr. Adnah	Mass.
Mesker, Mrs. Frank	Mo.	Nichols, Mrs. Arthur A.	Mass.

Nichols, Mrs. Austin P.	Mass.	Pettingell, Mrs. J. M.	Mass.
Nichols, Mrs. Charles	Mass.	Pfaelzer, Mrs. Franklin T.	Mass.
Nichols, Mrs. Hollis P.	Mass.	Pforzheimer, Mr. Carl H.	N. Y.
Nickerson, Mrs. Annie L.	Mass.	Phillips, Mr. Asa E., Jr.	Mass.
Niebuhr, Mr. Arthur	Mass.	Phillips, Miss Fanny H.	Mass.
Nield, Miss R. Louise	Mass.	Phillips, Mrs. Marie C.	Mass.
Niles, Miss Marion H.	Mass.	Phillips, Mrs. Philip	Mass.
Nock, Prof. Arthur D.	Mass.	Pickman, Mr. Dudley L., Jr.	Mass.
Norcross, Mrs. William W.	Mass.	Pierce, Mrs. Andrew D.	Mass.
Norfolk Junior Woman's Club	Mass.	Pierce, Mrs. Andrew G.	Mass.
Northrup, Miss May	Mass.	Pierce, Mrs. C. Eaton	Mass.
Norton, Mrs. D. C.	N. H.	Pierce, Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln W.	Mass.
Norton, Miss Elizabeth Gaskell	Mass.	Pierce, Mr. and Mrs. Roger	Mass.
Norwich, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel	Mass.	Pieri, Mr. Albert	N. J.
Nowell, Mr. and Mrs. James	Mass.	Pigeon, Mr. Richard	Mass.
Noyes, Miss Annie Anthony	Mass.	Pike, Mrs. Roy	Calif.
Noyes, Mrs. Harry K.	Mass.	Piper, Mrs. Charles B.	Conn.
Nutter, Mr. William S.	Maine	Piper, Mrs. Richard F.	Mass.
		Pitman, Mrs. Harold	Mass.
Oberist, Mr. Henry C.	Mass.	Place, Miss Winfred A.	Mass.
Odaniel, Mrs. J. Allan	Mass.	Platner, Mrs. J. Winthrop	Mass.
Ogden, Mrs. Hugh W.	Mass.	Pleadwell, Miss Amy	Mass.
O'Keeffe, Mr. Adrian F.	Mass.	Plimpton, Mrs. George F.	Mass.
O'Keeffe, Mr. Lionel H.	Mass.	Plimpton, Mrs. Harold	Mass.
Oldenberg, Mr. Otto	Mass.	Pomeroy, Mrs. Katherine H.	Conn.
Oliver, Miss Susan L.	Mass.	Pond, Mr. Bremer W.	Mass.
Olmsted, Mrs. John C.	Mass.	Poor, Mrs. Alice F.	Mass.
Orcutt, Mrs. William Dana	Mass.	Poorvu, Mr. Samuel W.	Mass.
Orlandini, Mrs. Vittorio	Mass.	Pope, Mrs. Arthur K.	Mass.
Orr, Mrs. Horace W.	Mass.	Pope, Mrs. Frank J.	Mass.
Osborne, Mr. Charles D.	N. Y.	Popsicle Youth Award	N. Y.
Osgood, Mrs. Edward H.	Mass.	Porter, Mr. Alex	N. Y.
Otis, Mrs. Herbert F.	Mass.	Porter, Mr. and Mrs. H. W.	Mass.
Ott, Mr. and Mrs. Richard M.	Mass.	Post, Mrs. Allison W.	N. Y.
		Post, Mr. and Mrs. John R.	Mass.
Packard, Dr. Fabyan	Mass.	Postley, Mr. W. D.	N. Y.
Packard, Mrs. George A.	Mass.	Potter, Miss Louise M.	Conn.
Paddison, Mrs. Louis F.	Mass.	Powell, Miss Anna L.	Mass.
Paddock, Mrs. Brace W.	Mass.	Powell, Mrs. Thomas R.	Mass.
Paige, Miss Mildred E.	Mass.	Powers, Dr. Lillian Delger	N. Y.
Paine, Miss Alice	Mass.	Pratt, Mr. Edwin	Mass.
Paine, Mrs. Robert G.	Mass.	Pratt, Mrs. L. Mortimer, Jr.	Mass.
Paine, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Treat	Mass.	Prescott, Miss Clara F.	Mass.
Paine, Mrs. Stephen	Mass.	Prescott, Mr. Samuel C.	Mass.
Paine, Mrs. William D.	Mass.	Preston, Mr. Elwyn G.	Mass.
Palme, Miss Jeane W.	N. Y.	Preston, Rev. R. G.	Mass.
Palmer, Mrs. Constance	Mass.	Prince, Mrs. Arthur D.	Mass.
Palmer, Mrs. William I.	Mass.	Proctor, Mrs. Charles A.	Mass.
Parker, Mr. and Mrs. George S.	Mass.	Proctor, Miss Cora R.	Mass.
Parker, Mrs. Robert B.	Mass.	Prout, Mr. and Mrs. Henry B.	Mass.
Parmelee, Mrs. Harry B.	Mass.	Prouty, Mr. and Mrs. Robert M.	Mass.
Parmelee, Miss Mary J.	N. Y.	Pruett, Mrs. Harry J.	Calif.
Parsons, Mrs. Ernst M.	Mass.	Punderson, Miss Mary L.	Mass.
Patten, Mr. William N.	Mass.	Purdy, Mr. and Mrs. Orville Nash	Mass.
Patton, Mrs. James E.	Mass.	Purves, Mrs. John C.	Mass.
Paul, Mrs. Oglesby, Sr.	Mass.	Putnam, Dr. Marian C.	Mass.
Paull, Miss Mary	Wis.		
Pavenstedt, Dr. Eleanor	Mass.	Quick, Mrs. C. Herbert	Mass.
Payne, Mrs. Oliver H.	N. Y.	Quincy Women's Club Juniors	Mass.
Payson, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C.	Mass.		
Peabody, Miss Amelia	Mass.	Radnitz, Mrs. F. S.	N. Y.
Peabody, Miss Elizabeth R.	Mass.	Ramsey, Mr. John E.	Mass.
Peabody, Mr. Harold	Mass.	Ramsey, Mrs. John P.	Mass.
Pearse, Miss Alice W.	Mass.	Rand, Mrs. Edward K.	Mass.
Peavy, Mrs. Leopold	Mass.	Rasely, Mr. H. N.	Mass.
Peirce, Miss Charlotte	Mass.	Rath, Mrs. Anna C.	N. Y.
Peirce, Mr. J. Gilbert	Mass.	Ratschesky, Mrs. Teresa S.	Mass.
Pelletier, Mr. Augustin S.	Mass.	Redfield, Mrs. Alfred C.	Mass.
Penfield, Miss Annie S.	Mass.	Reece, Mrs. Franklin A.	Mass.
Pereira, Mrs. Felix	Mass.	Rees, Mrs. H. Maynard	Mass.
Perkins, Mr. Edward N.	N. Y.	Reeves, Mr. James F.	Mass.
Perkins, Mr. and Mrs. Elliott	Mass.	Regan, Dr. and Mrs. James J.	Mass.
Perrin, Mrs. Badger	Conn.	Rehder, Mr. Alfred	Mass.
Perry, Mrs. Carroll	Mass.	Revere, Miss Anna P.	Mass.
Perry, Mr. Frank J. A.	Mass.	Rhodes, Mrs. D. P.	Mass.
Persing, Mrs. L. M.	Ohio	Rice, Mrs. Albert W.	Mass.
Peters, Mrs. William Y.	Mass.	Rice, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick E.	Mass.
Peterson, Miss Helga E.	Mass.	Rice, Mr. and Mrs. George T.	Mass.
Petitmermet, Mr. Jules P.	Mass.	Rice, Mr. and Mrs. William L.	D. C.

Rich, Mrs. Chester F.	Mass.	Schroader, Miss Anna A.	Pa.
Richards, Mr. John	N. H.	Schroeder, Mrs. L.	N. Y.
Richards, Miss Sara Lippincott	N. Y.	Schumacher, Miss Lillie L.	N. Y.
Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles O.,	Mass.	Schweinfurth, Mr. Charles	Mass.
Richardson, Mrs. George W.	Mass.	Scott, Mr. Donald	Mass.
Richardson, Mrs. John	Mass.	Scott, Mrs. Hugh D.	Mass.
Richardson, Mrs. John, Jr.	Mass.	Seal, Miss Mary	Ind.
Richardson, Miss Laura E.	Mass.	Seamans, Mrs. Robert C., Jr.	Mass.
Richardson, Miss Ruth K.	Mass.	Sears, Miss E. Elizabeth	Mass.
Rifkin, Mr. Herman	Mass.	Sears, Miss Edith H.	Mass.
Riley, Miss Mabel Louise	Mass.	Sears, Miss Evelyn	Mass.
Rimmer, Mrs. Charles P.	Mass.	Sears, Mr. and Mrs. W. K.	Mass.
Ritchie, Mr. and Mrs. James H.	Mass.	Seaver, Mr. Henry Latimer	Mass.
Ritchie, Miss Marion A.	Mass.	Seavey, Prof. Warren A.	Mass.
Robbins, Mrs. Chandler	Mass.	Sebastian, Mr. W.	Pa.
Robbins, Mrs. Reginald L.	Mass.	Seccomb, Miss Dorothy B.	Mass.
Robert, Mrs. Urbain	Mass.	Sedgwick, Mr. Henry D.	Mass.
Robinson, Mr. Harold L.	Mass.	Seifert, Mr. Joseph I.	Mass.
Robison, Mrs. Rulon Y.	Mass.	Seltzer, Mrs. John S.	Ohio
Robson, Miss Alice	Mass.	Shain, Dr. Arthur I.	Mass.
Rodgers, Miss Elsie G.	Pa.	Shapiro, Mr. Maxwell	Mass.
Roe, Miss Mary T.	Ind.	Shattuck, Mr. Henry L.	Mass.
Rogers, Miss Bertha F.	N. H.	Shattuck, Mr. and Mrs. Mayo Adams	Mass.
Rogers, Mr. Dudley P.	Mass.		
Rogers, Mrs. Ellery W.	Mass.	Shaw, Mrs. Alice J.	Mass.
Rogers, Mrs. Horatio	Mass.	Shaw, Miss Florence M.	Mass.
Rogers, Mr. William B.	Tenn.	Shaw, Mr. Harold B.	Mass.
Rolfe, Mrs. Hayward P.	Mass.	Shaw, Mrs. Henry S.	Mass.
Reed, Mrs. Stanley H.	Mass.	Shaw, Mr. Robert H.	Mass.
Rose, Mrs. William H.	Mass.	Shaw, Mrs. Walter K., Jr.	Mass.
Rosenthal, Mrs. Edward	Ohio	Shea, Mr. Brendon	Mass.
Ross, Mrs. F. G.	Mass.	Shea, Mrs. Charles A.	Mass.
Ross, Mrs. G. A. Johnston	T. H.	Shepard, Mrs. Daniel L.	Mass.
Ross, Mr. J. R.	N. Y.	Shepard, Miss Emily B.	Mass.
Rotch, Mrs. Charles M.	Mass.	Shepard, Mr. Frank R.	Mass.
Rotch, Miss Edith E.	Mass.	Shepard, Mrs. Robert F.	R. I.
Rowlett, Mr. Thomas Stewart	Mass.	Sherman, Miss Rose	Mass.
Rowley, Dr. Francis H.	Mass.	Shillito, Mr. and Mrs. John	Mass.
Rowley, Mrs. Leonard W.	Mass.	Shreve, Mr. Benjamin D.	Mass.
Roy, Mr. James Charles	Mass.	Shumway, Mrs. Waldo	Mass.
Rudkin, Mrs. Thomas	Mass.	Shurcliff, Mr. Arthur A.	Mass.
Rudy, Miss Mary G.	Pa.	Sibley, Miss Emily	Mass.
Rugg, Miss Gertrude R.	Mass.	Sibley, Mr. Wayne	Mass.
Runkle, Mr. John C.	Mass.	Siegel & Goldburd	N. Y.
Rupert, Mrs. Justus	Fla.	Simonds, Mrs. Gifford K.	Mass.
Russell, Mrs. Otis T.	Mass.	Sims, Mrs. William S.	Mass.
		Slichter, Prof. and Mrs. Sumner	Mass.
Sabine, Mrs. Stephen W.	Mass.	Slotnick, Mrs. Julia I.	Mass.
Sack, Mr. Benjamin	N. Y.	Small, Mrs. David M.	Mass.
Sacker, Miss Amy M.	Mass.	Smelofski, Mrs. John	N. Y.
Salinger, Mr. Edgar	Vt.	Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Carl D.	N. Y.
Saltonstall, Mrs. R. M.	Mass.	Smith, Mrs. Charles P.	Mass.
Saltonstall, Mr. Richard	Mass.	Smith, Mrs. Clarence R.	Mass.
Saltonstall, Mrs. Robert	N. H.	Smith, Mr. Coburn	Mass.
Sameth, Miss Elsa	Calif.	Smith, Mr. Donald B.	Mass.
Sammet, Mr. and Mrs. G. Victor	Mass.	Smith, Mrs. Donald W.	Mass.
Samoiloff, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander	Mass.	Smith, Mr. Francis D.	Mass.
Sampson, Mrs. Robert DeW.	Mass.	Smith, Dr. and Mrs. George Van S.,	Mass.
Sampson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward J.	Mass.	Smith, Mrs. J. Archy	Fla.
Sanborn, Mrs. Ashton	Mass.	Smith, Mr. Louis P.	Mass.
Sanders, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H.	Mass.	Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Lyman B.	Md.
Sang, Mrs. Sara A.	N. Y.	Smith, Mrs. Orvil W.	Mass.
Sargent, Mr. Henry J.	Mass.	Smith, Mrs. Richard Ilsley	Mass.
Sarton, Dr. George	Mass.	Smith, Mr. S. L.	Mass.
Saul, Mr. Arthur D.	Mass.	Smith, Mrs. William Austin	N. Y.
Savery, Mrs. James R.	Mass.	Smith-Petersen, Dr. and Mrs. M. N.	Mass.
Sawyer, Miss Caroline A.	Mass.	Smullin, Mr. and Mrs. Louis	Mass.
Sawyer, Mrs. Ella Adams	Mass.	Smyth, Mrs. Herbert Weir	Mass.
Sayles, Mrs. Robert W.	Mass.	Sooy, Mrs. Curtis	Pa.
Schenck, Mrs. Garret, Jr.	Mass.	Soper, Mrs. Willard B.	Mass.
Schildmacher, Mrs. O.	N. J.	Soule, Mrs. Horace H.	Mass.
Schirmer, Mrs. Cyrus T.	Mass.	Soule, Mrs. Leslie	Mass.
Schirmer, Mrs. Frank A.	Mass.	Spector, Mr. Robert	N. Y.
Schmidt, Mrs. Bernard	Pa.	Spelman, Mrs. Henry M.	Mass.
Schneider, Miss Elizabeth	Mass.	Spencer, Mrs. Harvey	Mass.
Schnell, Mrs. Julius N.	N. Y.	Spencer, Mr. Theodore	Mass.
Schofield, Mrs. Emma Fall	Mass.	Spink, Miss Ruth H.	Ill.
Schrafft, Mrs. Bertha E.	Mass.	Spinoza, Mr. Benjamin	Mass.
Schrafft, Mr. W. E.	Mass.	Spitz, Miss Edna	Mass.

Spore, Mr. L. D.	Mass.	Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Davis	Mass.
Squibb, Mr. and Mrs. Charles G.	Mass.	Taylor, Mrs. Edward W.	Mass.
Stackpole, Mrs. Pierpont L.	Mass.	Taylor, Mrs. Frederick B.	Mass.
Standley, Miss Carolyn F.	Mass.	Taylor, Mrs. Grant S.	Mass.
Stanwood, Mr. Frederic A.	Mass.	Tenney, Mr. and Mrs. Albert B.	Mass.
Stearly, Mrs. Wilson R.	N. J.	Terry, Mrs. Ruth K.	Mass.
Stearns Fund, Inc.	Mass.	Thayer, Mrs. Ernest L.	Calif.
Stearns, Miss Elizabeth W.	Mass.	Thayer, Mrs. Frank H.	Mass.
Stedfast, Mrs. Albert R.	Mass.	Thayer, Mrs. William G.	Mass.
Steele, Mrs. Albert H.	Mass.	Thayer, Mr. William H.	Fla.
Steele, Mrs. F. R. Carnegie	Mass.	Thom, Dr. Douglas A.	Mass.
Steele, Mrs. William M.	Del.	Thomas, Mrs. Alfred	Mass.
Stegmaier, Mr. Henry L.	Mass.	Thomas, Mr. John G. W.	Mass.
Stein, Mrs. Emil	N. Y.	Thomas, Miss Ruth E.	Mass.
Stenquist, Mrs. Warner	Mass.	Thompson, Mrs. Charles D.	Mass.
Stephenson, Mrs. W. R. C.	Mass.	Thompson, Miss Helen M.	Mass.
Stern, Mr. Emil	N. Y.	Thompson, Dr. and Mrs. James H.	Calif.
Stevens, Mrs. Brooks, Jr.	Mass.	Thompson, Dr. and Mrs. Richard H.,	Mass.
Stevens, Miss Gertrude	Mass.	Thompson, Mrs. William L.	Mass.
Stevens, Mrs. H. N.	N. J.	Thorn, Mr. Roland	Mass.
Stevenson, Mrs. William N.	Mass.	Thorndike, Miss Rosanna D.	Mass.
Steward, Mr. Gilbert L.	Mass.	Thornton, Mrs. Olive F.	Mass.
Stewart, Mr. Sidney M.	Mass.	Thorp, Miss Alice A.	Mass.
Stifel, Miss Clara A.	W. Va.	Tibbits, The Misses	Mass.
Stimson, Miss Edith R.	Mass.	Tierney, Mrs. John P.	Mass.
Stimson, Mrs. Philip M.	N. Y.	Tilden, Misses Alice F. and Edith S.,	Mass.
Stockemer, Mrs. George A.	Mass.	Tillinghast, Mr. Jos. J.	Fla.
Stockwell, Mrs. William R.	N. Y.	Titus, Dr. and Mrs. Raymond S.	Mass.
Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Albert J.	Conn.	Todd, Mr. and Mrs. Eveleth R.	Mass.
Stone, Mr. Edward C.	Mass.	Tomb, Mrs. J. M.	Mass.
Stone, Mrs. Edward H.	Mass.	Torbert, Mrs. James R.	Mass.
Stone, Mrs. Everett P.	Mass.	Tower, Miss Florence E.	Mass.
Stone, Mrs. Robert G.	Mass.	Tower, Mr. and Mrs. Oswald	Mass.
Stone, Mrs. S. M.	Mass.	Townsend, Mr. W. Howard	Mass.
Stone, Mrs. William	Mass.	Tozzer, Mrs. Alfred M.	Mass.
Stoneman, David, Estate of	Mass.	Tracy, Mrs. E. M.	Mass.
Storer, Miss Emily L.	Mass.	Trainer, Mr. H. R.	Mass.
Storer, Miss Helen L.	Mass.	Traylor, Mrs. Mahlon E.	Mass.
Storer, Mrs. John H.	Mass.	Tri Sigma Sorority, Beta Chapter	N. J.
Stott, Mrs. Leroy W.	Mass.	Trinity Congregational Church of	
Straus, Mr. David	Ohio	Lawrence, Sunday School	Mass.
Strekalovsky, Mrs. Vcevoid	Mass.	Trumbull, Mr. and Mrs. Walter H.	Mass.
Strong, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander	Mass.	Trumpy, Mr. Randall H.	N. Y.
Stuart, Miss Charlotte V.	Mass.	Tucker, Mrs. Henry Guild	Mass.
Stuart, Mr. and Mrs. Melville N.	Mass.	Tucker, Miss Minne C.	N. Y.
Stuart, Mrs. Ralph E.	Mass.	Tucker, Mr. Nathan	Mass.
Stuart, Mrs. W. H., Jr.	Mass.	Tuckerman, Mrs. Sears	Mass.
Stuart, Mrs. W. I.	Mass.	Tudor, Mrs. Henry D.	Mass.
Studley, Mrs. Robert L.	Mass.	Tufts, Mrs. Eugene L.	Mass.
Sturges, Mrs. Rush	R. I.	Tufts, Mrs. Walter	Mass.
Sturgis, Mrs. Edwin A.	Mass.	Tuthill, Mrs. C.	Ill.
Sturgis, Miss Lucy C.	Mass.	Tuttle, Miss M. Elizabeth	N. Y.
Sturgis, Mr. S. Warren	Mass.	Tyler, Mr. Brenton E.	Mass.
Sturgis, Misses Susan B. and Anita	Mass.	Tyler, Mrs. Samuel	Mass.
Suarez, Mrs. Philip	Mass.		
Suder, Mrs. George B.	Mass.	Ultsch, Mrs. Emma L.	Mass.
Sullivan, Miss Helen B.	Mass.	Underwood, Mrs. Charles A.	Mass.
Sullivan, Mrs. P. H.	Mass.	Union Congregational Church,	
Sullivan, R. C., Co.	Mass.	East Braintree, Primary Dept.	Mass.
Summers, Mrs. Gaston	Mass.	Upham, Miss E. Annie	Mass.
Summers, Mr. Merle G.	Mass.	Usen, Mrs. Irving	Mass.
Sunday School of the First Parish		Usher, Mrs. Samuel	Mass.
of Concord (Unitarian)	Mass.		
Sunderland, Mr. Louis	Mass.	Vance, Mr. Henry T.	Mass.
Sutton, Mrs. Harry E.	Mass.	Van Norden, Mrs. Grace C.	Mass.
Swanson, Mrs. Arthur G.	Mass.	Van Vleck, Mr. John H.	Mass.
Swartwout, Mrs. Armstrong	Mass.	Vappi & Co., Inc.	Mass.
Swartz, Mr. Edward M.	Mass.	Varterisian, Mr. A.	Mass.
Swift, Mrs. Jesse G.	Mass.	Vaughan, Miss Margaret I.	N. J.
Swinney, Miss Ruth	Ore.	Veitch, Mr. Edward A.	Mass.
Sylvester, Miss Alice H.	Mass.	Ver Planck, Mr. Philip	Mass.
		Vickery, Mrs. Herman F.	Mass.
Taber, Miss Gertrude S.	Mass.	Victorious, Mrs. C. G.	N. Y.
Taber, Mrs. T. T.	N. J.	Voehl, Miss Marie C.	N. Y.
Talano, Mrs. Maria	Calif.	Vogel, Mr. and Mrs. August H.	Mass.
Talbot, Miss Mary Eloise	Mass.	Vogele, Mrs. W. Roebling	N. Y.
Talbot, Mrs. Max Lowell	Mass.	Volkman, Mrs. James Howe	Mass.
Tapley, Mr. Gilbert H.	Mass.		
Tappan, Mr. Ernest S.	Mass.		

Wahlberg, Mr. B. L.	Mass.	Wight, Mrs. Elsie B.	Mass.
Walcott, Dr. and Mrs. Charles F.	Mass.	Wight, Mrs. Marcus Seymour	Mass.
Wallace, Miss Bessie M.	N. Y.	Wiley, Mrs. W. O.	N. Y.
Wallace, Miss Eleanor B.	N. Y.	Wilkes, Mr. F. Howard	Mass.
Wallburg, Mrs. Frances K.	Mass.	Wilkins, Miss Georgia M.	Ga.
Wallour, Mrs. Charles W.	Mass.	Willett, Mr. Seymour B.	Mass.
Walpole Women's Club	Mass.	Willi, Mr. George	N. Y.
Walter, Mr. J. A.	Pa.	Williams, Miss Elizabeth A.	Mass.
Walworth, Mrs. Gardner C.	Mass.	Williams, Miss Helen R.	Mass.
Waples, Mr. S. H.	Mich.	Williams, Miss Hilda W.	Mass.
Ward, Mr. Edgar	Mass.	Williams, Mrs. J. Bertram	Mass.
Ward, Mr. John	Mass.	Williams, Mrs. John H.	Mass.
Ward, Miss Mary E.	Mass.	Williams, Mrs. Oliver E.	Mass.
Warner, Mrs. Sam B.	D. C.	Williams, Mr. Roy F.	Mass.
Warren, Mr. Howland S.	Mass.	Williams, Miss Susan	Mass.
Warren, Mrs. S. L.	N. J.	Williamson, Miss Clara R.	Mass.
Washburn, Rev. Henry B.	Mass.	Williamson, Mr. George M.	Mass.
Washburn, Mrs. Mary L.	Mass.	Willing, Mr. James	Mass.
Washburn, Miss Ruth W.	Mass.	Williston, Miss Emily	Mass.
Waterman, Mrs. George A.	Fla.	Williston, Prof. Samuel	Mass.
Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Laurence J.	Mass.	Wilson, Miss Antoinette	N. Y.
Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Walter W.	Mass.	Wilson, Mrs. Ernest D.	Mass.
Webster Women's Club	Mass.	Wing, Mrs. Charles S.	Mass.
Weil, Mrs. Frank L.	N. Y.	Winkley, Mrs. William G.	N. H.
Weil, Mr. Jesse	Ky.	Winn, Mr. and Mrs. Charles C.	Mass.
Welch, Mr. John B.	Mass.	Winsor, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander	Mass.
Wellman, Miss Mabel T.	Ind.	Winsor, Mrs. Frank E.	Mass.
Wells, Miss Amy W.	N. Y.	Winsor, Mrs. Frederick	Mass.
Wells, Mr. and Mrs. George B.	Mass.	Winthrop, Miss Clara B.	Mass.
Wells, Mrs. Wellington, Jr.	Mass.	Winthrop, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic	Mass.
Wendell, Mr. Arthur R.	N. J.	Wise, Mr. and Mrs. Harold W.	Mass.
Wentworth, Mrs. Henry A.	Mass.	Wiswall, Mrs. Augustus C.	Mass.
Wessell, Mrs. Alice C.	Mass.	Wolf, Mrs. Louis	Ind.
West, Mrs. Henry S.	Va.	Woman's Association,	
West Newton Women's		Central Congregational Church,	
Educational Club	Mass.	Newtonville	Mass.
Weston, Mrs. Robert D.	Mass.	Women's Rest Tour Association	Mass.
Wetherbee, Miss Lila	Mass.	Women's Union of the First	
Wetherell, Mr. F. A.	Mass.	Congregational Church, Natick	Mass.
Wetherell, Mr. L. H.	Mass.	Wood, Mrs. C. F.	Ky.
Whealan, Mr. James E.	Ill.	Wood, Mrs. Edward S.	N. J.
Wheelan Foundation	N. Y.	Wood, Mrs. Orrin G.	Mass.
Whipple, Mr. and Mrs. Charles A.	Mass.	Wright, Mr. E. C.	Ohio
White, Mr. Huntington	Mass.	Wright, Mr. George R.	Mass.
White, Mrs. Moses P.	Mass.	Wright, Mrs. Vernon A.	Minn.
White, Miss Gertrude R.	Mass.	Wyman, Mr. Donald	Mass.
White, Mr. and Mrs. William H.	Mass.	Wyner, Mrs. Rudolph H.	Mass.
Whitehead, Mrs. Alfred M.	Mass.		
Whiteman, Rev. and Mrs. John B.	Mass.	Yaglou, Mr. and Mrs. Constantin P.,	Mass.
Whitman, Mrs. A. F.	Mass.	Young, Mrs. Thomas R.	Mass.
Whitman, Mr. and Mrs. William, Jr.,	Mass.	Young, Dr. Walter H.	Mass.
Whitney, Mr. and Mrs. C. Handasyde	Mass.		
Whitney, Mrs. Geoffrey G.	Mass.	Zschirpe, Miss Minnie E.	Conn.
Whitney, Mrs. William T.	Mass.		
Whittall, Mr. Matthew P.	Mass.	In Memory of	
Whittem, Mr. A. F.	Mass.	Bicknell, A. F.	
Whittemore, Mrs. Theodore P.	Mass.	Hawes, Frederick B.	
Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick S.	Mass.	Low, George Evarts	
Widder, Mr. David V.	Calif.	Lapham, Mrs. Quimby T.	
Wiese, Mr. Robert G.	Mass.	Richards, Laura E.	
Wiggin, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur M.	Mass.	Wolcott, Caroline	
Wight, Mrs. Edward P.	N. H.	Zschirpe, August	

FORM OF BEQUEST

I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of dollars (\$), the same to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said corporation under the direction of its Board of Trustees; and I do hereby direct that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of said corporation shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same.

.....

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE

I give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that certain tract of real estate bounded and described as follows:

(Here describe the real estate accurately)

with full power to sell, mortgage and convey the same free of all trusts.

.....

NOTICE

The address of the Treasurer of the corporation is as follows:

JOHN P. CHASE

75 Federal Street, Boston 10, Mass.



PERKINS FROM THE AIR

One Hundred and Nineteenth
Annual Report
of
Perkins Institution
and
**Massachusetts School
for the Blind**

Incorporated March 2, 1829



1950

Offices of Administration and Schools
Watertown 72, Mass.

THE WORKSHOP
549 E. Fourth Street
South Boston 27, Mass.

THE TREASURER
10 Post Office Square
Boston 9, Mass.

CONTENTS

Calendar	4
History	5
Past Officers	6
Officers of the Corporation	7
Officers of Administration	8
Upper School Staff	9
Lower School Staff	10
Members of the Corporation	11
Proceedings of the Corporation	13
Report of the Trustees	14
Resolution	16
Report of the Director	17
Report of the Ophthalmologist	47
Report of the Physician	47
Report of the Dentists	48
Workshop for Adults	50
Howe Memorial Press	51
List of Pupils	52
Acknowledgments	55
Statement of Accounts	59
Contributors to the Deaf-Blind Fund	72
Form of Bequest	85

PERKINS CALENDAR 1950-1951

1950	
September	12. Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees
	18. Staff Meeting
	19. Pupils return after summer vacation
	20. School begins
	25. Matrons' Meeting (All Matrons)
October	9. Staff Meeting
	16. Matrons' Meeting (Lower School)
	17. Executive Committee Meeting
	18. Staff Reception in Director's Residence
	31. Cottage Hallowe'en Parties
November	6. Annual Meeting of the Corporation
	13. Staff Meeting
	20. Matrons' Meeting (Girls' Upper School)
	21. Executive Committee Meeting
	23-26. Thanksgiving week-end
December	11. Staff Meeting
	15. Christmas Concert
	17. Christmas Concert
	18. Matrons' Meeting (Boys' Upper School)
	18. Cottage Christmas Parties
	19. Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees
	19. Christmas Concert
	19. Christmas vacation begins after concert
1951	
January	2. Pupils return from vacation
	3. School begins
	8. Staff Meeting
	15. Matrons' Meeting (All Matrons)
	16. Executive Committee Meeting
February 10, 11 and 12.—Long week-end	
	19. Matrons' Meeting (Lower School)
	20. Executive Committee Meeting
March	12. Staff Meeting
	12. Matrons' Meeting (Girls' Upper School)
	16. Pupils leave for vacation after classes
	20. Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees
	27. Pupils return from Easter vacation
April	28. School begins
	9. Staff Meeting
	16. Matrons' Meeting (Boys' Upper School)
	17. Executive Committee Meeting
May	14. Staff Meeting
	15. Executive Committee Meeting
	21. Matrons' Meeting (All Matrons)
	30. Memorial Day Holiday
June	2. Alumnae Day
	9. Alumni Day
	11. Staff Meeting
	12. Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees
	19. Graduation Day
September	10. Staff Meeting
	11. Pupils return from summer vacation
	12. School begins
	18. Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees

PERKINS INSTITUTION

HISTORY

I N 1826 Dr. John D. Fisher returned to Boston from Paris resolved to provide for the blind of Massachusetts the same care afforded them in France. Enlisting the aid of friends, a committee was formed and upon petition to the Legislature an Act of Incorporation was granted on March 2, 1829, establishing "The New England Asylum for the Blind," the first school in America for those without sight. In 1831 Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe, just returned from participation in the Greek wars, was elected the first director, and in August, 1832, the first classes were held in the house of Dr. Howe's father on Pleasant Street.

During the early years Col. Thomas H. Perkins became interested in the little school and gave for its use his large house on Pearl Street. The need for larger quarters was soon apparent, and in 1839 the great hotel in South Boston was purchased. This purchase was made possible by the assent of Colonel Perkins to the sale of the house that he had given to the School. Because of this magnanimous attitude of Colonel Perkins the Trustees renamed the school "Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind." This name was changed in 1877 to the present name, "Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind."

Dr. Howe directed the growing work of Perkins Institution for forty years and was succeeded in 1876 by his Greek protégé and son-in-law, Michael Anagnos. Mr. Anagnos created the Howe Memorial Press for publishing embossed books and for the manufacture of appliances for education of the blind. In 1887 he founded the Kindergarten in Jamaica Plain, the first school in the world for little blind children. After thirty years of leadership Mr. Anagnos died in Rumania in 1906.

In 1907 the directorship of Perkins Institution fell to Edward E. Allen, head of the school for the blind in Philadelphia, where he had just rebuilt the school plant on a garden site outside of the city. Coming to Boston, Mr. Allen began plans for a new Perkins, and in 1912 the Institution and in 1913 the Kindergarten were housed in the beautiful new plant at Watertown. These buildings, situated on an old estate of thirty-four acres on the banks of the Charles River, have school and residence facilities for nearly three hundred pupils. Dr. Allen retired in 1931. His last official act was to write the one hundredth annual report. Thus for a century Perkins Institution had but three directors.

PURPOSE

Perkins Institution provides for the visually handicapped youth of New England full educational opportunity from Kindergarten through High School. The content of instruction corresponds with that offered to seeing boys and girls in the public schools. The methods of instruction of necessity differ. Principal differences are that embossed books take the place of ink print, and studies are taught objectively. In the adaptation and invention of means of instructing the blind, Perkins has been a pioneer through its century of existence. Much attention is paid to physical and manual training and to music. Opportunity is provided for those qualified to pursue higher studies or take advanced work in music and vocational fields.

Boys and girls without sight or with insufficient sight to read ink-print are admitted as pupils, if capable of education and in good health. While at the school pupils reside in cottages where the teachers also live, and through this association they acquire that unconscious tuition which is such an important part of the program of socialization. The primary aim of Perkins Institution is to qualify its visually handicapped pupils to take contributory places in normal life. New pupils are admitted in September and February, and all pupils must return to their homes for the short vacations at Christmas and Easter and for the long vacation in the summer.

PAST OFFICERS

PRESIDENTS

1830-1837, JONATHAN PHILLIPS	1870-1871, MARTIN BRIMMER
1838-1839, SAMUEL APPLETON	1872-1897, SAMUEL ELIOT
1840-1846, PETER C. BROOKS	1898-1930, FRANCIS H. APPLETON
1847-1854, RICHARD FLETCHER	1930-1946, ROBERT H. HALLOWELL
1855-1861, EDWARD BROOKS	1946- REGINALD FITZ, M.D.
1861-1869, SAMUEL MAY	

VICE-PRESIDENTS

1830-1834, WILLIAM CALHOUN	1893-1896, GEORGE HALE
1835-1846, THOMAS H. PERKINS	1897-1911, AMORY A. LAWRENCE
1847-1850, EDWARD BROOKS	1912-1913, N. P. HALLOWELL
1851-1852, JOHN D. FISHER	1914-1921, GEORGE H. RICHARDS
1852-1866, STEPHEN FAIRBANKS	1922-1929, WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON
1867-1870, JOSEPH LYMAN	1930-1946, G. PEABODY GARDNER
1871-1892, JOHN CUMMINGS	1946- RALPH LOWELL

TREASURERS

1830-1839, RICHARD TUCKER	1881-1902, EDWARD JACKSON
1840-1846, PETER R. DALTON	1903-1904, PATRICK T. JACKSON
1847-1861, THOMAS B. WALES	1904-1916, WILLIAM ENDICOTT
1862-1868, WILLIAM CLAFLIN	1917-1935, ALBERT THORNDIKE
1869-1872, WILLIAM ENDICOTT	1935-1945, ROGER AMORY
1873-1879, HENRY ENDICOTT	1945-1950, JOHN P. CHASE
1880-1881, PATRICK T. JACKSON	1950- RALPH B. WILLIAMS

SECRETARIES AND DIRECTORS

1831-1876, SAMUEL GRIDLEY HOWE	1907-1931, EDWARD E. ALLEN
1876-1906, MICHAEL ANAGNOS	1931- GABRIEL FARRELL

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION

1950-1951

PRESIDENT

REGINALD FITZ, M.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT

RALPH LOWELL

TREASURER

RALPH B. WILLIAMS

SECRETARY

GABRIEL FARRELL

ASSISTANT TREASURER

JOHN W. BRYANT

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

MISS DOROTHY L. BOOK*
DAVID CHEEVER, JR.
REV. JOHN J. CONNOLLY*
MRS. RICHARD E. DANIELSON
REGINALD FITZ, M.D.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

HENRY W. HOLMES, LL.D.
MRS. FREDERICK J. LEVISEUR
DANIEL J. LYNE*
WARREN MOTLEY
PAUL L. NEAL*
RICHARD SALTONSTALL

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive

REGINALD FITZ, M.D., *President*
RALPH B. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*
GABRIEL FARRELL, *Secretary*,
ex officio
MRS. RICHARD E. DANIELSON
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL
DANIEL J. LYNE WARREN MOTLEY

Finance

RALPH B. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*,
ex officio
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL
RALPH LOWELL
RICHARD SALTONSTALL

SUB-COMMITTEES

Appointed by the Executive Committee

Education

HENRY W. HOLMES, LL.D.
REV. JOHN J. CONNOLLY
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

Health

REGINALD FITZ, M.D.
DAVID CHEEVER, JR.
PAUL L. NEAL

MONTHLY VISITING COMMITTEE

Whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.

January	WARREN MOTLEY	June	ROBERT H. HALLOWELL
February	REGINALD FITZ, M.D.	September	MRS. F. J. LEVISEUR
March	HENRY W. HOLMES, LL.D.	October	REV. JOHN J. CONNOLLY
April	DAVID CHEEVER, JR.	November	DANIEL J. LYNE
May	RICHARD SALTONSTALL	December	MRS. R. E. DANIELSON

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

MRS. FREDERICK J. LEVISEUR, *Chairman*

MRS. FREDERICK J. ALLEY
MRS. ARTHUR BROOKS
MISS ELLEN T. BULLARD
MRS. DAVID CHEEVER, JR.
MRS. RUSSELL CODMAN
LADY EMILIE COOTE
MRS. ROBERT M. FAXON

MRS. E. STURGIS HINDS
MRS. FREDERIC B. KELLOGG
MRS. GEORGE F. PLIMPTON
MRS. GEORGE T. PUTNAM
MISS ELIZABETH RACKEMANN
MRS. RICHARD SALTONSTALL
MRS. RUDOLPH WELD

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

DIRECTOR

GABRIEL FARRELL, B.S., B.D., D.D.

OFFICE

J. STEPHENSON HEMPHILL, B.S., M.B.A., *Bursar*

CATHERINE S. BENSON
Secretary to the Director

VERNA L. ANDERSON
Secretary to the Bursar

MRS. JOAN B. SMITH
Secretary to the Principal

PHYLLIS E. GORDON
Assistant

MARION A. WOODWORTH
Registrar

ETHEL L. MACKENZIE
Bookkeeper

FRANK H. GREENE†
Telephone Operator

ALICE E. DOUGHER
Assistant

LIBRARY

NELSON COON, *Librarian*

FLORENCE J. WORTH
Cataloguer

MRS. ANNETTA R. CASTLE
MRS. CHARLOTTE O. COUES, A.B.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

VICTOR G. BALBONI, M.D., *Attending Physician*

MARGARET F. BISHOP, R.N., *Resident Nurse*

VALERIE C. PAYNE, R.N., *Resident Nurse*

TRYGVE GUNDERSEN, M.D.
HENRY A. MOSHER, M.D.
Ophthalmologists

REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D.
Dentist for the Lower School

HERBERT BARRY, JR., M.D.
Psychiatrist

MARK D. ELLIOTT, D.D.S.
Dentist for the Upper School

ALLAN M. BUTLER, M.D.
Pediatrician

FRANK R. OBER, M.D.
Orthopedic Surgeon

HENRY R. VIETS, M.D.
Neurologist

CHARLES I. JOHNSON, M.D.
Otologist

FRANCIS R. DIEUAIDE, M.D.
Syphilologist

DEPARTMENT OF PERSONNEL AND RESEARCH

SAMUEL P. HAYES, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., *Psychologist*

FRANCES E. MARSHALL
Social Worker

MRS. SINA F. WATERHOUSE,
A.B., M.A.†

MRS. JANE S. DAVIS, B.S.
Psychometrist

M. ALBERTINA EASTMAN, B.S.†
Speech Correction

SHIRLIE L. SMITH, R.P.T.T.†
Physiotherapist

PATTY A. ROCHE
Secretary

*Employed part time.

†Visually handicapped.

UPPER SCHOOL STAFF

ORIN A. STONE, B.S., M.A., *Acting Principal*

ALICE M. CARPENTER, A.B., M.A., D.Ped., *Dean of Girls*

BENJAMIN F. SMITH, A.B., M.A.† *Dean of Boys*

COLLEGE PREPARATORY AND LITERARY DEPARTMENTS

ANTHONY ACKERMAN, A.B.†
MOLLIE CAMBRIDGE, A.B.†
CARL J. DAVIS, B.S.
GERTRUDE S. HARLOW†
VAHRAM KASHMANIAN, B.S.‡
A. CLAUDE ELLIS, B.S.
Physical Education

MARY KAY MALLERS, A.B., M.A.‡
ARMAND J. MICHAUD, A.B., M.A.†
CLAUDIA POTTER, A.B.
CLARA L. PRATT
EDW. J. WATERHOUSE, B.A., M.A.
MARGARET G. BIGELOW, B.S.
Physical Education

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

PAUL L. BAUGUSS

MRS. MARJORIE A. CARR
EDWARD W. JENKINS, F.T.C.L.†
MRS. STELLA D. JENKINS* L.T.C.L.
LOUISE SEYMOUR
BERNARD P. BARBEAU, B.M., M.M.*
HARRY B. HERFORTH*

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT

WINIFRED G. ELLIS, B.A.
MRS. VESTA V. V. COON, A.B.

VOCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

LEO V. GITTZUS, B.S., M.A.

WALTER P. CARR
WILLIAM W. HOWAT, B.S.
SIDNEY B. DURFEE†
Pianoforte Tuning
FRANCES L. MCGAW
SUSAN M. BROOKS
MARION K. LIVERSIDGE
MRS. CHARLENE H. CUMBERLAND
Home Economics

MATRONS OF COTTAGES

MRS. SARAH M. KEITH, *Eliot*
MRS. MARY L. HUNT, *Bridgman*
MRS. BELLE SANBORN, *Moulton*
MRS. NELLIE E. H. HAMILL, *Tompkins*
MISS JUDITH G. SILVESTER, *Fisher*
MRS. PEARL GOSLING, *Brooks*
MRS. EDITH V. NICKERSON, *May*
MRS. LOWIE H. BOWMAN, *Oliver*

DEPARTMENT OF TEACHER TRAINING

DR. GABRIEL FARRELL
*Lecturer, Graduate School of
Education, Harvard University*
DR. SAMUEL P. HAYES
*Consulting Psychologist, American
Foundation for the Blind*

*Employed part time

†Visually handicapped.

‡Student Teachers.

LOWER SCHOOL STAFF

SHIRLEY A. DRUCKER, B.A., M.A., *Supervisor*

INTERMEDIATE

RICHARD HULL, B.A.†‡	WILMA WICHERN, B.A.
EVELYN KAUFMAN, A.B., M.A.†	FLORENCE W. BARBOUR, A.B.
CAROLINE PETERS	FLORENTINA C. GONZALEZ, B.A., M.A.

PRIMARY

LOUISE R. BERGFELS	MARJORIE A. LAGEMANN, B.A.‡
HELENA M. DRAKE†	ELSIE M. PARMENTER
HARRIET M. PHILLIPS†	EUNICE WERNER, B.A.‡
BETTY NYE†	

KINDERGARTEN

JEAN GRAY, A.B.	THELMA M. JOHNSEN, B.A.‡
FELICITAS BENZIGER, Dip. Ed.	MARY B. DANNER, B.A.
ALICE BATCHELDER	

SPECIAL TEACHERS

ELEANOR W. THAYER, A.B., <i>Music</i>	MARGARET MILLER,† <i>Librarian</i>
MRS. PERLEY C. WHITE, <i>Music</i>	ADELINE DALE, B.A., <i>Recreation</i>
BETTY JANE WENZEL, <i>Music</i>	MARGARET A. MCKENZIE,† <i>Crafts</i>

MATRONS OF COTTAGES

MRS. SHERMAN BAMFORD, <i>Potter</i>	MRS. MARGARET LUF, <i>Glover</i>
MISS GRACE BARRIS, <i>Assistant</i>	MRS. LAURA B. ELDRIDGE, <i>Assistant</i>
MRS. JANET G. HANCOCK, <i>Anagnos</i>	MRS. EVA K. PLOTNER, <i>Bradlee</i>
MRS. FLORENCE STORER, <i>Assistant</i>	MRS. HILDA COLLINS, <i>Assistant</i>

DEAF-BLIND DEPARTMENT

MRS. N. MAURINE GITTZUS, A.B., M.A.	
MADGE DOLPH	LEO F. QUEENAN†
BEATRICE F. PINKHAM, B.S.	DOROTHY H. REYNOLDS†
MRS. ROSE M. VIVIAN, B.S.	MARJORIE A. MCINTOSH†
	MARY A. MCINTOSH

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS

DONALD REMICK, <i>Manager</i>	EMILY V. S. RAMSAY, <i>Clerk</i>
-------------------------------	----------------------------------

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS

EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE, B.A., M.A., <i>Manager</i>	
DAVID ABRAHAM, <i>Engineer</i>	MARY L. TULLY, <i>Clerk</i>

*Employed part time

†Visually handicapped.

‡Student Teachers.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION

Allbright, Clifford, Boston
 Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Cambridge
 Allen, Hon. Frank G., Boston
 Allen, Philip R., Walpole
 Allen, Mrs. Philip R., Walpole
 Alley, Mrs. Frederick J., Boston
 Amory, Roger, Boston
 Anderson, Rev. Edgar W., Watertown
 Appleton, Francis Henry, Brookline
 Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Brookline
 Ballantine, Arthur A., New York
 Bancroft, Miss Eleanor C., Beverly
 Bartol, Mrs. John W., Boston
 Barton, George Sumner, Worcester
 Bayne, Mrs. William, 3d, New York
 Beach, Rev. David N., New Haven, Conn.
 Beatley, Prof. Ralph, Cambridge
 Belash, Constantine A., Boston
 Belash, Mrs. Constantine A., Boston
 Bird, Miss Anna C., East Walpole
 Bird, Mrs. Francis W., East Walpole
 Blake, Fordyce T., Worcester
 Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston
 Boyden, Charles, Boston
 Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston
 Brooks, Mrs. Arthur H., Cambridge
 Brooks, Gorham, Boston
 Brooks, Lawrence G., West Medford
 Brooks, Mrs. Lawrence G., West Medford
 Brown, Mrs. Charles R., New Haven, Conn.
 Bullard, Miss Ellen T., Boston
 Bullock, Chandler, Worcester
 Burr, I. Tucker, Jr., Boston
 Cabot, Mrs. Thomas H., Dublin, N. H.
 Camp, Mrs. Edward C., Watertown
 Campbell, Mrs. Frederick W., Milton
 Carter, Richard B., West Newton
 Carter, Mrs. Richard B., West Newton
 Case, Hon. Norman S., Washington, D. C.
 Case, Mrs. Norman S., Washington, D. C.
 Cassels, Miss Andree, Boston
 Chase, John P., Boston
 Cheever, David, Jr., Millis
 Cheever, Mrs. David, Jr., Millis
 Choate, Robert B., Boston
 Clause, Henry T., Wilmington, Del.
 Clifford, John H., New Bedford
 Codman, Mrs. Russell, Boston
 Coffin, Mrs. Rockwell A., Harwichport
 Connolly, Rev. John J., Framingham
 Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, New York
 Coolidge, William A., Boston
 Coote, Lady Emilie, Wellesley
 Cotting, Charles E., Boston
 Crapo, Henry H., New Bedford
 Cunningham, Edward, Dover
 Cunningham, Mrs. Edward, Dover
 Curtis, Charles P., Jr., Boston
 Curtis, James F., Roslyn, N. Y.
 Curtis, Louis, Boston
 Curtis, Richard C., Boston
 Cutler, George C., Dedham
 Daley, Mrs. Francis J., Somerville
 Danielson, Richard E., Boston
 Danielson, Mrs. Richard E., Boston
 Day, Mrs. Frank A., Newton
 Denny, Dr. George P., Boston
 Dexter, Miss Harriett, Boston
 Dolan, William G., Boston
 Dowd, Mrs. John F., Roxbury
 Draper, Eben S., Hopedale
 Drury, Theodore F., Weston
 Dutton, Mrs. George D., Walpole
 Eliot, Amory, Boston
 Emmons, Mrs. Robert W., Boston
 Endicott, Henry, Boston
 Endicott, William, 2nd, North Andover
 Farrell, Gabriel, Watertown
 Farrell, Mrs. Gabriel, Watertown
 Faxon, Henry H., M. D., Brookline
 Faxon, Mrs. Robert M., North Andover
 Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston
 Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Rowley
 Fitz, Reginald, M. D., Brookline
 Fitz, Mrs. Reginald, Brookline
 Ford, Lawrence A., Beverly
 Foster, Mrs. Reginald, Boston
 Fox, Miss Edith M., Arlington
 French, Miss M. Eunice, Providence, R. I.
 Frothingham, Mrs. L. A., North Easton
 Fuller, George F., Worcester
 Gage, Miss Mabel C., Worcester
 Gale, Lyman W., Boston
 Gardiner, John H., Brookline
 Gardner, G. Peabody, Brookline
 Gaskill, George A., Worcester
 Gaylord, Emerson G., Chicopee
 Gilbert, Carl J., Needham
 Gilbert, William E., Springfield
 Gleason, Miss Ellen H., Jamaica Plain
 Grandin, Mrs. Isabella, Boston
 Gray, Francis C., Boston
 Gray, Roland, Boston
 Greenough, Mrs. Henry V., Brookline
 Griswold, Merrill, Boston
 Gundersen, Dr. Trygve, Brookline
 Gundersen, Mrs. Trygve, Brookline
 Hall, Miss Minna B., Brookline
 Hallowell, Richard P., 2nd, Boston
 Hallowell, Robert H., Dedham
 Hallowell, Mrs. Robert H., Dedham
 Hallowell, Robert H., Jr., Dover
 Hallowell, Mrs. Robert H., Jr., Dover
 Harris, Rev. John U., Framingham
 Hayden, J. Willard, Lexington
 Hayden, Mrs. J. Willard, Lexington
 Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Milton
 Herter, Christian A., Boston
 Higginson, Francis L., Boston
 Hill, Dr. Alfred S., Somerville
 Hinds, Mrs. E. S., Manchester
 Holmes, Dr. Henry W., Cambridge
 Howe, James C., Boston
 Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W., 3rd, Brookline
 Humbert, Miss W. R., Watertown
 Hunnewell, Walter, Boston
 Hunt, James R., Jr., New York
 Iasigi, Miss Marie V., Boston
 Jackson, Charles, Jr., Boston
 Jackson, Mrs. James, Westwood
 Jeffries, J. Amory, Boston
 Johnson, Arthur S., Boston
 Kellogg, Mrs. Frederic B., Cambridge
 Kidder, Mrs. Alfred, 2nd, Beverly Farms
 Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Meadville, Pa.
 King, Mrs. James G., Cambridge
 Lamb, Miss Rosamond, Milton
 Latimer, Mrs. G. D., Brookline
 Lawrence, Mrs. A. A., Brookline
 Lawrence, Rev. Frederic C., Brookline
 Lawrence, John S., Boston
 Lawrence, Rt. Rev. W. Appleton, Springfield
 Leavitt, Rev. Ashley D., Brookline
 Levisur, Mrs. Frederick J., Boston
 Ley, Harold A., New York
 Lincoln, Mrs. George C., Worcester

Lovering, Richard S., Jackson Springs, N.C.
 Lovett, Miss Eleanor H., New London, N.H.
 Lowell, James H., Boston
 Lowell, Ralph, Boston
 Lyman, Mrs. Arthur T., Westwood
 Lyman, Mrs. Ronald T., Waltham
 Lyne, Daniel J., Chestnut Hill
 MacPhie, Mrs. Elmore I., West Newton
 Maliotis, Charles, Boston
 Mason, Mrs. Andrew, Brookline
 Mason, Charles E., Jr., Providence, R. I.
 Merrill, Rev. Boynton, Columbus, Ohio
 Merriman, Mrs. E. Bruce, Providence, R.I.
 Merriman, Mrs. Roger B., Cambridge
 Minot, James J., Boston
 Monks, Rev. G. Gardner, Washington, D.C.
 Montagu, Mrs. H. B., England
 Morison, Samuel Eliot, Boston
 Motley, Warren, Boston
 Myers, Mrs. John W., Brookline
 Nash, Rt. Rev. Norman B., Boston
 Osgood, Rev. Phillips E., Orange, N. J.
 Parker, William A., Boston
 Parker, W. Stanley, Boston
 Parkman, Henry, Jr., Boston
 Parkman, Mrs. Henry, Jr., Boston
 Peabody, Harold, Boston
 Perkins, Mrs. Charles B., Jamaica Plain
 Perkins, Rev. Palfrey, Boston
 Pew, George L., Portland, Maine
 Pierce, Roger, Milton
 Plimpton, Mrs. George F., Boston
 Pool, Mrs. E. A., New York, N. Y.
 Pratt, George D., Springfield
 Proctor, James H., Ipswich
 Prouty, Robert M., Hingham
 Prouty, Mrs. Robert M., Hingham
 Putnam, Mrs. Eliot T., Jr., Dedham
 Putnam, Mrs. George T., Dedham
 Rackemann, Miss Elizabeth, Boston
 Rantoul, Neal, Boston
 Richards, Henry H., Groton
 Richards, John, Concord, N. H.
 Richards, Tudor, Groton
 Richardson, John, Milton
 Richardson, Mrs. John, Milton
 Rogers, Mrs. Robert E., Cambridge

Rogerson, Francis C., Duxbury
 Rudd, Miss Mary D., Boston
 Saltonstall, Hon. Leverett, Dover
 Saltonstall, Mrs. Leverett, Dover
 Saltonstall, Richard, Sherborn
 Saltonstall, Mrs. Richard, Sherborn
 Sears, Seth, Brewster
 Shattuck, Henry L., Boston
 Shaw, Mrs. Carleton A., Weston
 Sherrill, Rt. Rev. Henry K., New York, N.Y.
 Sillen, Rev. Walter, Watertown
 Sims, Mrs. William S., Boston
 Slater, Mrs. H. N., New York
 Snow, Mrs. William G., Newton Centre
 Stafford, Rev. Russell H., Hartford, Conn.
 Stinson, Mrs. James, Worcester
 Sturgis, R. Clipston, Portsmouth, N. H.
 Sturgis, S. Warren, Boston
 Sullivan, Mrs. James A., Pride's Crossing
 Thayer, John E., Milton
 Theopold, Philip H., Dedham
 Thomas, Mrs. John B., Boston
 Thompson, Cameron S., Boston
 Thorndike, Albert, Milton
 Thorndike, Benjamin A. G., Dedham
 Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield
 Tilden, Miss Alice F., Boston
 Tilden, Miss Edith S., Boston
 Todd, Francis B., New York, N. Y.
 Tudor, Mrs. Henry D., Cambridge
 Van Norden, Mrs. Grace C., Pittsfield
 Vaughan, Miss Margaret I., Haddonfield, N.J.
 Wadsworth, Eliot, Washington, D. C.
 Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A., Boston
 Washburn, Rev. Henry B., Cambridge
 Weld, Mrs. Rudolph, Boston
 Wendell, William G., West Hartford, Conn.
 Whittall, Matthew P., Worcester
 Wiggins, Mrs. Charles, 2nd, Gardiner, Me.
 Wiggins, John, Alden, Pa.
 Wiggins, Mrs. John, Alden, Pa.
 Wilder, Charles P., Worcester
 Wolcott, Roger, Boston
 Wright, George R., Cambridge
 Wright, Miss Lucy, Newtown, Conn.
 Young, E. Loring, Weston
 Zeilinski, John, Holyoke

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION

Watertown, Massachusetts

November 6, 1950

THE ANNUAL MEETING of the Corporation, duly summoned, was held today at the Institution, and was called to order by the President, Dr. Reginald Fitz, at 3.00 P. M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual reports of the Trustees and the Director were accepted and ordered to be printed, with the addition of other matters of general interest to the work.

The report of the Treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed together with the certificate of the Certified Public Accountant.

It was then

VOTED: That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the last corporate year, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

It was further

VOTED: That the nomination of the Finance Committee and the appointment by the Trustees of Barrow, Wade, Guthrie & Company, Certified Public Accountants as Auditors of the Accounts of the Institution be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The Corporation then proceeded to the choice of officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected by ballot: *President*, Reginald Fitz, M.D.; *Vice-President*, Ralph Lowell; *Treasurer*, Ralph B. Williams; *Secretary*, Gabriel Farrell; *Trustees*, David Cheever, Jr., Mrs. Richard E. Danielson, Reginald Fitz, M.D., Robert H. Hallowell, Henry W. Holmes, LL.D., Mrs. Frederick J. Leviser, Warren Motley, and Richard Saltonstall.

The following persons were proposed for membership and were duly elected: Mr. Robert Amory, Jr., Mr. Ralph B. Williams, Mrs. Olin J. Cochran, Miss Elsie H. Simonds, Miss Genevieve M. Haven, Miss Mary Esther Sawyer, Mr. John E. Lawrence, Mr. James Lawrence, Jr., Mr. John W. Bryant, Miss Amy Lamb, Mr. Samuel Cabot, Jr., Mrs. Frank G. Allen, and Miss Marjorie A. Peabody.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

GABRIEL FARRELL, *Secretary*.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

November 6, 1950

THE ANNUAL REPORT for the academic year 1949-1950 is herewith submitted on behalf of the Board of Trustees.

Five of our teachers retired in June, these five teachers between them having contributed more than one hundred and fifty years of service to the School. The efficient and sympathetic guidance to its pupils on which the reputation of Perkins has rested for many years is due in great measure to loyalty and devotion of this character. Our junior staff members work under the direction of the heads of the several departments. Many of the staff, both junior and senior, are career teachers planning to devote their lives to the institution. The Trustees, at the outset of this report, wish to express their gratefulness to all Perkins teachers, and particularly, this year, to Miss Genevieve M. Haven (1912-1950), Mrs. Jessie W. Mayshark (1933-1950), Miss Susan E. Morse (1927-1950), Miss Feodore M. Nicholls (1915-1950) and Miss Elsie H. Simonds (1908-1950).

Dr. Edward Ellis Allen, our Director Emeritus, died on April 14th. The Trustees, at their June meeting, adopted a resolution which attempted to express their appreciation of his years of leadership; this resolution is printed in the Annual Report. Words cannot express what he did for the School or the sense of loss which the Trustees now feel.

The year has gone quickly. At present we are in a cycle wherein the age of our student population is changing; next year there will be few older children and a great increase in the population of younger ones. This necessitates changes in space allotment as well as changes in curriculum for which the Director is planning most wisely.

The buildings and grounds have been rehabilitated to a large extent and several most urgent repairs have been completed. The process of complete rehabilitation of the entire plant is being accomplished gradually and according to a well developed program, but the progress already made has been striking.

The reports of the Treasurer and of the Director bear careful study. On the one hand the Treasurer points out our needs for new funds and on the other the Director describes the School's protean activities.

Perkins continues to be known, both nationally and internationally, as one of the leading schools for young people with visual difficulties. During the past year visitors have come to study our methods from such distant countries as Siam, the Philippine Islands, Guatamala, The Netherlands, France and from schools like our

own which are closer at hand: North Carolina, Michigan, Iowa, Illinois and the State of Washington. That our School is a source of aid in so many different regions is gratifying. More than this, however, it reveals our responsibility to so maintain the operation of the School that it holds its position of leadership in its field of work.

During the past year, besides Dr. Allen, other members of the Corporation whom Perkins has lost through death are: Mr. Francis B. Crowninshield, Mr. Richmond Mayo-Smith, Honorable Frank G. Allen and Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb.

The Institution will always remain deeply grateful for their interest and aid.

Respectfully submitted for the Trustees,

REGINALD FITZ, M.D., *President*.

RESOLUTION

- WHEREAS Edward Ellis Allen, D.Sc. passed away on April 14, 1950 at the age of eighty-eight years, and
- WHEREAS Dr. Allen served Perkins Institution as teacher—1888 to 1900; as Director 1907 to 1931 and as Director Emeritus 1931 to 1950, and
- WHEREAS Dr. Allen during his Directorship moved the Institution from South Boston and the Kindergarten from Jamaica Plain to the beautiful grounds and buildings now occupied at Watertown, into the planning of which he incorporated his high principles of the education of the blind, and
- WHEREAS the status of teachers of the blind in this country and abroad was lifted to a high professional standard through his inauguration and conduct of the courses for training teachers and workers for the blind in co-operation with the Graduate School of Education of Harvard University, and
- WHEREAS through membership in many organizations for the blind, Dr. Allen did much to develop and promote programs for the prevention of blindness and for the care of those who walk in darkness, and
- WHEREAS through his unbounded faith in blind people and his friendship with many, he was truly called "Friend of the Blind"
- BE IT RESOLVED that the Board of Trustees of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, assembled at this stated meeting on Tuesday, June 13, 1950, places on record its sense of loss and its feeling of thanksgiving for all that Dr. Allen did for Perkins Institution and for the blind persons who look to it for help;
- The Trustees also wish to record their deep appreciation of the devotion of Dr. Allen to the Institution which he directed and for the leadership which he exercised in all avenues of work for the blind.
- BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that these Resolutions be spread upon the minutes of this meeting with a copy to be published in the Annual Report of the Institution and that copies be sent to surviving members of his family.



EDWARD ELLIS ALLEN

AUGUST 1, 1861—APRIL 14, 1950

EDUCATION: Newton, Massachusetts; Germany and Switzerland; graduated Harvard College, *cum laude*, 1884. TEACHER: Royal Normal College for the Blind, London, 1885-1888; Perkins Institution, 1888-1890. PRINCIPAL: Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind, 1890-1907. DIRECTOR: Perkins Institution, 1907-1931; DIRECTOR EMERITUS: 1931-1950. ORGANIZER and LECTURER: The "Harvard Course" in the Education of the Blind, 1920-1949. HONORS and AWARDS: Honorary degree—D.Sc. University of Pennsylvania, 1931; Leslie Dana Gold Medal, National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, 1931; Gold Medal, Institute of Social Sciences, 1932; Shotwell Gold Medal, American Association of Workers for the Blind, 1945.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

THE YEAR COVERED BY THIS REPORT closed academically June 20—fiscally and officially August 31, 1950. The academic termination was later than usual because the opening of school had been delayed one week by the extensive repair program of the previous summer, a pattern being followed this present year for the same reason. The normal scheme of opening was followed, however—the matrons returning on September 11 to engage domestics, open the houses and make ready to receive the staff members who came back on Monday, September 18. The pupils returned the following day and classes were resumed for the 119th year on Wednesday, September 20.

Looking back, the year seems to have been an uneventful and uninterrupted period, which is perhaps the best indication of efficient, smooth operation. The two most significant aspects were: first—the large number of pupils, blind from a new cause, who applied for admission in the lower grades at the beginning of the year; and second—the small number of resignations among teachers at the end of the year, even if we include those who reached retiring age.

While the total number of pupils enrolled last year, averaging 237, was about the same as the year before, the distribution differed. A reduced enrollment over a number of years has resulted in a smaller number of pupils in the upper grades. This year there was a large increase in the number admitted to the kindergarten and early grades. These were largely children whose blindness is due to premature birth. The significance of this group is further emphasized by the fact that at the opening of the present year, September, 1950, fifty-four of these children will be admitted. The acceptance of so many new pupils in the early grades has necessitated changes in the pattern of our housing and the academic program. Because further adaptation will be required in the next few years, it might be well to make a statement regarding this situation.

The technical name of the visual impairment found in children who are born more than two months prematurely and who weigh less than three pounds, is Retrolental Fibroplasia. A translation

of this name describes the cause of impaired vision—a fibrous mesh behind the lens. This type of blindness was first diagnosed and named by Dr. Theodore L. Terry in 1945. Perkins has from the outset been in close contact with the development of assistance for these children, having seen and helped with the planning of a program for the first child thus diagnosed. Two summer institutes held in 1945 and 1946 were planned especially for this group of blind babies and their mothers. Thus Perkins was able to meet some of the problems of these children at an early age. These problems are now being put more directly in our hands as the children are coming to school age.

A significant fact about this form of blindness is that the incidence varies in different parts of the country. Here in New England approximately 250 children under seven years of age have been thus diagnosed. In a few other sections of the country there is almost as high a ratio while in some cities with medical facilities comparable to Boston the ratio is much smaller. Until this past summer, no cases had been reported in England. The number of prematurely born children seems to be increasing due to improved methods of caring for these babies most of whom, a decade or more ago, would not have survived. A recent study of the problem indicated that of these premature babies approximately one out of twelve is visually handicapped.

SEEKING CAUSE OF BLINDNESS

Dr. Terry was energetic in securing funds to set up a program of research to try to determine the cause and thereby to reduce this form of blindness. Under the sponsorship of the Foundation for Vision, Inc., founded by Dr. Terry, a research program has been conducted since 1946 at the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Effective research is also being carried on at several medical centers throughout the country. The one encouraging thing about this type of blindness is that if research can discover the cause and prevent it, there is hope that the numbers of these children will be reduced in the future. How soon this may be no one knows, but on several occasions the researchers have seemed to be on the verge of the hoped-for solution. In the meantime Perkins and other schools for the blind are confronted with the immediate task of providing an educational program for the retrolentals whose sight is gone and for whom there is no hope of recovery.

While the increase in the number of children blinded by Retrolental Fibroplasia will affect the prevailing incidence of blindness throughout the country, there is considerable evidence that the extent of blindness among children will not exceed the peak of former years. As evidence, consider the enrollment at Perkins since 1930. In that year there were 275 pupils enrolled. The peak at Perkins was reached in 1934 with 276 pupils. In 1939 there were 247 and in 1949, 237. The national situation is reflected in the range of enrollments in all of the schools for the blind, as reported annually by the American Printing House for the Blind. In 1930 total enrollment was 5,770. The peak in the national scene was 1939 with 6,031 pupils enrolled, with a decline from that figure to 5,606 as of January 1, 1950. This last figure may need some revision because during the past decade, with a decreasing population in the schools, there has been a tendency to bring into or to retain in schools for the blind children not legally blind but who come within the classification of partially sighted. The American Printing House report for the current year required a separation of these groups and the listing only of those who are legally blind. This figure was 5,014, a reduction of more than 10% of the enrollment previously cited.

FLUCTUATIONS IN ENROLLMENT

In the next few years the number of admissions undoubtedly will increase, due to the influx of retrolentals, but the total picture indicated that decrease through prevention should keep ahead of the increase. Other factors cause fluctuation in statistics. The peak enrollment in all schools in this country came in 1939, coinciding with the peak in schools for the blind. The increase in births following World War II offset the decline since 1939, resulting in the children now crowding the elementary schools. This increase is also reflected in the seeming increase of blindness among school age children and is supplemented by the number of pupils blinded because of prematurity. If the means are found to eliminate this cause of blindness, and there is every reason to believe that this will come, enrollment in schools for the blind should resume the downward trend which made us happy in the decade from 1939 to 1949.

Our enrollment as of November 1, 1950 was 247 compared with 237 a year ago. During the year 49 pupils completed their work

and were discharged. The reasons for discharge were—graduated 19; completed scholarship 1; completed other training 6; transferred to public schools or sight saving classes 15; ceased to progress 5; withdrew on account of illness 3. The 247 pupils enrolled on November 1, 1950 are divided as follows: Massachusetts 145; Maine 27; New Hampshire 16; Vermont 18; Rhode Island 21 and from other states 16. This year there are 4 students from three foreign countries—China, Greece and Argentina, and from the following states outside of New England: Alabama, Colorado, Louisiana, New York, New Jersey, Ohio, North Carolina, Tennessee, Utah, Virginia, Washington and West Virginia.

STAFF CHANGES

Reference was made in last year's report to the resignation as of September 1, 1949 of Allan W. Sherman, Principal for seven years. At that time Mr. Sherman became Director of the Cleveland Society for the Blind, a position which he is filling ably. The previous report also indicated the distribution of Mr. Sherman's duties among present members of the staff. Beginning in September, 1949, Orin A. Stone, for four years a teacher in the Upper School, and for nine years prior to that Principal of the Connecticut School for the Blind, became Acting Principal and Dean of Faculty, with responsibility for curriculum planning, supervision of teachers and general charge of the academic program throughout the school. Benjamin F. Smith, for twelve years a teacher at Perkins, was appointed Dean of Boys, a new position, and took charge of boys' activities outside the classroom and the supervision of all matters within the cottages and in the playground program. These duties correspond largely with those carried by Dr. Alice M. Carpenter as Dean of Girls. This gave a well-rounded distribution of duties in the Upper School and permitted Mr. Smith to have more time for personal interest in the boys and opportunity to discuss problems with them than Mr. Sherman was able to give because of his many other responsibilities. Supervision of the Lower School was assigned to Miss Shirley A. Drucker, who had been a teacher for two years and who had developed and proved her competence to undertake these extra duties. This program has worked out happily and is perhaps one of the factors in the routine and smooth operation of the school this past year. The plan will be continued for the coming year.

A significant fact regarding staff changes at the close of the year was that only twelve persons terminated their work at Perkins, of whom five retired under the Retirement Plan inaugurated in 1932. The five retiring teachers had given to Perkins 152 years of teaching service. They are: Miss Elsie H. Simonds, for forty-two years teacher and former principal in the Girls' Upper School; Miss Genevieve M. Haven, for thirty-eight years teacher of English in the Upper School; Miss Feodore F. Nichols, for thirty-one years teacher in the Lower School; Miss Susan E. Morse, for twenty-four years teacher in the Lower School; and Mrs. Jessie W. Mayshark, for seventeen years a teacher in the Lower School. Mrs. Mayshark retired prior to the stated age, due to ill health. All of these women are entitled to the highest commendation for their many years of devoted and loyal service to Perkins.

RETIREMENTS AND REPLACEMENTS

Other teachers who terminated their connection with Perkins were: Edward J. Jusczyk, director of Physical Education; Derick V. Willson, teacher of Social Studies; and Christos C. Pappas, teacher of Science, all in the Upper School. In the Lower School Miss J. Elizabeth Andrews, kindergartner resigned; and Miss Patricia Vogel, a teacher for five years, left to marry Eduardo Ordonez, a young Mexican who had been a student at Perkins for five years and was graduated in June.

In the business office Mrs. Elizabeth North was replaced in October by Mrs. Phyllis Smith who resigned in June and was succeeded by Miss Marion I. Lamb. Two matrons terminated their work in June: Mrs. Charles Amadon, for one year matron of Tompkins Cottage and Mrs. F. B. Robison, two years assistant matron and two years acting matron of Bradlee Cottage, Miss Fanny Durfee, matron of Moulton Cottage, was transferred to the new May Cottage unit as assistant matron.

New staff members for the year beginning September 1950 are: Felicitas M. Benziger, University of Geneva '49, Alice Batchelder, Briarcliff Jr. College '47, Thelma M. Johnsen, Hillyer College '50, in the Kindergarten; Louise R. Bergfels, Newark, N. J. Normal School '19, Marjorie A. Lagemann, Oberlin College '50, Eunice Werner, Wellesley College '50, Elsie M. Parmenter, Framingham Teachers College '26 in the Primary Department; and Wilma Wichern, St. Lawrence University '49, Florentina C. Gonzalez, Institute National of Secondary Education, Barcelona, Spain '30, Richard

R. Hull, University of Connecticut '50 in the Intermediate Department. In the Upper School — A. Claude Ellis, Boston University '50, Physical Education; Vahram Kashmanian, Boston University '50, Social Studies; Carl J. Davis, Clark University '50, Science, and Mary Kay Mallers, MacMurray College '50, English.

An interesting point about these new appointments, especially those in the Lower School, is that six of them were selected from candidates for the Harvard Class. When, toward the end of the year, applications for new pupils in the lower grades increased to such an extent that it was found necessary to engage additional kindergarten teachers, it seemed only reasonable to give first opportunity to those who had indicated an interest in this special field by enrolling in our teacher training program. Therefore, as many as possible of the new positions were filled from candidates for this course. All of these persons will take the full work of the Harvard Course necessary to meet the requirements for credit at Harvard. They will not, however, have as large an opportunity as former classes for extensive observation and specialized work, which has in recent years richly supplemented the required course of study and reading.

THE HARVARD CLASS

This situation regarding the Harvard Class will cause a change in the conduct of the course during the coming year. Instead of being a full year of extensive study and observation, the program will fall in line with what is commonly called "on the job training." Three members of the present teaching staff have enrolled for the course this coming year and all new teachers are being requested to take as much of the work as possible either for credit or as auditors. There have been a large number of applications for the Harvard Class for the coming year and it will continue to cover a wide geographical area. There will be representatives from England, China, Germany, Haiti, India, Iran, Italy and the Philippines.

This year's Harvard Class was one of the best since the war, including representatives from Brazil, Mexico, Spain and Switzerland, and a young woman from Germany who arrived January 1 for a full year of study. The others in the group which totalled fifteen were from various parts of the United States. All were college graduates and nearly all have undertaken work in schools for the

blind. One young man in the class transferred to Harvard at the end of the first semester to take full time work leading toward a Master's degree. Three persons entered the class at the beginning of the second semester and will continue through the first half of the coming year.

The Harvard Class this year had the privilege of a series of lectures by Dr. Richard S. French, who until January 1, 1949 was Principal of the California School for the Blind and lecturer on Educational Psychology at the University of California. Dr. French, author of one of the outstanding books on the education of the blind, *From Homer to Helen Keller*, was invited to be visiting lecturer and was in residence at Perkins during the fall months through December. The presence of Dr. and Mrs. French in the life of the school was a happy experience. Dr. French, an authority on Spanish culture, gave for the benefit of the school, three delightful lectures on Spanish poetry with a number of translations which he had made. He also talked to the staff on several occasions and to the whole school at morning assemblies.

Having reviewed the significant points pertaining to the enrollment of pupils, the staff changes and the Harvard Class, it would seem appropriate now to mention some of the events in which these groups were jointly involved. As previously stated, classes were resumed on Wednesday, September 20. The staff had returned on Monday, the 18th and on that evening the Director set forth the plans projected for the coming year and gave a brief review of his activities in Europe during the summer. The remainder of September was relatively routine, teachers and pupils adjusting to the schedules prepared during the summer.

THE YEAR IN REVIEW

On the weekend of October first and second nearly all the pupils went away to the retreats provided by the Catholic Guild and conferences offered by the Protestant Guild for the Blind. Similar retreats and conferences were held in the spring over the weekend of May 6. These events provide valuable opportunities for our pupils to meet and confer with leaders in the religious field and are very helpful factors in their spiritual development. Perkins is indebted to the organizations which provide these opportunities. The two Guilds and the Boston Aid for Blind Inc., for Jewish children, make provision for religious instruction which is offered on released time every Thursday afternoon during the year from October through

May. All three organizations are helpful in responding to the needs of our pupils which fall within their areas and recognition of these services is gratefully expressed.

Over the weekend of October 14, five girls went to the Connecticut School for the annual Girls' Play Day which has become an established feature of the eastern schools for the blind. Seven schools were represented and our girls had a very pleasant time associating with girls from other schools. During the morning of October 18, Mr. Robert Brereton, a talented blind pianist, graciously came to Perkins to give a recital for our pupils and staff. On the evening of October 21, the boys and girls of the Senior Class gave an amateur show in Dwight Hall which revealed unexpected talents among class members and also provided funds for the activities of the Senior Class. The evening of October 31 was marked by Halloween spirit which prevailed in all of the cottages where appropriate parties were held.

STUDENT COUNCILS

Monday evening, October 28, the new members of the Boys' Council were initiated in the impressive ceremony which was developed under Mr. Sherman and which has had a vital part in bringing before the boys the significance of the Council and the responsibilities of membership. This service is always held in the Chapel, presided over by the Director and attended by all associated with the Boys' School. The Council thus initiated, held monthly meetings and the Director wants to place on record his great appreciation of the fine spirit of the boys this year, the many helpful contributions they have made through suggestions at meetings and also through leadership and example among the pupils, frequently taking in hand boys who needed a little guidance and direction. The Girls' Council has also met regularly through the year, and its members were equally helpful. One of the special features of the Girls' Council, is the appointment of "big sisters" for the younger girls coming from the Lower School to help initiate them into the requirements of the Upper School.

November is always marked by Memorial Exercises. Those in the Lower School, held this year on the 4th, were in honor of Michael Anagnos, founder of the Kindergarten and second Director of Perkins. The pupils acted out incidents in the life of Mr. Anagnos and closed with the singing of the hymn "Anagnos, Dear Founder." At the Upper School, the Howe Memorial Exercises



SINGING IN THE LOWER SCHOOL

UPPER SCHOOL ORCHESTRA



were held on the 9th, paying tribute to the first Director whose life was depicted through readings by the students of incidents in his career. The Howe family was represented this year by Mr. Henry H. Richards, grandson of Dr. Howe, Mrs. Carlton Shaw, Dr. and Mrs. Henry Marion Hall and Mrs. Thomas C. Howard. Letters were read from several other members of the Howe family. These exercises always conclude with the singing of the Battle Hymn of the Republic, written by Julia Ward Howe who, in her lifetime, graced these occasions as the wife and later the widow of the first Director.

The Upper School girls held a dance on the evening of November 12 with an orchestra provided through the kindness of Mr. George Ellis of Waltham. At two other girls' dances, on January 28 and May 20, the music was provided by orchestras made up of Perkins boys; on the first occasion the regular Perkins band of older boys and on the second a group of younger boys who were specially prepared for the event by Mr. Bauguss. On November 19 the annual football banquet was held in Tompkins Cottage in honor of their victory in the football tournament carried on between cottage teams through the fall. The banquet was followed by a boys' dance. The speaker at the banquet was Leo Eagen, well-known sports commentator. Nearly all of the pupils went home over the Thanksgiving weekend. In the Red Feather drive for the Community Fund Perkins' staff and pupils contributed \$791.58 and later \$362.55 was raised for the American Red Cross.

THE CHRISTMAS CONCERTS

December is given over primarily to preparation for the Christmas concerts. A fair under the leadership of Miss Helena Drake and the officers of the Alumnae Association is becoming an annual event in December and many articles are contributed for sale. This year \$113.80 was realized and added to the Scholarship Fund which has been set up by the Alumnae Association and which now totals \$3177. For the past three years, this scholarship has been given to Miss Faye George, Perkins '46, who was graduated from Middlebury College in June. For the following year it has been granted to Hope MacDonald, who was graduated from Perkins in 1949 and is now a sophomore at New Hampshire University. Three Christmas concerts were given in Dwight Hall, which was filled to capacity on all three occasions. An unusually fine program of traditional and modern carols was presented under the able

leadership of Mr. Bauguss, assisted by Mrs. Carr at the organ and Miss Seymour, pianist. Following the concert on Tuesday evening, December 20, the pupils went home for the Christmas holidays which continued until January 3.

The winter term was a long one, beginning January 3 and closing March 31. A long weekend over Lincoln's Birthday, however, proved a welcome respite and more than half of the pupils went home. The absence of so many on February 12 necessitated a change in the annual presentation of a dollar to each pupil at Perkins on that holiday. This money comes from a fund left by Stephen Blaisdell, a former student at Perkins, with instructions to give a dollar to each pupil on Lincoln's Birthday in commemoration of the freeing of the slaves, and also a sum of \$15 to each graduate before July 4th. This year the dollars were presented as the pupils were leaving for the weekend which may have given them an appropriate significance.

MORNING ASSEMBLIES

During the winter term, speakers at Morning Assemblies on Mondays were selected by the pupils from their own numbers; Mr. Stone talked on Wednesdays through the year; and on Thursdays, during the Lenten season, the Clergy of Watertown were the speakers. A series of teas in the homes of a number of Cambridge people was arranged for groups of Upper School girls by Miss Marshall. This year an unusually large number of Scout activities in connection with outside troops were directed by Mrs. Davis and Miss Liversidge. Miss Potter's groups presented a number of amateur dramatic performances and the Music Department held the usual series of recitals by special music pupils. An event out of the ordinary was the visit to Perkins on February 28 of Vic Damone, a talented and popular vocalist. On every Wednesday evening throughout the year, a series of moving pictures was offered in the boys' reading room as arranged by Mr. Coon, the Librarian. These have proved very popular, especially in the winter months. Some very entertaining films as well as educational ones such as "Great Expectations" were enjoyed by pupils and staff. On three Wednesday evenings in March was a series of educational films based on the textbook, "Teaching Techniques" by Shorling, which were appreciated by the teachers who attended them after the pupils' movies were over. A luncheon given by the Kiwanis at the Hotel Touraine, on March 23, was attended by members

of the staff and all of the girls who went to Camp Allen. This is a camp for blind girls and conducted by this Kiwanis Club, and to which many present Perkins and former Perkins girls go for summer vacations. The camp girls put on a typical camp program, and were the recipients of much interest and gifts by members of the club. On the following evening, March 24, the annual staff party was held in the staff lounge, and a "good time was had by all."

MEETING FOR PARENTS

Perhaps the outstanding social events of the year were the meetings for parents of the Lower School children held on the Friday afternoons of March—Anagnos Cottage on March 3, Bradlee on the 10th, Glover on the 17th and Potter on the 24th. The parents came early in the afternoon and visited in the classrooms of their respective children, seeing them at work. Following that, teachers and parents assembled in the living room of the cottage where there was a program of songs by the children, followed by a talk by the Director. The Director pointed out some of the special features of the school and introduced the specialists who take part in the programs of the Lower School, such as speech correction, health, psychological work, and so forth. The specialists in each department spoke briefly of their work. Tea and refreshments were then served in the dining room and the parents and teachers were urged to get together to discuss their children. All of the meetings were well attended, with some parents coming from as far away as Maine and New Hampshire. This was a very auspicious beginning for a program of closer contact between the home and the school which must be enlarged this coming year. The parents who attended were very generous in their expressions of appreciation of this opportunity to see the school at work and to talk to those who have their children under care while at Perkins.

The events of the spring term, which opened April 10 reflect the policy of the school in trying to give to the pupils opportunity for social development outside the school, and for activities which might seem to some to be excluded from the blind. On April 16, the officers of Temple Israel invited twelve Lower School boys and girls to join with them in their annual Father and Son and Mother and Daughter dinner, while on the 24th, Temple Israel invited all the Potter boys and the Girls' Glee Club to share with them in a dinner and evening meeting. On the evenings of April 25, 27 and 28, the Music Department presented its annual spring concert which

this year was in the form of a "Pops Revue." The rendering of popular songs, built around a plot developed by one of the teachers, provided delightful entertainment which was enjoyed by capacity houses on the three evenings in Dwight Hall. At these spring concerts an admission charge is made, and the proceeds are used for the benefit of the Music Department.

THE MAY WALK

Early on the morning of May 1, all of the girls in the Upper School, under the leadership of Miss Simonds, joined in the traditional May Walk. This group goes about the grounds before breakfast observing the developments of spring and carrying out the tradition which has been sustained by Miss Simonds over many years. The walk this year took especial significance because it will be the last under the leadership of Miss Simonds who is retiring at the end of the year. Square dancing, popular generally, struck Perkins hard this spring, and seven different dances were held by boys and girls respectively, and also the staff had dances of this type. Bill Dunkle was very generous in coming to call the dances bringing with him the musicians. On the afternoon of May 4, a special tea was held for the staff, which was not only a pleasant occasion for them to get together, but was in the form of a welcome home to the Director who had just returned from Iran. On the evening of May 5 the Winchester Boy Scouts came to share a meeting with our scout troop. Members of the Watertown Kiwanis Club acted as fathers for our girl scouts on the evening of May 9, at a Father and Daughter Banquet held in the Phillips Congregational Church in Watertown. On the 11th the Young People's Society of the Old South Church came to Perkins and sponsored two parties, one for all the junior high school girls in Dwight Hall, and the other for all the senior high school boys in the boys' cottages. On the evening of May 13, a number of the girls in the Upper School were invited to a dinner and dance as guests of the Belmont Rainbow Girls. The members of the girls' Senior Class held their senior prom on the evening of May 20 while the boys had their prom on June 2. On the afternoon of May 26 the girls' athletic program came to a conclusion with a program of field events, and the victory of Oliver Cottage was celebrated by a banquet which was served in that cottage for all the girls in the Upper School on the evening of June 1.

Saturday afternoon, June 3, our girl scouts hiked to Cedar Hill, Waltham, to attend a Girl Scout play day, at which time three of our girls received pins for five years of continuous scouting. The culminating social event of the spring term occurred on June 8. All of the cottage picnics were held on that day. Usually each cottage has a separate party, going either to one of the resorts or beaches and sometimes having a picnic supper at the fireplace by the pond. This year over half of the boys' school elected to go fishing, and engaged a boat which took them off into Boston Harbor for a very pleasant afternoon and evening. The other half of the boys' school went to Revere Beach. On the evening of June 12, all of the girls above the third grade were the guests of the members of the Watertown Yacht Club who took them on a tour of the Charles River Basin in their motor boats. This was inaugurated last year and it is developing into an annual event for which the administration wishes to express appreciation and gratitude to the members of the Yacht Club.

ALLEN MEMORIAL SERVICE

The most impressive meeting of the year was held on the afternoon of May 22, when a memorial service was held as a tribute to the late Edward Ellis Allen, Director Emeritus of Perkins. Dr. Allen passed away on April 14, and his funeral service was held in the chapel of the Newton Cemetery on Monday, April 17. As a large number of his friends, especially in the blind world, were unable to attend the funeral service, it seemed appropriate to hold a special service in the chapel which bears his name. This was planned in connection with the spring meeting of the Massachusetts Council of Organizations for the Blind being held that afternoon and evening. The chapel was filled to overflowing with members of Dr. Allen's family and many former pupils and associates of Dr. Allen. The service was planned and conducted by the Director, with the Perkins chorus rendering appropriate musical selections.

A report of activities should now include special mention of the opportunities provided for the girls of the Senior Class by Miss Carpenter, Dean of Girls. Miss Carpenter has inaugurated a plan of having the senior girls, of whom there were seven this year, meet with her early in the year to plan "to do something with the members each month." These events included visits to the homes of some of the pupils, and also to Miss Carpenter's home for weekends.

The girls went to Durgin-Park for an interesting meal, to the Gardner Museum in January, to a performance of King Lear at the Brattle Theatre in Cambridge in March, to which the Junior Class was invited. As a culminating event the girls and the boys of the Senior Class had an afternoon picnic at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Waterhouse, and as the formal report states, "Everyone had a time to be long remembered."

Mr. Smith, Dean of Boys, has been able also to inaugurate a number of new features for developing social interests among the boys. During the winter he had a program of Saturday evening socials for the junior high school boys, which did a lot to keep the boys in the school on Saturday evenings and gave them specific training in many social forms which they will find invaluable when they leave school. Mr. Smith has also developed extensively, the sports program for boys. The annual competitions in several sports among the boys of the four cottages continued. Wrestling was the main sport activity during the winter months, while baseball was introduced during the spring. In order to make the games more effective, a fully seeing staff member was made a playing member of each team. The staff member was able to focus the team efforts of his boys and so control conduct on the field as to realize the best character objectives.

June brings not only graduation, but also the annual meetings of the Alumnae Association held on June 3, and that of the Alumni, which took place on June 17. In addition to formal business meetings of these associations and the "reuning" characteristics of gatherings of this type, the two meetings this year took on special significance, in that tablets honoring members of the staff were dedicated. At the meeting of the Alumnae Association, a tablet was placed in the new girls' reading room, honoring Miss Elsie H. Simonds, for forty-two years principal and teacher of the girls' Upper School, who was retiring in June. At the men's meeting on the 17th, a similar tablet was unveiled in the reading room on the boys' side adjoining the library, in honor of Miss Mary Esther Sawyer, former teacher and librarian for thirty-four years, who retired on January 1, 1949.

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Graduation exercises were held on Tuesday, June 20. A program was held at eleven o'clock in the Assembly Hall at the Lower School for the nine boys and girls who were moving over to the

Upper School and many parents attended. After these exercises the Lower School pupils went home. The Upper School graduation exercises were held at two o'clock in Dwight Hall, with Dr. Reginald Fitz, President of the Corporation presiding, and awarding Diplomas to the twelve boys and seven girls who made up the graduating class. This was one of the largest classes to be graduated in recent years, although it was exceeded in numbers by the Class of 1938. Two certificates, granted by the Ediphone Company, and approved by the Commercial Department of the school, were awarded for Ediphone operating proficiency. Manual Training certificates were given to four girls, and three boys received Piano Tuning certificates. At an earlier assembly six certificates were awarded by the American Red Cross for a home nursing course, and the swimming section of the Red Cross granted certificates for efficiency in swimming to twelve beginners and to four intermediates. These were earned through special instruction under Red Cross leadership.

The commencement address was given by Dr. Richard M. Gummere, Chairman of the Committee on Admissions of Harvard University. The invocation was given by the Rev. Paul B. Myers of the Phillips Congregational Church. Following the exercises, the annual reception for the members of the Senior Class was held in the museum, where opportunity was given to friends to congratulate them. Refreshments were served in the courtyard of the Howe Building, after which all departed for the long summer holiday.

Record should be made of the Perkins graduates who completed their college work in June: John C. King, '38, Swedenborgian Theological School, Cambridge; William Gallagher, '44, Boston College School of Social Work; Stephen Garabedian, '46, Rhode Island State College; Faye George, '46, Middlebury College. All completed their work with high distinction. Robert J. Smithdas, '46, who is deaf and blind, and who prepared for college at Perkins, received the degree of Bachelor of Arts, from St. John's University, Brooklyn. His great achievement was observed with wide acclaim by the college authorities and the press generally. He was featured on "We the People" in recognition of his high record in college. Sabra Oulton, '39, received a special certificate for a two year course in agriculture at the University of New Hampshire. Albert Gayzagian, who was a student at Perkins through the 6th grade,

after which he went to Watertown High School, and then to Harvard University, was awarded a Master of Arts degree with distinction at Harvard, at their graduation exercises. Anthony Cirella, '40, received his Master's degree in music at the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Massachusetts.

EDUCATIONAL REVIEW

In reviewing the year from the educational point of view, Mr. Stone as acting Principal and Dean of Faculty, states: "During the past year every endeavor has been made to maintain the high academic standard that has for so long been characteristic of Perkins. While major emphasis continued to be placed on the regular academic schedule, three new developments of the year should be mentioned. Perhaps the most significant of the three was the revising of the program for the ungraded students and slow learners in a course of study geared to their activities, abilities and interests." Mr. Stone reports that this course is open to all Upper School boys, who are mentally unable to continue academic work in a school grade, but are still able to be educated with hand skills. "Most of these boys," he continues, "will be unemployable in industry, but they may find a neighborhood market for simple hand-crafts which can be produced in the home, requiring only a small capital outlay and without using expensive machinery. A series of activities called 'Projects' was formed. The group is called the 'Project Class,' and the boys in it are referred to as the 'Project Boys.' During the past year the boys have become increasingly proficient in the following crafts: mat-making, rug-weaving, braiding, bead work, leather assembly, tennis racket re-stringing, caning, basket-making, metal work, poultry raising and in simple home repairs.

"While this craft work consumes a major part of the pupils' time, there are also classes in academic subjects. The pupil is taught the simple arithmetic needed for his poultry business or the computations necessary for making a profit on his saleable products. He learns to read for his own pleasure and to select suitable stories for his Talking Book. He learns enough English to write simple social and business letters. His social studies are directed toward the principles of good citizenship and the interpreting of news he hears on the radio. He has a course in elementary science for which he has a natural need and interest. He is required to take physical education and may take music instruction if he has talent.



THE CLASS OF 1950

GRADUATED JUNE 20



We have every reason to be enthusiastic over this course. The ten boys in the class are industrious and eager, and mischief-making potential is absorbed in their work. Their limited abilities are being developed into useful production and we hope they are being made into at least less-dependent citizens."

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

The two other developments are in the area of Industrial Arts. On the boys' side in the modernized shop, the facilities have been regrouped and consolidated to more effective woodworking, metal-working and caning areas. The wisdom of these changes in program has been proved during the past year in increased efficiency and in greater scope of instruction. On the girls' side, a room has been equipped for a course in pottery, taught by Miss McGaw. It is equipped with a new electric potter's wheel and other necessary facilities. The class, made up of both boys and girls, has, during the past year, proved to be exceptionally successful. Not only did these students produce useful objects, but they had the advantage of an aesthetic experience which is not only valuable in maintaining morale and in relieving tension, but also enables them to identify themselves with a cultural group and to sensitize themselves to beauty.

Report should also be made that during the past year our Industrial Arts department was host to the Massachusetts Industrial Educational Society, a group of about fifty men, all High School and College Manual Arts teachers, who spent an evening examining our new shop arrangement and our shop production. They had the highest praise for our equipment and program. The boys' shop was also visited by a group of seniors and graduate students from the Industrial Arts department of the State Teachers College in Fitchburg, Massachusetts. During the winter the work of the Perkins students in this area was exhibited at the annual convention of the Massachusetts Industrial and Educational Society, where they received first prize for group exhibits.

PIANO TUNING

A section within the professional training area, is the Perkins Pianoforte Tuning Department. During the past year, under the leadership of Mr. Durfee, eight students carried on this form of instruction. Three completed their work and are launched on professional careers, which give good promise of remuneration and

service. Among those completing their work this year was one of the National Scholarship boys, who came from Kentucky to be better grounded in repair work. At the end of the year he obtained a position as instructor of tuning at the West Virginia School for the Blind. In addition to the training of students, the department supervises the work that is being done by Perkins trained tuners in servicing all the pianos of the Boston School system. A considerable amount of private business comes to the department and former tuning students are sent out on a professional basis. Business this year was so successful that in addition to the regular compensation, a ten percent bonus was distributed among those who did this work in order to consume the profits, because Perkins does this entirely on a non-profit basis.

DEAF-BLIND DEPARTMENT

Five new pupils were added to the Deaf-Blind Department at the opening of the year, three boys coming from Massachusetts, Vermont and Ohio, one girl from Missouri, and a girl who has been attending the Lower School, but who was transferred to the Deaf-Blind Department because of severe hearing loss. This made a group of nine in the department during the year. All except two made good progress in academic and social areas. The boy from Vermont was returned to his home because of inadequate progress, while the girl from Missouri is not to return because of too much hearing. She, however, profited greatly by being at Perkins this year. Three of the pupils in the department were hard of hearing children rather than deaf children. Hearing aids were secured for two of these pupils and acoustical training was provided. The department had a very active year both in the classroom and in the socializing program for the pupils. All of them participated in the parties and dances given by the Upper School blind children, and in turn entertained some of the blind children in their own cottage.

The teaching staff was strengthened by the return of Mrs. Rose D. Vivian, a former teacher in the department, and one new attendant, Miss Marjorie McIntosh. At the close of the school year, Mrs. William Huddleston, who has been an effective teacher for three years, resigned, and Miss Audrey White, attendant, terminated her work. For the coming year, Miss Beatrice F. Pinkham, a former teacher in the Girls' Upper School, is to return to help in the department. Just before school closed, Miss

Joan Shields came to Perkins from England, having been sent here by the National Institute for the Blind in London to receive training to set up a program for the doubly handicapped in that country. Miss Shields went with Mrs. Gittzus to Ypsilanti, Michigan, where Mrs. Gittzus again offered the special course for teachers of the deaf-blind at the summer session of the Michigan State Teachers College. Miss Shields will be at Perkins during the coming year. For six weeks during the fall, Miss Virginia Wiehn, teacher of the deaf, took training at Perkins before setting up a program for the deaf-blind in the Michigan School for the Blind. During the winter the department was visited by Mr. Daniel T. Cloud, Superintendent of the Illinois School for the Deaf, as that school is planning to set up a department for deaf-blind children.

During the fall the annual appeal for our work with the deaf-blind was sent out to about 12,000 persons throughout the country. With the letter went again a calendar which has become increasingly popular in keeping alive the story of the CHILDREN OF THE SILENT NIGHT. The response, we feel, was very generous, as 1945 contributions were received, totaling \$20,671.50. Although a personal letter of thanks was sent to each contributor, appreciation for the interest which inspired these many gifts is expressed herewith to all who may read this report. While most of the contributions come from individuals, many come from groups and organizations. Sunday Schools frequently make contributions, and organizations of young people are increasing in number. Women's clubs and service clubs are also expressing interest and for several years a regular contribution has come from a labor union of teamsters.

THE LIBRARY

In the report of the library last year, considerable stress was put upon the number of volumes and the vast resources that Perkins has in this area. The plans inaugurated by the new Librarian, Mr. Nelson Coon, were set forth, and these have been largely implemented during the past year. Both the library of Braille books and the teachers' library in print have been reorganized, and obsolete books weeded out. In the Lower School section a considerable change is being made due to the fact that the school is now using Grade Two instead of Grade One and a Half. This left the library with a surplus quantity of Grade One and a Half books.

Every effort has been made to dispose of these to the best advantage, either by sale or gift. Over 700 bundles of books have been sent to twenty-five schools and institutions in foreign countries which could use English books, and which would benefit by them.

The report of the circulation outside the school shows that 7000 more volumes of all kinds of books were distributed among blind people in New England than in the previous year, and twelve thousand more than two years ago. The project for recording books for college students on Soundsciber records has been very helpful during the year. A total of twenty books for twelve college students, involving three hundred hours of reading were produced on more than 600 plastic records. Most of this reading was done at Wellesley College, under the supervision of Miss Hellen Guggenheimer to whom thanks is due. Miss Guggenheimer called into service students majoring in the subjects of the books to be recorded, thus giving an intelligent and understanding interpretation to the reading. Letters of appreciation to the students for their help have been ample reward for the effort, according to Mr. Coon and the Wellesley girls. The cost of equipment was borne through a contribution of the Host Lions Club in Boston.

The second objective set forth last year was the further development of the facilities found in the Blindiana Library. In this library have been discovered unknown books and papers which are of great value to research. During the past year more than twenty students have done research in this library, including the author of the new and authoritative book on blindness which will be published early in 1951. During the summer months a special research project for a study of conditions among blind children throughout the world is being carried out for the Social Commission of the United Nations. One of the valuable items in this library is the vast collection of newspaper and magazine clippings. These have been repackaged and reshelfed and are contained in more than 2,000 boxes. Dates of clippings range from 1824 to 1950. A good beginning on the analyzing and reclassifying of this material was carried on through volunteer help.

SPECIAL EXHIBITS

The library has continued to hold its Exhibit of the Month for the benefit of pupils, using materials found in the tactual museum. In connection with exhibits, the librarian has prepared

an extensive exhibit of specimens of all forms of printing embossed for the blind. Each type is illustrated by an actual page taken from a book of the dates when the type was used. These are arranged from the first book ever embossed for the blind printed in Paris in 1786 up to the Standard English Braille which was adopted by the United States and England in 1932. Samples from the third book printed for the blind were shown, but Perkins has no copy of the second book which was printed in Amsterdam. The exhibit falls into the two alignments which waged war for nearly a century, and constituted the well known "Battle of the Types." It shows vividly the progress from the early linetype to the now prevailing dot system. After being on display at Perkins, this exhibit was shown in Maine, Rhode Island, Iowa, and Washington, D. C. A special Spanish edition was prepared for shipment to South America.

During the past year the library circulated 47,498 volumes. This total circulation was divided into 31,103 recorded books, 15,353 embossed books and 1,042 ink print books. Of the total circulation 37,758 volumes were sent to readers throughout New England under our arrangements as a distributing library for books provided for the adult blind by the Library of Congress. Under this service there was an increase in distribution of 8,229 books, revealing the growing interest in reading by the blind and the increasing problem which the circulation of these books brings to Perkins. On the basis of the services that we are rendering, we have, during the past year, proposed to the states served, that they share in the cost of this distribution in the same way in which they now bear the cost of repairs and servicing of Talking Books.

BUDGETS AND BUSINESS

"Budget increases," the Bursar reports, "may be the trend of the times, but that makes them no easier to take. Prices are going up for both men and materials and this condition was reflected in the new Perkins budget, sharpening the problem of trying to discover which is the essential need and which is not. The budget approved for the fiscal year, 1949-1950, totaled \$511,705, but this did not include any allowances for special maintenance. On a comparable basis, it was six percent higher than the actual expenses of the year before. The closing of the books at the end of the year indicated that the total expense was \$508,521.76 (still not including special maintenance), one-half of one percent below the budget.

"This was due," the Bursar states, "to the commendable care of the heads of the departments in both planning and execution, and their fine co-operation, working in the interest of Perkins."

The special maintenance item which formerly appeared in the budget was not included this year, because of the large program of repairs undertaken as a result of the survey made the year before and to which reference is made in the President's Report of this year. The carrying out of this program threw a great deal of responsibility upon the department of buildings and grounds, as supervised by Mr. Hemphill. Many of the items of work were too large to handle with our own maintenance staff, and had to be undertaken by contractors. A great deal of work, however, was undertaken by our own maintenance men, supplemented by extra help.

The change of Treasurers made additional work in the business offices. Several new accounts, the handling of special funds and the distribution of retirement allowances have been transferred from the Boston office to the office at the school. At the beginning of the year, the Howe Memorial Press accounts were transferred to the school office, and these have been well integrated and the work assimilated by the bookkeeping staff. During the latter part of the year, an extensive study of the coverage of our fire and casualty insurance was undertaken and is still in progress. As the new year opens a study is being made of the advisability of Perkins' entering the Social Security plan, now possible through the recent amendment of that act by Congress, to include non-profit institutions. All of this work and the general supervision of the accounts make us grateful for the efficiency and untiring interest of Mr. Hemphill, the Bursar. He, in turn, in his report, expresses his appreciation of the cheerful willingness and friendship of the men in the maintenance department and of the women in the offices.

THE MASSACHUSETTS STUDY

The Recess Commission appointed by the Massachusetts authorities to study matters pertaining to the blind was continued for another year. During the winter the committee held several hearings and the members have made an intensive study of the problems of blindness and the situation within the Commonwealth. They have visited work for the blind outside of the state, and have held two hearings in cities beyond the Boston area. The Director was invited to testify at one of the hearings, presenting some aspects

of the educational situation. Asked about the placement of Massachusetts pupils, he was requested to make a tabulation of the employment status of those who had left within five years. A summary of this study may be of interest.

During the years 1945 to 1949, 120 Massachusetts pupils left Perkins. Twenty-seven of these were graduates, while ninety-three left for a variety of reasons. Of the total of 120, forty are in other schools. Eliminating those in school, it was interesting to observe that about one half (thirteen) of the graduates were employed, while less than one-third (seventeen) of the non-graduates are working. Among the non-graduates, however, were twenty-six who had left because they "ceased to progress," and of that number thirteen would be classified as unemployable. While this situation may be described as "not too bad," it should be better, and it is hoped that one of the recommendations of the Recess Commission will be the strengthening of the personnel service within the Division of the Blind, where responsibility for placement legally rests.

In order to give a more comprehensive picture, we secured similar data regarding former pupils from outside of Massachusetts, and compiled the table below concerning all pupils who have left Perkins in the five years 1945-1949.

SUMMARY OF ACTIVITIES OF PUPILS WHO LEFT PERKINS 1945-1949

GRADUATES (46)

	<i>Boys:</i>	<i>Girls:</i>	<i>Total:</i>
At School	3	9	12
Employed	18	10	28
Unemployed	1	3	4
Died	1		1
Unknown		1	1
	<hr/> 23	<hr/> 23	<hr/> 46

NON-GRADUATES (195)

<i>Reason for leaving</i>	<i>In School</i>	<i>Emp'd</i>	<i>Not Emp'd</i>	<i>At Home</i>	<i>Not now Blind</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>No Infor.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Other schools	45	4	3	4	5		3	64
Completed training	9	15	4	1			8	37
Ceased to Progress	12†	7	3	18				40
Withdrew voluntarily	4	9	2	7		1	9	32
Expelled	1	2	1	1			1	6
Moved away							5	5
Ill health	1	1		5		3		10
Deceased						1		1
	<hr/> 72	<hr/> 38	<hr/> 13	<hr/> 36*	<hr/> 5	<hr/> 5	<hr/> 26	<hr/> 195

†In feeble-minded schools, or on waiting lists.

*Includes nine girls married.

Another study pertaining to the vocations of persons trained at Perkins is to be found in a thesis written by Miss Dorothy Steinert as part of her work at Simmons College School of Social Work. Miss Steinert analyzed the records of all the living persons, who, after leaving Perkins, went on to higher education. This study embraced a total of 68 persons, but only 58 between the ages of twenty and sixty, (the normally employable age group) were considered. Miss Steinert pointed out that the amount and type of higher education which these persons had was extremely varied, ranging from one or two years in a specialized vocational school to the attainment of an advanced degree in law, osteopathy, or social work. Approximately one half of the fifty-eight persons attended graduate schools after the completion of their undergraduate studies.

STUDY OF HIGHER EDUCATION

At the time the study was made, October 1948, forty-eight of the fifty-eight persons were employed. The majority were engaged in some type of business or professional work. The largest field of employment was education, with the majority teaching in residential schools for the blind or engaged in some phase of education for the adult blind. Only one person was teaching in a seeing school. Law was the professional field of ten men, eight of whom were totally blind and have established their own law practice. Two were members of state legislatures. Only one man who had begun the practice of law was unable to finish it. He is now engaged as a clerical worker.

The remaining persons in the study group were employed in the fields of osteopathy, social work, insurance, public relations, retail selling, clerical work and music. There were from one to four persons in each of these fields. Only one of the forty-eight employed persons found it necessary to secure work in sheltered industry. The great majority were engaged in business or professional fields where they competed with sighted workers.

"It was concluded," Miss Steinert reported, "that for the majority of persons under study, their courses in higher education did benefit them vocationally. The majority were employed in business or professional fields for which some course in higher education was essential. Thirty-six of the forty-eight employed persons had positions in the general field of their choice. Forty-four were self-supporting, half of whom were able to contribute to the support of others, and all enjoyed the work they were doing.



TEACHING HOME-MAKING TO DEAF-BLIND

TEACHING GEOGRAPHY AND WORLD AFFAIRS



It is true, however, that many did not have positions which are generally open to sighted persons with the same qualifications. It would appear that there is still need for individual guidance and more consideration of suitable vocations for the college-trained blind."

THE NATIONAL SCENE

Turning to the national scene, Perkins continues to make its contribution through leadership and support. Twenty-five staff members attended the biennial convention of the American Association of Instructors of the Blind, held at the Overbrook School in Philadelphia, June 26 to 30, and nine members appeared on the program. The most interesting meeting at the convention was held at The Franklin Institute in Philadelphia, where a demonstration was given of many devices that have been and are in the process of being developed for the benefit of the blind. They included stereotypers, magnifiers, reading and guidance devices. The assembling of these devices was arranged by Mr. Waterhouse, and the Director presided at the meeting.

Mr. Waterhouse went to Salt Lake City to attend the convention of the American Association of Workers for the Blind, as he is secretary of the section of "Executive Heads of Publishing Houses for the Blind" and continued his journey to the West Coast where he demonstrated the new Perkins Braille to several groups of blind people. During the year he has been associated with research work carried on by the RCA, IBM, The Franklin Institute and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is also a member of the advisory committee of the Technical Research Department of the American Foundation for the Blind.

Dr. Hayes through the year has continued his studies, evaluating the many forms of psychological tests for the blind within the school and outside of the school. He has served as chairman of the National Psychological Research Council for the Blind, which is sponsored by the Federal Office of Vocational Rehabilitation. The council has just completed a very valuable bibliography of unpublished research on the blind, most of the material being on file in university libraries. In addition to revealing what has already been done in the field of research for the blind, the council is developing an extensive program on a nation-wide basis which gives great promise. Dr. Hayes published several articles on mental testing of the blind and read a paper on the use of tests in the Educational and

Vocational Guidance of the Blind at the Convention of the American Psychological Association in September at State College, Pennsylvania.

NATIONAL LEGISLATION

The Director has continued to serve on the Boards of many national organizations and acted as chairman of the Committee on Legislation of the American Association of Instructors of the Blind.

In the area of national legislation, the most important action was the amending of the Social Security Act. Title X, covering Aid to the Blind, has been revised to permit blind persons to earn up to fifty dollars a month without deduction from the financial aid given by the State with Federal participation. This is a great achievement for which workers for the blind have been striving for several years. Other activity pertained to the question of whether or not schools for the blind would benefit under several bills introduced into the Congress to provide Federal aid to schools, but no legislation was enacted in this area. The American Printing House for the Blind, which is supported by Federal funds, had considerable concern during the year, because of an amendment to the appropriation bill, which would have curtailed its production of large type books and a request for a doubling of the appropriation for the program of the Printing House because of increased costs.

THE INTERNATIONAL FRONT

In the report of last year, an account was given of the International Conference of Workers for the Blind held at Merton College, Oxford, in August, 1949. Since that time considerable progress has been made on the international front and it may be of interest to record some of these developments in this year's report. Readers of the last report will recall that the conference at Oxford was attended by nearly one hundred workers in the field of the blind, representing eighteen countries. At that conference a minimum program of work for the blind was unanimously adopted and set forth as a suitable plan for every country which wanted to modernize or to initiate a program for the visually handicapped. This conference was interested primarily in work on the adult level, but at the meeting a group of educators of the blind proposed that a similar conference at the level of childhood, be called and a Committee was appointed to give consideration to such a gathering, possibly in the summer of 1951.

The findings of the Oxford conference, printed in a pamphlet entitled "The Place of the Blind in the Modern World," have been widely distributed and favorably received. The program adopted and outlined in this publication together with certain recommendations for definite projects of work within the field of the blind was presented to the United Nations for consideration and approval. This report was submitted to Social Commission V at its meeting at Lake Success, December, 1949. The steps which have been taken since that time will be related to show the progress which has been made, as well as to outline the procedure which is followed in getting action through the United Nations. The Social Commission which is a division of the Social and Economic Conference considered the report of the Oxford Conference and gave a favorable reaction to several of the proposals, including one to set up in some country a demonstration project for the social rehabilitation of the blind. The Commission formally requested the Secretary-General to develop a program for the blind including a plan for a demonstration center for social rehabilitation of the blind, and to report to Social Commission VI on the progress of the plan, in detail, together with estimated costs. The Social Commission also recommended to the Economic and Social Commission its consideration of the resolution approving the Oxford program as a helpful basis for recommendations to governments seeking advice, and to recognize the interest of the United Nations in the rehabilitation of the blind.

UNITED NATIONS

Acting on the request of Social Commission V, the Secretary-General engaged the Associate Director of the American Foundation of the Overseas Blind, and the Director of Perkins, to formulate a program of work for the blind, which would include a plan for a demonstration project of rehabilitation. Such a program was prepared, and upon receiving it, the Secretary-General submitted it to a meeting of the heads of the allied agencies of UN, UNESCO, WHO, ILO and others, at a meeting held in Geneva in March, 1950. These organizations all have an interest in work for the blind and the purpose of this meeting was to integrate the recommended program into the plans of the agencies so that there would be uniformity and also to assign special aspects to the specialized agencies, so that there would be no duplication. This meeting approved the plan in principal, and the proposal for a rehabilitation center as well as the establishment of a division of the blind within the Secretariat.

The program as revised through these steps was then presented at the meeting of Social Commission VI, held in New York in April and May, 1950. This Commission was not so favorably disposed toward a separate department of the blind as the fifth Commission and recommended that a section be set up for the physically handicapped, including the blind. A small appropriation for this purpose was recommended. It was also not disposed to press the matter of a rehabilitation center. The modified report was then sent to the eleventh session of the Economic and Social Council which met in Geneva in July.

The Social and Economic Council, at the Geneva meeting, considered the report of the Social Commission, based on the recommendations of the Geneva meeting and of the Secretariat, and recommended the developing of a broad coordinated program of rehabilitation of the physically handicapped including the blind. The Council requested the Secretary-General to plan, jointly with the specialized agencies, a well coordinated program; to provide services under Res. 58 (I); to expand present facilities and to provide prosthetic devices; to include in the budget for 1951, funds to employ a staff to initiate the program, and finally, to report to Social Commission VII, the progress made.

The United Nations' interest in the blind had been developing at the same time in another section of the Social Commission—the Committee on Social Aspects of the Rehabilitation of Physically Handicapped Children. At the first meeting of the Social Commission, February, 1947, a resolution was passed calling for studies of handicapped children. This was a carry-over from work which had previously been done by the League of Nations and had later been an activity of UNRRA. The Commission had been charged to make a study on "The Welfare and Re-education of Children, physically or mentally handicapped or in moral danger." This study was approved by the Social and Economic Council at its fourth session in March, 1948. Only recently, however, has authorization been given to proceed with the study, and that authority was limited to a survey of the blind, it being felt that the blind was an appropriate group with which to begin.

INTERNATIONAL SURVEY

Steps are now under way to conduct an international survey of conditions among blind children throughout the world. The Social Commission has requested the Director of Perkins to act as

Consultant on this study and to write the report. A questionnaire has been sent to different countries and other contacts are being developed which will give more detailed information. As a part of this study, a person has reviewed all the material in the Perkins Blindiana Library, taking country by country, seeking information which will meet the requirements set forth in the questionnaire. Perkins can well be proud of the valuable material which it has within that Library and of the fact that it is now being put to use in a world-wide study.

The Director spent most of the month of April in Iran, where he went at the invitation of the Imperial Organization for Social Welfare to study the problems of the blind in that country and to lay out a program for their education. This trip was arranged by the Iran Foundation, Inc. of New York City through consultation with His Excellency, the Ambassador of Iran in Washington. Arrangements were made for the flight to Iran, leaving April 2, and returning to New York, April 29. During that time 15,000 miles were travelled and stops made in ten foreign countries.

On the way over, two days were spent in Paris to confer with officials of UNESCO. A very pleasant interview was held with Señor Torres Bodet, Secretary-General of UNESCO, discussing the interests of that organization in the blind, particularly in connection with the International Conference of Educators of the Blind for which the sponsorship of UNESCO is desired. Conferences were also held with Sir Clutha Mackenzie, Consultant on Braille for UNESCO, who had just completed a series of international conferences looking toward the attainment of a world-wide system of Braille. Opportunity was given to see the charts of this study and to confer with those who are interested in it. Returning, a day was spent in Amsterdam at the school in Bussum, where it has been proposed to have the International Conference of Educators. Dr. Zeper, head of the school, was a genial host and was very cordial in his desire to hold the conference at his beautiful school fifteen miles outside of Amsterdam.

A PROGRAM FOR IRAN

Upon arriving in Teheran a conference was held with the Council of the Imperial Society at which Princess Achraf, twin sister of the Shah, presided. Other conferences were held with Dr. Javad Ashtiani, Director of the Imperial Organization, Dr. A. Torab Mehra, Medical Director of the Iran Foundation, and other officials

in the field of education and social welfare. While most of the time was spent in Teheran, a pleasant visit was made to Isfahan, the former capital of Iran, which is more typical of the Persia of history than the modern city of Teheran. The only organized work for the blind in Iran is at Isfahan, and is being carried on by the English Church Mission. A small school with about twenty-five pupils is conducted by Miss Gwen Gasper at the mission. In view of its restricted personnel and limited finances, excellent work is being done.

A fifty page report outlining a program of education and other facilities for the blind was prepared while in Iran and submitted to the Imperial Council. This calls for a ten-year program of education, based largely on the system of schooling which now prevails in that country. It also includes provision for the proposed rehabilitation center if Iran is chosen by the United Nations. This program was favorably received and already some of the first recommendations are being implemented. The Director found this trip a most interesting experience and returned with his horizons widened and a higher appreciation of the prestige of Perkins which caused the authorities in that far-away country to send to this School for guidance in planning its program.

GABRIEL FARRELL, *Director*

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

OPHTHALMOLOGIST'S REPORT

THE FOLLOWING diagnoses were ascribed to the forty-five new students examined during the year 1949-1950:

Retrolental Fibroplasia	11	Macular Degeneration	2
Buphthalmos	3	Detached Retina (idiopathic)	2
Microphthalmos	2	Uveitis	2
Corneal Dystrophy	1	Congenital Cataracts	4
Optic Atrophy	12	Anophthalmos (cause unknown)	1
Chorioretinitis	2	Sympathetic Ophthalmia	1
Retinitis Pigmentosa	1	Measles Encephalitis	1

In addition to the regular visits to Perkins Institution by our two ophthalmologists, there were twenty-eight visits to the Eye Clinic of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary for consultation and twenty-five visits to our ophthalmologists' offices for treatment and examination.

There were twenty-five visits to Mager and Gougleman for the fitting of new prosthesis.

Hospital Admissions: Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

Cyclodialysis	3	Chemotherapy	2
Enucleation	1	Retinal Surgery	1
Cataract Extraction	5	Iridectomy	1
Operation for Strabismus	2		

TRYGVE GUNDERSEN, M. D.

HENRY A. MOSHER, M. D.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT

The following is the report of the Medical Department for 1949-1950:

HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS:

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL:

Orthopedic surgery	1
Suturing of scalp wound	1
Suturing of hand injury	1
Abdominal pain	2
Appendectomy	1
House of Good Samaritan—chorea	1
Boston City Hospital—brain tumor	1
Children's Hospital—brain tumor	1
Worcester Hosp.—fractured jaw	1
Maine General Hosp.—brain tumor	1
Winchester Hosp.—tonsillectomy	1
Beth Israel Hosp.—teeth extract.	1
Robert B. Brigham—arthritis	1
Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary	
Question of pituitary tumor	1
Sinus Operation	1

CLINIC VISITS—MASS. GENERAL HOSPITAL:

Orthopedic	27
------------------	----

Nerve	13
Allergy	1
Skin	3
Ovarian Dysfunction	7
Children's Medical	5
Plastic	1
Nose and Throat	10
South Medical	7

OTHER HOSPITALS:

Children's Medical Center	12
Boston City	1

X-RAYS:

Taken at MGM	10
Chest X-Rays by Public Health	305

DIAGNOSTIC TESTS:

Electroencephelograms	4
Audiograms	7
Lumbar Punctures	3

Total sickness in cottages was 250, two of which were measles. There was one death among the students, Carl Albee, who was at home at the time.

A physical examination was done on every student, also a urinalysis, and blood test. All new students who had not previously been immunized were given immunization against pertussis, tetanus, and diphtheria. All the students in the lower school who needed booster shots against these three diseases were given them. The entire upper school was given booster shots of tetanus toxoid.

The entire staff and all new students had Chest X-rays taken by the Portable Unit of the Middlesex Tuberculosis Association.

The entire year was one of extremely good health among our pupils.

VICTOR G. BALBONI, M. D.

DENTIST'S REPORT, UPPER SCHOOL

The following is the report of Dental Operations performed for the pupils of the Upper School for the year 1949-1950:

Amalgam fillings	231	Vitalium Removable Bridges	1
Cement fillings	119	Sodium Fluoride treatments	49
Synthetic porcelain	93	X-Rays	68
Zinc Oxide-eugenol	42	Extractions	5
Silver Nitrate treatments	173	Pericoronitis	8
Root Canal treatments	18	Vincent's Infection	6
Vitalium and Acrylic Dentures	2		

All the pupils of the Upper School received oral prophylactic treatments at the Forsyth Dental Infirmary, while the deaf-blind pupils had their teeth cleaned in the Dental Clinic at Perkins Institution. We are indebted to Dr. Neville Booth, Chief of the Exodontia Department of Forsyth Dental Infirmary for his assistance with the more difficult extraction cases.

DENTIST'S REPORT, LOWER SCHOOL

During the school year, ending June, 1950, the following dental operations were performed:

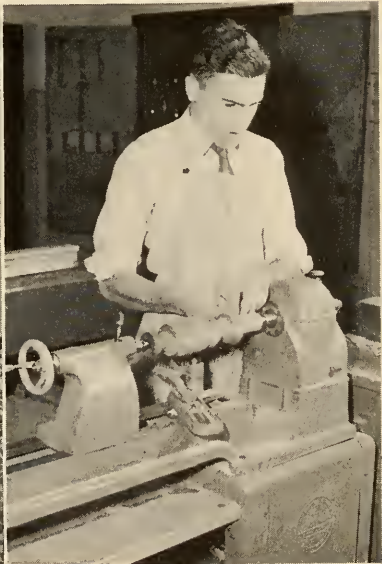
Alloy fillings	227	Temporary teeth extracted	16
Cement fillings	14	Fluorine treatments	18
Cement & Alloy fillings	1	Upper School emergencies	7
Synthetic porcelain fillings	4	Number of pupils completed	110
Silver Nitrate treatments	197	Number of new pupils completed ..	31
Prophylactic treatments	117	Total number of pupils treated ..	117
Teeth devitalized	2	Miscellaneous treatments	45
Treatments for above	7		

REINHOLD RUELBERG, D. M. D.



A NEW COURSE — CERAMICS

OLD SKILLS — HAND AND MACHINE



PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

This year we discontinued our former program of general ultraviolet treatments to the entire student body. The only students who received ultraviolet treatments were those for whom they were prescribed by either our Medical Department or a dermatologist at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

All the pupils in the Lower School received special posture training in weekly posture classes. Each month the class in the Primary and Intermediate Departments which had worked the hardest to maintain good posture was awarded the Good Posture Banner for a month. Those pupils in the Lower School who showed great improvement in their posture were awarded Posture Pete pins.

A preliminary course in massage was offered to those students in the Upper School who were interested in massage as their vocation.

Twenty-nine students received special training in corrective exercises. There were five appointments made at the Arthritic Clinic at the Massachusetts General Hospital for some of our students. Eight pupils were fitted to arch supports at the Orthopedic Clinic at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

SUMMARY

Ultraviolet treatments	1062	Corrective exercise periods	825
Infrared treatments	172	Posture classes	811
Massages	144	Massage classes	104

SHIRLIE L. SMITH, R.P.T.T.

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS

THE WORKSHOP has been confronted by the ever increasing costs of operation which prevail in all industrial enterprises both sheltered and commercial.

Our yearly statement reflects this condition as well as the added expense of a very essential training program undertaken in recent months.

A plan for trainees in the mattress-making department was reinstituted and in addition an entirely new scheme for the production of upholstered springs was initiated. The latter project is a radical departure from previously accepted occupational pursuits in our field.

Results of this apprentice set-up have fallen short of expectations but it is inadvisable to formulate definite plans for the continuance of the project without careful study of the factors involved in an arrangement of this kind.

In a forthcoming, detailed report, to the Director and trustees, comprehensive suggestions and recommendations will be submitted for consideration.

The following is a summary of the work done and wages paid in the Workshop Department during the fiscal year 1949-50:

Mattresses renovated:

For individuals	1363	
For Division of the Blind	1487	
For other Institutions	687	
		<hr/>
Total Mattresses Renovated		3,537
New Mattresses Made		35
Pillows Renovated (all kinds)		2,173
New Pillows Made (all kinds)		87
Box Springs Renovated		53
New Box Springs Made		15
Chairs Recaned		1,518
Wages Paid to Blind Workers	\$31,537.46	
Sales	\$74,921.34	

DONALD REMICK, *Manager*

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS

WORK ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1950

		Average
LITERATURE PAGES EMBOSSED:	1949/50	1941/50
Literature pages embossed	16,825	9,082
Music	504	688
<i>Total</i>	17,329	9,770

PRINTING:

Literature pages printed	437,909	389,390
Music pages printed	44,318	57,532
Miscellaneous	234,514	150,351
<i>Total</i>	716,741	597,273

APPLIANCES AND GAMES	<i>Made this year</i>	<i>Distributed this year</i>	<i>Average 1941/50</i>
Shorthand writers	24	14	—
Pocket slates	1,231	2,421	1,722
Desk slates	859	1,466	1,282
Styluses	14,760	6,386	6,352
Erasers	—	581	1,102
Fiber writing cards	2,185	1,732	1,793
Clark writing grills	—	158	233
Aluminum alphabets	146	99	115
Signature guides	—	210	158
Mathematical instruments	—	232	201
Playing cards, decks	217	426	382
Games: (Checkers, Dominoes, Puzzle-Pegs, Chess, and Chi- nese Checkers)	152	552	700
Caning Vises	12	4	—

EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE

LIST OF PUPILS

UPPER SCHOOL BOYS

Arsnow, George F., Jr.—Fall River, Mass.
 Bizon, Robert—Chicopee, Mass.
 Blake, George E.—Rochester, N. H.
 Bourgoin, Arthur—Brunswick, Maine
 Boyd, Vernon J. G.—Lynn, Mass.
 Cordeiro, Raul Ronald—Fall River, Mass.
 Cote, Jules D.—Manchester, N. H.
 Cox, Edward Paul—Lowell, Mass.
 Coy, Erwin—Lisbon Falls, Maine
 Crocker, Albert Bruce—Howland, Maine
 Faragi, John—Saugus, Mass.
 Fermino, Robert—New Bedford, Mass.
 Fournier, Raymond A.—Lowell, Mass.
 Gasper, Alfred C.—Taunton, Mass.
 Germano, Manuel—Bristol, R. I.
 Guyette, Irving, Jr.—N. Providence, R. I.
 Hawthorne, John, Jr.—Millers Falls, Mass.
 Holden, David—Chelsea, Mass.
 Kagan, Stanley J.—Chicopee, Mass.
 Kamis, Richard P.—Mattapan, Mass.
 Keefe, Lawrence—Woonsocket, R. I.
 Leotta, Louis, Jr.—E. Boston, Mass.
 Little, Donald B.—Contoocook, N. H.
 Lunden, Paul C.—Brattleboro, Vt.
 Lundquist, Jan Arne—Melrose, Mass.
 McCafferty, Hugh H.—Mexico, Maine
 McDonald, Francis C.—Sharon, Mass.
 McDowell, Thomas R.—Leominster, Mass.
 Melican, Walter J., Jr.—Watertown, Mass.
 Morrisette, Emile—Nashua, N. H.
 Morrissey, Francis Wm.—S. Boston, Mass.
 Morse, Stanley D., Jr.—Marshfield, Mass.
 Nicholas, Oliver, Jr.—Lewiston, Maine
 Osborn, James L.—Plymouth, Mass.
 Pereira, Arthur—New Bedford, Mass.
 Piraino, James—Gloucester, Mass.
 Randall, Roger G.—W. Bridgewater, Mass.
 Raschi, Eugene G.—Springfield, Mass.
 Raymond, Carl F.—Jericho, Vermont
 Rathbun, Robert P.—W. Medford, Mass.
 Reynolds, Carl A., Jr.—Shelburne, Vermont
 Rogers, Stephen J., Jr.—Medford, Mass.
 Roy, Laurent W.—Woonsocket, R. I.
 Sardo, Anton—Palmer, Mass.
 Sears, Arthur, Jr.—Erving, Mass.
 Silveira, Joseph J.—Newport, R. I.
 Skinner, H. Gardner—Danvers, Mass.
 Snow, Charles R.—Haverhill, Mass.
 Snyder, Edward I.—Three Rivers, Mass.
 Sprinkle, Jack Willis—Roanoke, Virginia
 Vasapolli, Joseph—Woburn, Mass.
 Walker, Theodore—Knoxville, Tenn.
 Walsh, William—Boston, Mass.
 Young, Willis—Roxbury, Mass.

UPPER SCHOOL GIRLS

Accorsi, Rachel—Franklin, Mass.
 Ammons, Dorothy F.—Clinton, N. C.
 Baker, Amelia—Grand Isle, Vt.
 Barber, Dorothy J.—Taunton, Mass.
 Berarducci, Joan E.—Cranston, R. I.
 Birge, Elaine L.—Leverett, Mass.
 Boyd, Janet—Waltham, Mass.
 Chan, Louise—Canton, China
 Charbonneau, Gloria E.—Lowell, Mass.
 DeAngelis, Dorothy—Providence, R. I.
 D'Iorio, Agatha M.—Worcester, Mass.
 Dodge, Carolyn—Warwick Neck, R. I.
 Doustou, Bernadette—Sherman Station, Me.
 Doyen, Marjorie—S. Portland, Maine
 Fisher, Ruth Ann—Waltham, Mass.
 Forrest, Maureen—Chicopee, Mass.
 Gerdes, Helen—Portland, Maine
 Greenlaw, Dorothy—Auburn, Maine
 Johnson, Cleta Marion—Ogden, Utah
 Karant, Galine—Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Libby, Virginia L.—Lincoln, Maine
 Liscomb, Janice C.—Salisbury Cove, Maine
 Matthews, Lucy E.—Cambridge, Mass.
 McClure, Ann Marie—Millinocket, Maine
 McDowell, Theresa A.—Leominster, Mass.
 Merrill, Nancie V.—Dover, N. H.
 Morin, Catherine H.—W. Yarmouth, Mass.
 Nichols, Barbara—Shelburne, Vermont
 Niedzinski, Pauline—Worcester, Mass.
 Olson, Gloria M.—Augusta, Maine
 Pacheco, Priscilla A.—Somerset, Mass.
 Palmer, Shirley M.—Somerville, Mass.
 Polselli, Anna Mae—Worcester, Mass.
 Porter, Virginia—Lubec, Maine

Potter, Madine—S. Pomfret, Vt.
 Silvia, Barbara M.—Taunton, Mass.
 Thomason, Cyril—Richmond, Va.

Yau, Grace—Canton, China
 Younger, Lorraine—Boston, Mass.

DEAF-BLIND DEPARTMENT

Bare, Carl John—Niles, Ohio
 Mansfield, Pauline A.—Seattle, Wash.
 Morgan, Juanita A.—Buena Vista, Col.
 Norris, Perry G.—Birmingham, Ala.

Prentice, Donald—Dublin, Eire
 Reis, Edward William—Hillsdale, N. J.
 Sabonaitis, Gayle A.—Worcester, Mass.
 Sutton, Barbara—S. Braintree, Mass.

LOWER SCHOOL BOYS

Andrews, Luther W., Jr.—Coventry, R. I.
 Angney, David H.—Wellesley Hills, Mass.
 Bailly, Christopher B.—Wollaston, Mass.
 Barresi, Paul Louis—Chelsea, Mass.
 Beaulieu, John—Waterville, Maine
 Bellantoni, Joseph—Belmont, Mass.
 Bittman, George C.—Dorchester, Mass.
 Brooks, Robert—Pawlet, Vermont
 Browne, Robert A., Jr.—Freeport, N. Y.
 Brugsch, Henry J.—Waban, Mass.
 Callahan, Peter J.—White Horse Beach,
 Mass.
 Carlo, John Stephen—Worcester, Mass.
 Caron, Gilbert C.—Providence, R. I.
 Chapman, Richard B., Jr.—Quincy, Mass.
 Cheever, David III—Millis, Mass.
 Cimon, Joseph C.—Burlington, Vt.
 Crohan, David—Providence, R. I.
 Cunningham, James J.—Dover, N. H.
 Dennis, Ronald A.—Salem, Mass.
 Donovan, John L., Jr.—Laconia, N. H.
 Dyer, Dan Bues, Jr.—Manassa, Va.
 Gosselin, Louis A.—Manchester, N. H.
 Goumas, Charles—Somerville, Mass.
 Hickey, John—Newtonville, Mass.
 Holdt, Robert A., Jr.—Huntington, W. Va.
 Hopkins, Paul F., Jr.—Pontiac, R. I.
 Jackson, Thomas A.—Tuskegee, Ala.
 Johnson, Robert A.—Lynn, Mass.
 Johnson, Scott—E. Templeton, Mass.
 Johnson, Stephen E.—W. Lebanon, N. H.
 Koehler, Theodore—Fitzwilliam Depot, N.H.
 Kolbusz, Frank—Holyoke, Mass.
 Leh, George—Greenfield, Mass.
 Libby, Alvah L.—Lincoln, Maine
 Macdonald, Donald C.—W. Harwich, Mass.
 Manning, John J.—Wilton, N. H.

McEachern, John N.—Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Menard, Leonard—Pittsfield, Mass.
 Miller, Robert J.—Chester, Mass.
 Murray, Russell E., Jr.—Woburn, Mass.
 Nadeau, Richard—Lewiston, Maine
 O'Brien, Wallace Alan—N. Plymouth, Mass.
 Osborne, Clinton J. A.—Somerville, Mass.
 Oliver, Philip N.—Townsend, Mass.
 Pacheco, Francis—Fall River, Mass.
 Pacheco, Joseph E., Jr.—Somerset, Mass.
 Paradise, Maurice—Nashua, N. H.
 Perry, Albert—Hills Grove, R. I.
 Perry, Donald J.—Lowell, Mass.
 Phifer, George H., Jr.—Fall River, Mass.
 Pierce, Anthony—Dighton, Mass.
 Purdy, Leslie J.—Belmont, Mass.
 Reineke, Allan F.—Warwick, R. I.
 Ross, Donald F.—Littleton, N. H.
 Royal, Francis X., Jr.—Watertown, Mass.
 Sanders, John B.—Cohasset, Mass.
 Sheff, Robert Allen—Roxbury, Mass.
 Shiner, Franklin Paul—Montpelier, Vt.
 Skistimas, Paul—Mattapan, Mass.
 Smith, Arthur K., Jr.—Attleboro, Mass.
 Sweet, Douglas H.—W. Swansea, N. H.
 Tainter, Kenneth A.—Brooklin, Maine
 Thomas, Russell J.—Arlington, Mass.
 Thorpe, Kenneth D.—Misquamicut, R. I.
 Tripp, Raymond L.—Hyannis, Mass.
 Turner, Robert A.—Milton, Vermont
 Uphold, Barry Wayne—Boston, Mass.
 Vulcan, Brant Stuart—New York City
 Wakefield, Douglas—Lyndonville, Vt.
 Washburn, Lawrence W.—Alburt, Vermont
 White, Lloyd O.—Rochester, N. H.
 Whitney, James Lee—Brattleboro, Vt.
 Wood, Richard Howard—Auburndale, Mass.

LOWER SCHOOL GIRLS

Avedisian, Carol E.—Northbridge, Mass.
 Barrows, Joan—Braintree, Mass.
 Bleakney, Brenda S.—Boston, Mass.
 Blizard, Marion Lee—Madison, Maine
 Boyer, Jeanne M.—Florence, Mass.
 Boyle, Maureen A.—Dracut, Mass.
 Brown, Linda Carol—Mansfield, Mass.
 Callahan, Louise—Billerica, Mass.
 Chamberlain, Carolyn E.—Whitman, Mass.
 Connor, Martha B.—Winthrop, Mass.
 Cook, Donna-Lee—Middleboro, Mass.
 Corey, Sharon—Hodgdon, Maine
 Cote, Vivian Rita—Lawrence, Mass.
 Daigneault, Aline M.—Worcester, Mass.
 Davis, Carol Jean—Warwick, R. I.
 Derouin, Barbara L.—Cranston, R. I.
 Dowling, Patricia—Methuen, Mass.
 Downings, Pauline—Roxbury, Mass.
 Driben, Joyce H.—Dorchester, Mass.
 Dunlap, Elizabeth N.—New Orleans, La.
 Duplessis, Nancy Ann—Clinton, Maine
 Feeley, Joanne L.—Franklin, Mass.
 Finan, Irene—E. Greenwich, R. I.
 Folsom, Margaret—Framingham, Mass.
 Galeshaw, Julia A.—Providence, R. I.
 Geyer, Karen—S. Braintree, Mass.
 Grady, Beverly M.—Pittsfield, Mass.
 Hanscom, Lola L.—Lincoln, Maine
 Harrington, Valerie E.—Providence, R. I.
 Hatch, Judith C.—Needham, Mass.
 Henderson, Jane A.—E. Boston, Mass.
 Johnson, Lillian F.—Arlington, Mass.
 Johnson, Natalie—E. Templeton, Mass.
 Jones, Linda Irene—Brandon, Vermont
 Kaplan, Mary Patricia—Boston, Mass.
 Kaufman, Fern—Revere, Mass.
 Kelley, Brenda—Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Lareau, Mary Ann—Worcester, Mass.
 Mahoney, Kathleen V.—Peabody, Mass.
 Marston, Sharon L.—Watertown, Mass.
 McAuliffe, Barbara—Roxbury, Mass.
 McLaughlin, Rita Jean—N. Wilmington, Mass.
 Mercey, Cynthia Joy—Cambridge, Vt.
 Morehouse, Pearl—Burlington, Vt.
 Morreo, Diana—Newton, Mass.
 Mulready, Katharine C.—E. Lynn, Mass.
 Nerney, Carol Ann—N. Attleboro, Mass.
 Noddin, Carolyn—Ayer, Mass.
 Noddin, Sandra—Ayer, Mass.
 Nyland, Collette—Beverly, Mass.
 Oliver, Doris E.—Townsend, Mass.
 Page, Nancy Rebecca—Southbridge, Mass.
 Phifer, Joy C.—Fall River, Mass.
 Pinkham, Paula—Malden, Mass.
 Plante, Carolyn Lee—Rochester, N. H.
 Pownall, Sara Jane—Norwood, Mass.
 Purinton, Nancy Ann—South China, Maine
 Reed, Amelia—Farmington, N. H.
 Reynolds, Linda Ann—Wollaston, Mass.
 Rice, Nicolina—Rutland, Vermont
 Ruby, Nancy—Wakefield, Mass.
 Russell, Patricia Ann—Boston, Mass.
 Schmidt, Alice Karen—Webster, Mass.
 Staples, Sandra J.—Saco, Maine
 Tashjian, Brenda—S. Lincoln, Mass.
 Thoresen, Sylvia Ann—Lynn, Mass.
 Walker, Patricia M.—Poland, Maine
 Washburn, Shirley Ann—Alburg, Vermont
 Welch, Judith M.—S. Braintree, Mass.
 Welch, Rosalie B.—Mattawamkeag, Maine
 Whalen, Eileen Ann—Charlestown, Mass.
 Wittstruck, Joan—Newport, R. I.
 Zinner, Judith Ann—Medford, Mass.

ENROLLMENT BY STATES — NOVEMBER 1, 1950

State	UPPER SCHOOL		LOWER SCHOOL		DEAF-BLIND		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Massachusetts	35	17	40	51	0	2	145
Maine	5	9	5	8	0	0	27
New Hampshire	4	1	9	2	0	0	16
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Rhode Island	5	3	7	6	0	0	21
Vermont	3	3	7	5	0	0	18
Other states	2	6	5	1	2	3	19
	<hr/> 54	<hr/> 39	<hr/> 73	<hr/> 73	<hr/> 3	<hr/> 5	<hr/> 247

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS, DRAMATICS, ETC.:

To MR. AARON RICHMOND for tickets for recitals.

To MRS. JOHN W. MYERS for making possible, attendance at Wednesday Morning Musicales of a pupil and teacher.

To MRS. RUTH SMITH for tickets to recital of Rand Smith, Baritone.

To WINCHESTER PLAYERS for invitations to students to attend Dress Rehearsals of plays.

To MEMBERS OF WATERTOWN YACHT CLUB for taking Upper School girls on cruise on Charles River.

To SHRINERS OF ALEPPO TEMPLE for invitation to Lower School pupils to attend Circus.

To BOSTON BRAVES for tickets to games.

To BOSTON RED SOX for tickets to games.

II. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR TALKS, CONCERTS, ETC., IN OUR HALL:

To MRS. ANNA L. COOMERASWAMY, DR. MILTON T. STAUFFER, MR. EGBERT N. PEELER, DR. TAKEO IWAHASHI AND MR. KENNETH DAMREN, for talks to Upper School Assembly.

To DR. FRANKLIN M. FOOTE, MISS EVELYN C. MCKAY, MISS ETHEL PARKER, MR. FRED WALSH, MR. JOHN J. BUCKLEY, MR. FRANCIS IERARDI, MISS POLLY MOOR, DR. HERBERT BARRY, JR., and DR. MILTON T. STAUFFER, for talks to Harvard Class.

To MR. ROBERT BRERETON for piano recital.

To the CLERGY OF WATERTOWN for Assembly talks during the Lenten Season.

To the PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS OF WATERTOWN for exercises in commemoration of Memorial Day.

To the PROTESTANT GUILD FOR THE BLIND, the CATHOLIC GUILD FOR THE BLIND and the BOSTON AID TO THE BLIND for religious instruction given to pupils.

To MR. CHARLES ROSE for instruction in popular piano music.

III. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR BOOKS, PERIODICALS, MUSEUM ASSISTANCE, ETC.:

Periodicals, Ink Print and Braille

Alabama Messenger, Alabama Brass, Ambulando, Arizona Cactus, Arkansas Braille News, Blue and White, Braille Courier, Braille Star Theosophist, BVA Bulletin, California Beacon, Children's Friends, Colorado Index, Catholic Digest, Catholic Review, Christian Record, Comeback, Corriere du Ciechi, Desde las Sombras, Discovery, DuPont Magazine, Harvester World, Forward Day by Day, Full Gospel Monthly, Florida School Herald, Gospel Trumpet, Home Teacher, Indiana Recorder, John Milton Magazine, Kentucky Colonel, Lantern, Listen, Light, Le Louis Braille, Lutheran Messenger, Lighthouse News, Los Ciegos, Lucas, Maryland Oriole, Maple Branch, Matilda Ziegler Magazine, The Ohio Ray, The Optimist, Our Special, Paradise, Perkins Goat, Pelham Progress, Red & White, Rocky Mountain Leader, Royer-Greaves Monthly, Saint Dunstan's Review, School Journal, Searchlight, Seeing Eye Guide, Seer, Sight Giver, Sunday School Monthly, Talking Book Topics, Think, Towers, Unity Daily Word, Utah Eagle, Virginia Guide, We—The Blind, Wee Wisdom, Welfare Bulletin, Welfare Reporter, West Virginia Tablet, White Cane.

To the following persons our thanks for hand-transcribed books for the Lower School Library:

WILLIAM G. BRYAN, GERTRUDE CALLENDER, V. KENAH DAVIS, MARION L. ELDRIDGE, MADELINE E. JACOBS, ANNA C. S. MESERVE, MABEL I. RIPLEY, MARY STORROW, SYLVIA P. WELD, IRENE FINNEGAN.

AMERICAN RED CROSS Chapter in East Orange, N. J., for embossed books.

AMERICAN PRINTING HOUSE FOR THE BLIND, Louisville, Ky., and to donors through them of talking book copies of the Reader's Digest for distribution to our readers.

NATIONAL BRAILLE PRESS, Boston, for binding and various services.

SISTERHOOD OF TEMPLE ISRAEL, New Rochelle, N. Y., for a braille volume.

MARIE C. PHILLIPS of Boston for donation for talking book records.

LADIES AUXILIARY of RURAL LETTER CARRIERS ASSOCIATION for subscription to Reader's Digest.

RAOUL H. BEAUDREAU of Belmont for a similar contribution.

MRS. R. M. CLEVELAND and MRS. MABEL HYDE KITTREDGE for donations to Library Fund.

To the following who have contributed in great measure to the success of the program of transcribing books for college students:

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER OF AMERICAN RED CROSS for use of facilities.

MRS. GEORGE T. PUTNAM of Dedham for reading and supervisory activities.

MISS HELEN GUGGENHEIMER of Wellesley for supervision and to the many in Boston and Wellesley College who read books for recording.

To the VOLUNTEER SERVICE BUREAU OF BOSTON for active assistance in furnishing volunteers for help to the library in various ways, to all of those volunteers and especially to —

MISS ALICE E. ALDRICH of Framingham for sorting thousands of clippings.

MISS ELSIE PARMENTER of Needham for checking files of reports.

To various STAFF MEMBERS for the loan of books of fiction for circulation.

To MR. ARNOLD GRADE of Woburn for a box of records of poetry.

To MR. ARTHUR INMAN for loan of a collection of Japanese Prints.

To THE PINKHAM PRESS of Boston and JORDAN MARSH Co. of Boston for loans of materials.

IV. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS OF GIFTS:

To MR. GEORGE BINNEN and HUNTINGTON CLUB BOWLING ALLEYS for candle pins and balls for Girls' Upper School Bowling Alley.

To MR. F. B. CROWNINSHIELD for gift of money to be used for Christmas gifts to pupils.

To DR. RICHARD S. FRENCH for gift of money for Christmas Fund.

To YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP, Church of our Saviour, for gift of oranges.

To MISS HELEN DUNCKLEE for gift of money for Christmas gifts.

To MR. FRANK LEFFERTS for gifts of threaders.

To DR. ALFRED E. BANKS for gift of his early Braille writers to Perkins Museum.

To the SHAWMUT MASONIC LODGE through Mr. MYER N. CHANNEN for gift of money.

To MRS. W. J. LOARING-CLARK for Braille Christmas Cards.

To MISS BROMLEY and COLLEGE AVENUE METHODIST CHURCH Junior High age girls for gift of records.

To VARIETY CLUB OF NEW ENGLAND for gift of candy to pupils at Christmas time.

To BOSTON HOST LIONS CLUB through Mr. A. WILLIAM ROWE for gift of money, used for Kindergarten equipment.

To MISS CAROLINE E. MCMASTER for gift of picture of Canterbury Cathedral.

To MRS. HENRY P. KIDDER for gift of money.

To LIVERPOOL, LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY through Mr. KENNETH ERSKINE for gift of two large plants and stands.

To MRS. JAMES F. HANNA for gift of white kid leather.

To MISS L. M. MOISAN for box of used Christmas cards.

To OTIS ELEVATOR COMPANY through Mr. TODD for two desks for Manual Training Department.

To WOOLSON HOUSE through MRS. CATHERINE KEENAN for gift of chair seating materials.

To JOHN IRVING SHOE CORP. for gift of plastic stripping for Manual Training Department.

To DR. R. GRAY-SMITH for gift of large type Royal Typewriter.

To GROVER-CRONIN COMPANY for visit of Easter Bunny with Easter gifts to children in the Lower School.

To MILTON GIRL SCOUTS who gave a party for Junior High girls.

To MRS. ARTHUR CARUSO and MILTON GIRL SCOUTS for party for boys.

To LADIES VISITING COMMITTEE for Birthday cakes to Lower School on Anagnos Day.

To Mr. DANIEL NEWCOMB for frosting roses for children in Lower School on Anagnos Day.

To MRS. FREDERICK J. LEVISEUR, MRS. ARTHUR BROOKS and their committee for afternoon teas in their homes, to Upper School girls. The committee members were MRS. GEORGE F. PLIMPTON, MRS. RUSSELL CODMAN, MRS. ARTHUR PEASE, MRS. OWEN TUDOR, MRS. EDWARD BENNETT, MRS. FREDERICK WEBSTER, MRS. JOHN FOX, MRS. JAMES TORBERT.

To MRS. R. B. EDWARDS for toys.

To MRS. WILLIAM MCNEIL and her SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUP for Christmas gifts.

To Evening Star Chapter, PROTESTANT GUILD FOR THE BLIND, through MRS. GEORGE SANDERS for Christmas gifts.

To MRS. EFFIE GINGRAS for gift of money for Christmas.

To Mr. ROBERT BURKE for gift of radio for a boy.

To MRS. WILLIAM REDY for clothing, Christmas Day dinner and entertainment.

To MRS. JEAN DOLAN for Christmas gift.

To FIRNABANK CLUB OF FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON for Christmas gifts to Lower School children.

To FAITH CHURCH, Springfield, for Christmas cards and candy.

To MRS. ELSIE DUNCAN for clothing.

To "Boys in the Shipping Room," R. H. STEARNS COMPANY for Playskool desk and construction materials.

To MISS MARILYN GRIFFITH and her SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS for gift of money.

To BOSTON AID TO THE BLIND, INC., for gift of money to Camp Fund, several boxes of clothing, Christmas dollars and gift of money for Christmas greetings.

To CATHOLIC GUILD FOR THE BLIND for Christmas dollars, Christmas vacation money and clothing.

To PROTESTANT GUILD FOR THE BLIND for Christmas dollars.

To MRS. MARK ELLIOTT and members of Church and Sunday School in Carlisle for picnic.

To WABAN UNION CHURCH YOUNG PEOPLE'S GROUP for entertainments and suppers for pupils, and through MRS. WILBUR W. BULLEN for Christmas gifts and clothing.

To EVERETT C. BENTON LODGE OF MASONS for children's party.

To TEMPLE ISRAEL BROTHERHOOD for party to boys and girls.

To MR. WILLIAM REICHERT for clothing.

To JUNIOR RED CROSS, White Plains, N. Y., for boxes of toys.

To JUNIOR RED CROSS, Laconia, N. H., for games.

To ORDER OF RAINBOW GIRLS through MRS. L. H. GOBRECHT for a gift of money and candy at Christmas time.

To NATIONAL EXECUTIVE HOUSEKEEPER'S ASSOCIATION through MRS. MAUDE B. WINCHESTER for gift of money at Christmas time.

To UNITY CLUB, Uxbridge, through MRS. PAUL WENZEL for Christmas gifts.

To FRIENDSHIP COMMITTEE OF THE DAUGHTERS OF VERMONT through MRS. W. O. START for Christmas gifts.

To WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD, Morgan Memorial Church of All Nations for Christmas gifts.

To PROTESTANT GUILD CHAPTER, Weymouth, through MISS RUTH APPLEBY for Christmas gifts.

To NORTH SHORE SOCIAL CIRCLE FOR THE BLIND for Christmas party to pupils.

To WESLEYAN GUILD, Dorchester, through MRS. LUELLA HUNT for Christmas gifts.

To MRS. M. J. LOWENBERG for clothing.

To MRS. CLYDE MCARDLE for Brownie uniform.

To MRS. DAVID MINNIS for evening gowns.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS

To the Trustees of

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind

Boston, Massachusetts

We have examined the balance sheet of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (not including Howe Memorial Press Fund) as of August 31, 1950 and the related statements of Reserve Fund for Depreciation, of income and expenditures and of income and expenses of the Works Department, all for the year then ended. We have also examined the balance sheet of Howe Memorial Press Fund as of August 31, 1950 and the related statement of income and expenses for the year then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We examined all investment securities recorded as owned by the Institution and by the Howe Memorial Press Fund as of August 31, 1950 and held for their respective accounts by the Fiduciary Trust Company. We audited all changes in investments during the year then ended and satisfied ourselves that investment income receivable during the year was duly received.

As at August 31, 1950 the Trustees voted to charge the deficit for the year then ended (\$82,196.56) against the Reserve Fund for Depreciation (Exhibit B).

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the position of the Institution and of the Howe Memorial Press Fund at August 31, 1950 and the results of their operations for the fiscal year then ended.

BARROW, WADE, GUTHRIE & Co.

Accountants and Auditors.

Boston, Massachusetts

October 13, 1950

BALANCE SHEET
(Not including Howe Memorial Press Fund)
AS AT AUGUST 31, 1950

A S S E T S

Cash
Accounts receivable
Inventories

CURRENT FUNDS

\$ 66,418.86 Accounts payable
20,095.19 Federal income tax withheld
19,245.16 Director's discretionary account
Due to trust funds — principal

\$ 105,759.21

L I A B I L I T I E S

\$ 15,846.87
1,689.00
5,469.38
82,753.96

\$ 105,759.21

T R U S T F U N D S

	<i>Institution Kindergarten</i>	<i>Total</i>
Varnum Fund	\$209,341.99	\$ 209,341.99
Special Funds	388,916.18	66,647.26
Permanent Funds	434,687.12	314,333.17
General Funds	2,147,589.95	1,961,120.45
	<u>\$3,180,535.24</u>	<u>\$2,342,100.88</u>

\$ 258,483.96

\$5,522,636.12

527,932.61

Reserve Fund for Depreciation (Exhibit B)
Undistributed profit on investments sold—
Varnum Fund \$ 49,141.97
All other funds 406,303.71

455,445.68

110,887.41

39,778.20

\$6,656,680.02

P L A N T

\$1,553,645.70 Plant capital

\$1,876,610.39

Investments — book value:

Varnum Fund—
Cash \$ 1,287.92
Securities 257,196.04

All other funds—

Cash \$ 130,097.93
Due from current funds 82,753.96
Securities 6,145,565.97

Cash—unexpended income for restricted purposes

39,778.20

Land and buildings — Watertown
Land and buildings — South Boston
Machinery, tools and equipment
Furniture and fixtures
Music Department
Library
Autos and trucks

\$1,876,610.39

\$1,876,610.39

Exhibit B

RESERVE FUND FOR DEPRECIATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1950

Balance, September 1, 1949		\$746,475.00
Additions:		
Income added to principal	\$ 36,024.75	
Adjustment of income from		
Charles Tidd Baker Funds—prior years	528.36	36,553.11
		<u>36,553.11</u>
		\$783,028.11
Deductions:		
Costs of A. C. power change-over—balance	\$ 10,225.84	
Boiler replacements	62,546.03	
Upper school gym project	12,487.01	
Excess of costs of special maintenance and		
repairs over amount charged to current		
operations	87,640.06	
Net loss for the year ended August 31, 1950	82,196.56	255,095.50
		<u>255,095.50</u>
Balance, August 31, 1950 (Exhibit A)		<u><u>\$527,932.61</u></u>

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1950

INCOME:

Interest and dividends—		
Varnum Fund	\$ 16,829.92	
All other funds	362,681.31	\$379,511.23
		<hr/>
Tuition and board—		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$101,790.00	
Other states	57,280.00	
Private students	17,687.50	176,757.50
		<hr/>
Donations		623.98
 Sarah Hunt Howell Trust		5,216.99
Justin B. and Mary Letitia Perkins		
Memorial Fund		2,571.47
Other Trusts		606.64
 Other sources—		
Tuning income	\$ 4,229.96	
Discounts	485.57	
Miscellaneous	3.92	4,719.45
		<hr/>
Contributions for the Director's		
discretionary account		10,683.05
		<hr/>
<i>Total income</i>		\$580,690.31

EXPENDITURES:

Operating expenses (Exhibit D)	\$530,595.22	
Other expenditures—		
From Director's discretionary account	9,809.63	
From unexpended income—special funds		
for restricted purposes	8,825.09	
Increase in the balance of the Director's		
discretionary account	873.42	
Decrease in unexpended income special funds		
for restricted purposes	(1,487.73)	
Income added to principal of funds—		
Reserve Fund for Depreciation \$36,024.75		
Securities Income Reserve Fund 62,510.91		
Other Funds	1,673.38	100,209.04
		<hr/>
Additions to plant—out of income	7,350.70	
Net loss—Works Department (Exhibit E) ..	6,711.50	
		<hr/>
<i>Total expenditures</i>		662,886.87

Net (loss) for the year ended August 31, 1950

—charged to Reserve Fund for Depreciation

(Exhibit B)

\$ (82,196.56)

NOTE: In addition to maintenance expense included in operating expenses in the above statement, a total of \$162,673.10, representing expenditures during the year for special maintenance and for replacements, was charged to Reserve Fund for Depreciation.

OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1950

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Supplies</i>	<i>Other</i>	<i>Total</i>
Administration	\$ 31,676.45	\$ 3,800.23	\$ 5,459.47	\$ 40,936.15
Treasurer's office	\$ 833.36	\$	\$ 5,760.22	\$ 6,593.58
Special Departments:				
Library	\$ 10,471.49	\$ 2,560.22	\$	\$ 13,031.71
Health	7,980.75	1,197.81	808.23	9,986.79
Personnel	13,586.75	685.04	.....	14,271.79
	\$ 32,038.99	\$ 4,443.07	\$ 808.23	\$ 37,290.29
Education:				
Literary	\$ 61,667.50	\$ 2,154.84	\$	\$ 63,822.34
Manual training	16,410.00	1,121.59	.....	17,531.59
Music	16,675.70	630.29	.....	17,305.99
Deaf-Blind	13,955.00	487.61	.....	14,442.61
	\$108,708.20	\$ 4,394.33	\$	\$113,102.53
Household:				
Salaries and mis. exp.	\$ 62,862.71	\$ 6,852.79	\$	\$ 69,715.50
Laundry	6,631.45	728.53	.....	7,359.98
Food .....	.....	55,235.68	.....	55,235.68
	\$ 69,494.16	\$ 62,817.00	\$	\$132,311.16
Maintenance: (See Note)				
Engineering	\$ 32,288.64	\$ 44,327.83	\$	\$ 76,616.47
Buildings	20,025.04	7,206.35	.....	27,231.39
Grounds	14,824.82	2,468.97	.....	17,293.79
Special .....	.....	.....	27,511.92	27,511.92
	\$ 67,138.50	\$ 54,003.15	\$27,511.92	\$148,653.57
Other expenses:				
Automobile	\$	\$	\$ 1,928.25	\$ 1,928.25
Insurance .....	.....	.....	7,067.11	7,067.11
Pension retirement plan .....	.....	.....	20,260.85	20,260.85
Tuning Department .....	.....	.....	3,915.39	3,915.39
Pensions paid .....	.....	.....	18,391.84	18,391.84
Loss on bad debts .....	.....	.....	144.50	144.50
	\$	\$	\$51,707.94	\$ 51,707.94
	\$309,889.66	\$129,457.78	\$91,247.78	\$530,595.22

<i>Summary</i>		
Operating expenses — Institution		\$273,120.11
Operating expenses — Kindergarten		257,475.11
		<u>\$530,595.22</u>

NOTE: In addition to maintenance expense shown above a total of \$162,673.10 representing expenditures for special maintenance and for replacements was charged to Reserve Fund for Depreciation.

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND

BALANCE SHEET

AUGUST 31, 1950

ASSETS

Cash		\$ 66,949.98
Investments — Book value		193,978.17
Accounts receivable:		
Trade	\$ 2,179.44	
Institution Department	478.48	2,657.92
<hr/>		
INVENTORIES:		
Appliances	\$ 11,757.57	
Braille writer	28,645.86	
Braille printing	8,310.15	48,713.58
<hr/>		
Machinery and equipment	\$ 25,541.58	
Less: Reserve for depreciation	5,311.07	20,230.51
<hr/>		
Deferred braille writer expenses		49,864.03
		<hr/>
		\$382,394.19
		<hr/>

LIABILITIES

Accounts payable:		
Trade	\$ 2,032.46	
Institution Department	6,447.62	\$ 8,480.08
<hr/>		
Advances from customers		1,689.18
Federal income tax withheld		433.60
Funds and legacies:		
Special	\$ 24,839.10	
General	12,290.00	37,129.10
<hr/>		
Surplus:		
Balance, September 1, 1949	\$300,028.05	
Deduct:		
Net operating loss for the year ended		
August 31, 1950 (Exhibit G)	11,590.98	
		<hr/>
		\$288,437.07
Add:		
Profit from sale of investments	46,225.16	
		<hr/>
Balance, August 31, 1950		334,662.23
		<hr/>
		\$382,394.19
		<hr/>

Exhibit G

**HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1950**

SALES:			
Appliances	\$ 8,809.56		
Braille printing	22,143.19		
<i>Total sales</i>			\$ 30,952.75
COST OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE:			
Braille printing	\$ 28,641.81		
Appliances manufactured	14,057.23		
Administrative salaries and expenses	6,100.10		
Depreciation	2,151.82		
Maintenance	3,557.02		
Insurance	995.93		
Pension retirement plan	3,200.05		
Loss on bad debts	46.78		
	<u>\$ 58,750.74</u>		
<i>Less:</i>			
Discounts	\$ 89.73		
Miscellaneous receipts	682.50	772.23	57,978.51
<i>Net (loss) from operations</i>			<u>\$ (27,025.76)</u>
OTHER INCOME:			
Interest and dividends, general purposes	\$ 14,445.75		
Interest and dividends, special funds	1,499.65		15,945.40
			<u>\$ (11,080.36)</u>
OTHER CHARGES:			
Pensions paid	\$ 300.00		
Miscellaneous	210.62		510.62
<i>Net (loss) for the year ended August 31, 1950 (Exhibit F)</i>			<u><u>\$ (11,590.98)</u></u>

Exhibit E

**WORKS DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1950**

INCOME:			
Sales	\$ 74,921.34		
Miscellaneous	2,198.75		\$ 77,120.09
EXPENSES:			
Material used	\$ 19,107.45		
Salaries and wages	57,095.56		
General expense	6,002.98		
Auto and truck expense	1,091.95		
Loss on bad debts	533.65		83,831.59
NET (LOSS) FOR THE YEAR (Exhibit C)			<u><u>\$ (6,711.50)</u></u>

INSTITUTION FUNDS, AUGUST 31, 1950

William Varnum Fund	\$209,341.99
Special Funds:	
Alumnae Association Scholarship Fund ..	\$ 3,177.01
Anonymous	102.01
Charles S. Adams (Christmas Fund)	204.03
Charles Tidd Baker Fund	19,815.44
Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb and blind)	4,085.91
Blind Babies' Project	312.29
Mary Alice Butler (for reading matter for the blind)	3,782.82
Deaf-Blind Fund	155,444.59
John D. Fisher (education teachers and others)	5,442.08
Joseph B. Glover (for blind and deaf)	5,107.38
John Goldthwait Fund (charitable)	4,514.79
Harris Fund (outdoor relief)	27,238.82
Henry Clay Jackson Fund (for deaf-blind)	85,247.24
Maria Kemble Oliver Fund (concert tickets)	15,322.16
James Osborn Fund	4,116.21
Prescott Fund (education teachers and others)	21,687.17
Elizabeth P. Putnam (higher education)	1,021.48
Richard M. Saltonstall (use Trustees)	3,064.42
A. Shuman Clothing Fund	1,021.48
Augustine Schurtleff Fund (for deaf, dumb and blind)	1,787.58
Anne E. Stodder (to find employment for blind workers)	2,715.35
Mary J. Straw	510.74
Thomas Stringer Fund (for deaf-blind)	16,221.27
Lenna D. Swinerton	467.57
Julia E. Turner (education of worthy needy)	6,506.34
	<hr/> \$388,916.18 <hr/>

Permanent Funds (income for general purposes):

George Baird Fund	\$ 12,895.21	Frank Davison Rust Memorial	4,000.00
Charlotte Billings Fund	40,507.00	Samuel E. Sawyer	2,174.77
Frank W. Boles	76,329.02	Margaret A. Simpson	968.57
Stoddard, Capen Fund	13,770.00	Caroline A. Slack	10,000.00
Jennie M. Colby, in memory of	100.00	Charles Frederick Smith Fund	8,668.00
Ella Newman Curtis Fund	2,000.00	Timothy Smith	2,000.00
Stephen Fairbanks	10,000.00	Mary Lowell Stone Fund	4,000.00
David H. Fanning	5,010.56	George W. Thym Fund	5,054.66
Ferris Fund	12,215.61	Alfred T. Turner	1,000.00
Helen Osborne Gary	10,000.00	Thomas Upham Fund	4,950.00
Harris Fund (general purposes)	53,333.00	Levina B. Urbino	500.00
Harriet S. Hazeltine Fund	5,000.00	Vaughan Fund	10,553.50
Benjamin Humphrey	25,000.00	Ann White Vose	12,994.00
Prentiss M. Kent	2,500.00	Charles L. Young	5,000.00
Sir Charles W. Lindsay	9,008.93		<hr/> \$425,816.78 <hr/>
Kate M. Morse Fund	5,000.00		
Jonathan E. Pecker	950.00	Add:	
Richard Perkins	20,000.00	Distribution of Surplus at August 31, 1947	8,870.34
Henry L. Pierce	20,000.00		<hr/> \$434,687.12 <hr/>
Mrs. Marilla L. Pitts, in memory of	5,000.00		
Frederick W. Prescott endowment	25,338.95		

Institution Funds (Cont'd)

General funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Elizabeth B. Allen	\$ 500.00	Mary A. Dyer	8,375.18
Nora Ambrose,		Ella I. Eaton	1,669.50
in memory of	300.00	Mary Agnes Eaton	3,660.91
James H. Anderson	62.25	Mary E. Eaton	5,000.00
James H. Anderson	28,303.92	William Eaton	500.00
Charlotte H. Andrews	15,169.87	David J. Edwards	500.00
Mary Louise Aull	261,270.05	Ann J. Ellis	1,023.00
Ellen S. Bacon	5,000.00	A. Silver Emerson	500.00
Elizabeth B. Bailey	3,000.00	Martha S. Ensign	2,505.48
Eleanor J. W. Baker	2,500.00	Orient H. Eustis	500.00
Calvin W. Barker	1,859.32	Eugene Fanning	50.00
Lucy B. Barker,		Sarah M. Farr	64,247.43
in memory of	5,953.21	Mortimer C. Ferris	
Marianne R. Bartholomew ..	2,000.00	Memorial	1,000.00
Francis Bartlett	2,500.00	Edward A. Fillebrown	500.00
Elizabeth Howard Bartol ..	5,000.00	Annie M. Findley	500.00
Mary Bartol	300.00	Anna G. Fish	10,583.25
Thompson Baxter	322.50	Thomas B. Fitzpatrick	1,000.00
Samuel Benjamin	250.00	John Forrest	1,000.00
Robert C. Billings	25,000.00	Ann Maria Fosdick	14,333.79
George Nixon Black	10,000.00	Nancy H. Fosdick	3,937.21
Susan A. Blaisdell	5,832.66	Sarah E. Foster	200.00
Dehon Blake	500.00	Elwyn Fowler	5,232.75
Mary Blight	7,220.99	Mary Helen Freeman	1,000.00
William T. Bolton	555.22	Cornelia Ann French	10,000.00
Betsey J. Bowles	9,798.75	Martha A. French	164.40
George W. Boyd	5,000.00	Ephraim L. Frothingham ..	1,825.97
Caroline E. Boyden	1,930.39	Jessie P. Fuller	200.00
Mary I. Brackett	5,263.33	Thomas Gaffield	6,686.38
J. Putnam Bradlee	294,162.53	Mabel Knowles Gage	5,000.00
Charlotte A. Bradstreet ..	23,273.49	Edward L. Geary	2,000.00
Ellen F. Bragg	8,006.68	Albert Glover	1,000.00
Max Brenner	200.00	Joseph B. Glover	5,000.00
Lucy S. Brewer	10,215.36	Marie M. Goggin	2,864.55
Florence N. Bridgman	500.00	Benjamin H. Goldsmith	11,199.68
J. Edward Brown	100,000.00	Charlotte L. Goodnow	6,471.23
Maria A. Burnham	10,000.00	Maria W. Goulding	2,332.48
T. O. H. P. Burnham	5,000.00	Charles G. Green	45,837.70
Abbie Y. Burr	200.00	Amelia Greenbaum	500.00
Annie E. Caldwell	4,000.00	Imogene C. Gregory	450.00
Emma C. Campbell	1,000.00	Mary Louise Greenleaf	199,189.94
Lydia E. Carl	3,412.01	William Guggenheim	50.00
Ellen G. Cary	50,000.00	Ellen Page Hall	10,037.78
Katherine F. Casey	100.00	Ellen Hammond	1,000.00
Edward F. Cate	5,000.00	Margaret A. Harty	5,000.00
Robert R. Centro,		Helen P. Harvison	1,000.00
in memory of	10,000.00	Hattie S. Hathaway	500.00
Fanny Channing	2,000.00	Jerusha F. Hathaway	5,000.00
Emily D. Chapman	1,000.00	Lucy Hathaway	4,577.00
Mary F. Cheever	200.00	Edward J. and Georgia M.	
Ida May Chickering	1,052.03	Hathorne Fund	50,017.68
Alice M. Clement	32,324.03	Charles H. Hayden	32,461.01
Alice I. Cobb	2,000.00	John C. Haynes	1,000.00
Laura Cohen	87.00	Mary E. T. Healy	200.00
Ann Eliza Colburn	5,000.00	Alice Cushing Hersey,	
Susan J. Conant	500.00	in memory of	3,000.00
William A. Copeland	1,000.00	Joseph H. Heywood	500.00
Augusta E. Corbin	20,644.82	Ira Hiland	3,893.37
Nellie W. Cowles	500.00	Stanley B. Hildreth	5,000.00
Jennie L. Cox	1,948.60	George A. Hill	100.00
Louise F. Crane	5,000.00	Lila M. Hodges	1,000.00
W. Murray Crane	10,000.00	Margaret A. Holden	3,708.32
Harriet Otis Cruft	6,000.00	Theodore C. Hollander	3,016.00
David Cummings	7,723.07	Bernard J. Holmburg	2,000.00
Arthur B. Curtis	1,722.25	Alfred G. Hosmer	229.28
Chastine L. Cushing	500.00	Margaret J. Hourihan	200.00
I. W. Danforth	2,500.00	Charles Sylvester Hutchinson	2,156.00
Kate Kimball Danforth	250.00	Katharine C. Ireson	52,037.62
Charles L. Davis	1,000.00	Hattie M. Jacobs	5,000.00
Etta S. Davis	8,027.87	William S. Jenney,	
Susan L. Davis	1,500.00	in memory of	500.00
Mabel E. Day	10,000.00	Charlotte Johnson	525.00
Joseph Descalzo	1,000.00	Annie G. Joyce	250.00
Elsie C. Disher	163,250.07	Eliza J. Kean	59,209.91
John H. Dix	10,000.00	Marie L. Keith	2,000.00
Mary Frances Drown	21,857.25	Harriet B. Kempster	1,144.13
Alice J. H. Dwinell	200.00	Ernestine M. Kettle	22,981.31
Amelia G. Dyer	40,043.00	B. Marion Keyes	6,350.00

Institution Funds (Cont'd)

General funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Lulu S. Kimball	10,000.00	Nancy E. Rust	2,640.00
Grace W. King	100.00	William H. Ryan	8,023.48
Lydia F. Knowles	50.00	Emily E. St. John	5,015.00
Davis Krokyn	100.00	Louis H. Schlosberg	100.24
Catherine M. Lamson	6,000.00	Joseph Schofield	2,500.00
James J. Lamson	750.00	Sarah E. Seabury	3,116.01
Susan M. Lane	815.71	Edward O. Seccomb	1,000.00
Elizabeth W. Leadbetter	2,638.71	Richard Black Sewell	25,000.00
Jane Leader	3,544.31	Charles F. Sherman	2,000.00
Luella K. Leavitt	1,011.67	Robert F. Shurtleff	1,432.94
Lewis A. Leland	415.67	Carrie Etta Silloway	5,429.88
Benjamin Levy	500.00	John Simonds	50.00
E. E. Linderholm	505.56	Arthur A. Smith	10,000.00
William Litchfield	7,951.48	Ellen V. Smith	25,000.00
Mary T. Locke	8,361.89	Esther W. Smith	5,000.00
Hannah W. Loring	9,500.00	Sarah F. Smith	3,000.00
Celia E. Lugene	300.00	The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind	15,000.00
Adolph S. Lundin	100.00	Henry F. Spencer	1,000.00
Susan B. Lyman	4,809.78	Charlotte S. Sprague	13,222.56
Agnes J. MacNevin	78,968.67	Thomas Sprague	1,000.00
Mary Ella Mann	250.00	Adella E. Stannard	1,631.78
Blanche Osgood Mansfield	1,000.00	Cora N. T. Stearns	53,558.50
Annie B. Marion	8,745.66	Henry A. Stickney	2,410.00
Rebecca Marks	2,640.40	Lucretia J. Stoehr	2,967.26
Stephen W. Marston	5,000.00	Joseph C. Storey	122,531.58
Elizabeth S. Martin	1,000.00	Edward C. Sullivan	2,000.00
William H. Maynard	22,821.56	Sophronia S. Sunbury	365.19
Cora McIntire	6,862.50	Edward Swan	16,871.98
Charles Merriam	1,000.00	Emma B. Swasey	2,250.00
Mary H. Miller	1,512.50	Mary F. Swift	1,391.00
Olga E. Monks	2,500.00	William Taylor	893.36
George Montgomery	5,140.00	Minnie L. Thayer	1,000.00
Martha H. Morss	3,000.00	Mabel E. Thompson	8,722.61
Louise C. Moulton Bequest	7,891.65	Joanna C. Thompson	1,000.00
Mary A. Muldoon	100.00	William Timlin	7,820.00
Mary T. Murphy	10,000.00	Alice W. Torrey	71,560.00
Sarah Ella Murray	8,000.00	Evelyn Wyman Towle	5,820.00
Sarah M. Nathan	500.00	Stephen G. Train	20,000.00
Joseph F. Noera	2,000.00	Sarah E. Trott	2,885.86
Henry P. Norris	35,198.52	Mary Wilson Tucker	481.11
Annie Anthony Noyes	100.00	George B. Upton	10,000.00
Mary B. Noyes	915.00	Maude C. Valentine	1,884.22
Richard W. Nutter	2,000.00	Charles A. Vialle	1,990.00
Ella Nye	50.00	Bernard T. Vierich	593.06
Harold L. Olmstead	5,000.00	Abbie T. Vose	1,000.00
Emily C. O'Shea	1,000.00	Nance S. Vose	300.00
Sarah Irene Parker	699.41	Horace W. Wadeleigh	2,000.00
William Prentiss Parker	2,500.00	Joseph K. Wait	3,000.00
George Francis Parkman	50,000.00	Amelia L. Walker	1,000.00
Grace Parkman	5,383.78	Harriet Ware	1,952.02
Philip G. Peabody	1,200.00	Allena F. Warren	2,828.33
Elizabeth W. Perkins	2,000.00	William H. Warren	4,073.17
Ellen F. Perkins	2,500.00	Eleanore C. Webb	5,314.95
Edward D. Peters	500.00	Charles F. Webber	30,915.93
Clara F. Pierce	2,005.56	Mary E. Welch	200.00
Clara J. Pitts	2,000.00	Mary Ann P. Weld	2,000.00
George F. Poland	75.00	Oliver M. Wentworth	300.00
Elizabeth B. Porter	5,449.50	Cordelia H. Wheeler	809.00
George M. Whidden Porter	22,700.48	Opha J. Wheeler	3,086.77
Sarah E. Pratt	2,988.84	Eliza Orne White	4,461.25
Sarah S. Pratt	5,000.00	Ella Tredich White	1,000.00
Francis I. Proctor	10,000.00	Porter W. Whitmarsh	88,247.05
Grace E. Reed	5,054.25	Ruth E. Whitmarsh	1,000.00
Carrie P. Reid	679.51	Sarah L. Whitmarsh	2,000.00
Leonard H. Rhodes	1,012.77	Samuel Brenton Whitney	1,000.00
Mabelle H. Rice	3,750.00	Martha A. Willcomb	5,000.00
Matilda B. Richardson	300.00	Adelia C. Williams	1,000.00
William L. Richardson	50,000.00	Judson Williams	3,628.46
Anne Augusta Robinson	212.20	Lucy B. Wilson, in memory of	800.00
Julia M. Roby	500.00	Mehitable C. C. Wilson	543.75
Robert Rodgers	100.00	Nettie R. Winn	1,000.00
John Roome	5,787.67	Samuel C. Wiswall	125.00
Barbara S. Ross	2,740.35	Minnie S. Woolf	9,259.38
Henrietta Goodrich Rothwell	500.00	Esther F. Wright	6,427.76
Mary L. Ruggles	3,000.00	Thomas T. Wyman	20,000.00
Elizabeth H. Russell	500.00	Fanny Young	8,000.00
Josephine Russell	500.00		
Marian Russell	5,000.00		

Institution Funds (Concl'd)

General funds (principal and income for general purposes) — *concl.*

William B. Young	1,000.00	Deduct:	
	<u>\$3,152,188.26</u>	Transfer to Plant Capital	
Add:		at August 31, 1947	1,041,695.76
Distribution of Surplus			
at August 31, 1947	37,097.45		<u>\$2,147,589.95</u>
	<u>\$3,189,285.71</u>		

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS, AUGUST 31, 1950

Special funds:

Charles Tidd Baker Fund	\$ 39,926.63	
Glover Funds, for Blind-Deaf Mutes	1,445.74	
Ira Hiland (income to W. E. R. for life)	1,371.20	
Emeline Morse Lane Fund (books)	1,371.20	
Leonard and Jerusha Hyde Room	5,485.54	
Dr. Ruey B. Stevens' Charity Fund	7,542.33	
Lucy H. Stratton (Anagnos Cottage)	9,504.62	
	<u>\$66,647.26</u>	

Permanent funds (income for general purposes):

Mary D. Balfour Fund	\$ 5,692.47	Charles Larned	5,000.00
William Leonard Benedict,		Elisha T. Loring	5,000.00
Jr., Memorial	1,000.00	George F. Parkman	3,500.00
Samuel A. Borden	4,675.00	Catherine P. Perkins	10,000.00
A. A. C., in Memoriam	500.00	Edith Rotch	10,000.00
Helen G. Coburn	9,980.10	Frank Davison Rust	
Charles Wells Cook	5,000.00	Memorial	15,600.00
M. Jane Wellington		Caroline O. Seabury	1,000.00
Danforth Fund	10,000.00	Phoebe Hill Simpson Fund ..	3,446.11
Caroline T. Downes	12,950.00	Eliza Sturgis Fund	21,729.52
Charles H. Draper Fund	23,934.13	Abby K. Sweetser	25,000.00
Eliza J. Bell Draper Fund ..	1,500.00	Hannah R. Sweetser Fund ...	5,000.00
Helen Atkins Edmands		Mrs. Harriet Taber Fund ..	622.81
Memorial	5,000.00	Levina B. Urbino	500.00
George R. Emerson	5,000.00	The May Rosevar White	
Mary Eveleth	1,000.00	Fund	500.00
Eugenia F. Farnham	1,015.00		<u>\$229,122.86</u>
Susan W. Farwell	500.00	Add:	
John Foster	5,000.00	Distribution of Surplus	
The Luther and Mary		at August 31, 1947	85,210.31
Gilbert Fund	8,541.77		<u>\$314,333.17</u>
Albert Glover	1,000.00		
Martha R. Hunt	10,000.00		
Mrs. Jerome Jones Fund ...	9,935.95		

General funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Emilie Albee	\$ 150.00	Ellen F. Bragg	8,006.69
Lydia A. Allen	748.88	Lucy S. Brewer	7,811.56
Michael Anagnos	3,000.00	Sarah Crocker Brewster	500.00
Harriet T. Andrew	5,000.00	Ellen Sophia Brown	1,000.00
Martha B. Angell	34,370.83	Mary E. Brown	1,000.00
Mrs. William Appleton	18,000.00	Rebecca W. Brown	8,977.55
Elizabeth H. Bailey	500.00	Harriet Tilden Browne	2,000.00
Eleanor J. W. Baker	2,500.00	Katherine E. Bullard	2,500.00
Ellen M. Baker	13,053.48	Annie E. Caldwell	5,000.00
Mary D. Barrett	1,000.00	John W. Carter	500.00
Nancy Bartlett Fund	500.00	Kate H. Chamberlin	5,715.07
Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00	Adeline M. Chapin	400.00
Emma M. Bass	1,000.00	Benjamin P. Cheney	5,000.00
Sarah E. J. Baxter	51,847.49	Fanny C. Coburn	424.06
Thompson Baxter	322.50	Charles H. Colburn	1,000.00
Robert C. Billings	10,000.00	Helen Collamore	5,000.00
Harriet M. Bowman	1,013.22	Anna T. Coolidge	53,873.38
Sarah Bradford	100.00	Mrs. Edward Cordis	300.00
Helen C. Bradlee	140,000.00	Sarah Silver Cox	5,000.00
J. Putnam Bradlee	194,162.53	Lavonne E. Crane	3,365.21
Charlotte A. Bradstreet	13,576.19	Susan T. Crosby	100.00

Kindergarten Funds (Cont'd)

General funds (principal and income for general purposes) :

Margaret K. Cummings	5,000.00	Mary J. Phipps	2,000.00
James H. Danford	1,000.00	Caroline S. Pickman	1,000.00
Catherine L. Donnison		Katherine C. Pierce	5,000.00
Memorial	1,000.00	Helen A. Porter	50.00
George H. Downes	3,000.00	Sarah E. Potter,	
Amanda E. Dwight	6,235.00	Endowment Fund	425,014.44
Lucy A. Dwight	4,000.00	Francis L. Pratt	100.00
Harriet H. Ellis	6,074.79	Mary S. C. Reed	5,000.00
Mary E. Emerson	1,000.00	Emma Reid	952.38
Mary B. Emmens	1,000.00	William Ward Rhoades	7,507.86
Arthur F. Estabrook	2,000.00	Jane Roberts	93,025.55
Ida F. Estabrook	2,114.00	John M. Rodocanachi	2,250.00
Orient H. Eustis	500.00	Dorothy Roffe	500.00
Annie Louisa Fay		Clara Bates Rogers	2,000.00
Memorial	1,000.00	Rhoda Rogers	500.00
Sarah M. Fay	15,000.00	Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch	8,500.00
Charlotte M. Fiske	5,000.00	Rebecca Salisbury	200.00
Ann Maria Fosdick	14,333.79	J. Pauline Schenkl	10,955.26
Nancy H. Fosdick	3,937.21	Joseph Schofield	3,000.00
Fanny Foster	378,087.49	Eliza B. Seymour	5,000.00
Margaret W. Frothingham ..	500.00	John W. Shapleigh	1,000.00
Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.00	Esther W. Smith	5,000.00
Ellen M. Gifford	5,300.00	Annie E. Snow	9,903.27
Joseph B. Glover	5,300.00	Adelaide Standish	5,000.00
Mahilda Goddard	300.00	Elizabeth G. Stuart	2,000.00
Anna L. Gray	1,000.00	Benjamin Sweetzer	2,000.00
Maria L. Gray	200.00	Sarah W. Taber	1,000.00
Amelia Greenbaum	1,000.00	Mary L. Talbot	630.00
Caroline H. Greene	1,000.00	Ann Tower Tarbell	4,892.85
Mary L. Greenleaf	5,157.75	Cornelia V. R. Thayer	10,000.00
Josephine S. Hall	3,000.00	Delia D. Thorndike	5,000.00
Allen Haskell	500.00	Elizabeth L. Tilton	300.00
Mary J. Haskell	8,687.65	Betsey B. Tolman	500.00
Jennie B. Hatch	1,000.00	Transcript, ten dollar fund ..	5,666.95
Olive E. Hayden	4,622.45	Mary Wilson Tucker	481.11
Jane H. Hodges	300.00	Mary B. Turner	7,582.90
Margaret A. Holden	2,360.67	Royal W. Turner	24,089.02
Marion D. Hollingsworth ..	1,000.00	Minnie H. Underhill	1,000.00
Frances H. Hood	100.00	Charles A. Vialle	1,990.00
Abigail W. Howe	1,000.00	Rebecca P. Wainwright	1,000.00
Ezra S. Jackson	688.67	George W. Wales	5,000.00
Caroline E. Jenks	100.00	Maria W. Wales	20,000.00
Caroline M. Jones	5,000.00	Gertrude A. Walker	178.97
Ellen M. Jones	500.00	Mrs. Charles E. Ware	4,000.00
Hannah W. Kendall	2,515.38	Rebecca B. Warren	5,000.00
Cara P. Kimball	10,000.00	Jennie A. (Shaw)	
David P. Kimball	5,000.00	Waterhouse	565.84
Moses Kimball	1,000.00	Mary H. Watson	100.00
Ann E. Lambert	700.00	Ralph Watson Memorial	237.92
Jean Munroe Le Brun	1,000.00	Isabella M. Weld	14,795.05
Willard H. Lethbridge	28,179.41	Mary Whitehead	666.00
Frances E. Lily	1,000.00	Evelyn A. Whitney Fund ...	4,992.10
William Litchfield	6,800.00	Julia A. Whitney	100.00
Mary Ann Locke	5,874.00	Sarah W. Whitney	150.62
Robert W. Lord	1,000.00	Betsey S. Wilder	500.00
Sophia N. Low	1,000.00	Hannah Catherine Wiley ...	200.00
Thomas Mack	1,000.00	Mary W. Wiley	150.00
Augustus D. Manson	8,134.00	Martha A. Willcomb	5,000.00
Calanthe E. Marsh	18,840.33	Mary Williams	5,000.00
Sarah L. Marsh	1,000.00	Almira F. Winslow	306.80
Waldo Marsh	500.00	Eliza C. Winthrop	5,041.67
Annie B. Mathews	45,086.40	Harriet F. Wolcott	5,532.00
Rebecca S. Melvin	23,545.55		
Georgina Merrill	4,773.80		\$2,066,769.71
Ira L. Moore	1,349.09		
Louise Chandler Moulton ...	10,000.00	Add:	
Maria Murdock	1,000.00	Distribution of Surplus	
Mary Abbie Newell	5,903.65	at August 31, 1947	529,095.43
Frances M. Osgood	1,000.00		\$2,595,865.14
Margaret S. Otis	1,000.00		
Jeannie Warren Paine	1,000.00	Deduct:	
Anna R. Palfrey	50.00	Transfer to Plant Capital	
Sarah Irene Parker	699.41	at August 31, 1947	634,744.69
Anna Q. T. Parsons	4,019.52		\$1,961,120.45
Helen M. Parsons	500.00		
Caroline E. Peabody	3,403.74		
Elward D. Peters	500.00		
Henry M. Peyser	5,678.25		

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUNDS, AUGUST 31, 1950

Special funds:

Adeline A. Douglas (printing raised characters)	\$ 5,000.00	
Harriet S. Hazeltine (printing raised characters)	2,000.00	
Thomas D. Roche (publication non-sectarian books)	1,883.84	
J. Pauline Schenkl (printing)	10,955.26	
Deacon Stephen Stickney Fund (books, maps and charts)	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$24,839.10

General funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Beggs Fund	\$ 1,000.00	
Joseph H. Center	1,000.00	
Augusta Wells	10,290.00	
	<hr/>	12,290.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 37,129.10
		<hr/>

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE DEAF-BLIND FUND

SEPTEMBER 1, 1949 — AUGUST 31, 1950

Abbe, Mrs. Mary F.	Mass.	Bakeman, Miss Aimee M.	Mass.
Abbot, Miss Marion S.	Mass.	Baker, Mrs. Benedict J.	Mass.
Abbott, Mr. Frank W.	Mass.	Baker, Mrs. Dudley M.	Mass.
Abbott, Miss Harriette F.	Mass.	Baker, Mrs. Edward H.	Mass.
Abbott, Miss Mary	Ohio	Baker, Mrs. H. W.	Mass.
Abell, Mrs. A. Howard	Mass.	Baker, Miss Louise	N. Y.
Abrahams, Miss Rosa	Mass.	Baker, Mrs. Mark	Mass.
Adam Hat Stores, Inc.	N. Y.	Baker, Mrs. Nathaniel	Mass.
Adamowski, Mrs. T.	Mass.	Baker, Mrs. Norman C.	Mass.
Adams, Mrs. Arthur	Mass.	Balcom, Mrs. Harry	Mass.
Adams, Miss F. M.	Mass.	Baldwin, Mrs. E. Atkins	Mass.
Adams, Mrs. H. A.	Ohio	Baldwin, Mrs. Harvey G.	Ohio
Adams, Miss Jessie L.	Mass.	Baldwin, Mr. and Mrs. James T.	Mass.
Adams, Mrs. John	Mass.	Bancroft, Mrs. Hugh	Mass.
Adams, Miss Kate L.	Mass.	Earker, Mr. Charles M.	Mass.
Adams, Mrs. Z. B.	Mass.	Barker, Miss Phyllis F.	Mass.
Adler, Miss Cecilia	N. Y.	Barlow, Mr. Charles L.	Mass.
Adler, Mrs. Jacob	N. Y.	Barnard, Mrs. George E.	Mass.
Agoos, Mr. and Mrs. Solomon	Mass.	Barnard, Mrs. William Lambert	Mass.
Alford, Miss Martha	Mass.	Barnes, Mrs. John P.	Mass.
Alker, Miss Harriett D.	Pa.	Barnes, Mrs. Verney E.	Ohio
Albright, Mr. Clifford	Mass.	Barr, Miss Ada M.	N. Y.
Allen, Mrs. Arthur M.	Mass.	Barrett, Miss Florence E.	Conn.
Allen, Miss Hildegarde	Mass.	Barrett, Mr. Francis A.	Mass.
Allen, The Misses	Fla.	Barron, Mr. Joseph	Mass.
Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Philip R.	Mass.	Barry, Mrs. T. Hooker	Mass.
Alles, Mr. and Mrs. Paul F.	Mass.	Barth, Miss Betty Jane	Ohio
Alling, Miss Elsie Dwight	Mass.	Barth, Mr. J. J.	Ohio
Almy, Miss Helen J.	Mass.	Bartlett, Mr. Charles W.	Mass.
Ames, Miss Rosella S.	Mass.	Bartlett, Mrs. Harriett C.	Mass.
Ames, Mrs. Winthrop	N. Y.	Bartlett, Mrs. Matthew	Mass.
Amory, Mrs. William	Mass.	Bartlett, Mrs. N. S.	Mass.
Amster, Mrs. Morris	Ohio	Bartol, Mrs. John W.	Mass.
Andersen, Mrs. George G.	Mass.	Barton, Dr. Basil E.	Mass.
Anderson, Mrs. Andreas	Mass.	Bartow, Mrs. Howard K.	S. C.
Anderson, Mr. Arthur J.	Mass.	Bassett, Mrs. Norman L.	Vt.
Anderson, Mrs. Edward M.	Mass.	Bates, Mrs. John	Mass.
Andress, Mrs. J. Mace	Mass.	Bauman, Miss Mary K.	Pa.
Andrus, Mrs. G. E.	Colo.	Baumgartner, Mrs. E. L.	N. J.
Appleton, Mr. and Mrs. Francis H.	Mass.	Baxter, Mrs. Gregory P.	Mass.
Appleton, Miss Maud E.	Mass.	Baxter, Mr. Thomas A.	Mass.
Argersinger, Mrs. Roy E.	Mass.	Bayley, Mrs. Herbert S.	Mass.
Armington, Miss Elizabeth	Mass.	Beal, Mrs. Boylston A.	Mass.
Armstrong, Mrs. Albert C.	Mass.	Beal, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. DeFord	Mass.
Arnold, Rev. Harold G.	Mass.	Bean, Mrs. Henry S.	Mass.
Arnold, Mrs. Horace L.	Mass.	Bean, Mr. Howard C.	Mass.
Arnold, Miss Pansy C.	Mass.	Beard, Mr. Frank A.	Mass.
Arthur, The Misses	Mass.	Beardsley, Mr. H. A.	N. Y.
Ascher, Mrs. Fred	Ill.	Beatty, Mrs. Earl A.	Mass.
Ashenden, Mr. Richard C.	Mass.	Beaudreau, Mrs. Raoul H.	Mass.
Ashworth, Miss Lillian F.	Mass.	Beckford, Mrs. Fred A.	Mass.
Atherton, Mr. J. Ballard	T. H.	Beckwith, Mrs. Louis I.	Mass.
Athey, Mrs. C. N.	Md.	Behr, Miss Elsa	N. Y.
Atkins, Mr. and Mrs. Elisha	N. Y.	Belcher, Miss Gertrude C.	Mass.
Atkinson, Mr. John B.	Mass.	Bell, Mrs. Hermon Pratt	Mass.
Atwell, Mrs. A. Y.	Mass.	Bement, Mr. and Mrs. Edward D.	Mass.
Atwood, Mrs. David E.	Mass.	Bemis, Mrs. Harry H.	Mass.
Atwood, Mrs. Frank W.	Mass.	Benioff, Mrs. David	Calif.
Austin, Miss Edith	Mass.	Benjamin, Mrs. Irwin	Mass.
Austin, Mr. Irving C.	Mass.	Benner, Miss Frances Z. T.	Mass.
Austin, Mrs. Walter	Mass.	Bennett, Mrs. Harold	Mass.
Axelrod, Mrs. James J.	Mass.	Benson, Mr. A. Emerson	Mass.
Ayer, Mr. and Mrs. Charles F.	Mass.	Benson, Mrs. John W.	N. Y.
Ayer, Mrs. F. Wayland	Mass.	Bentinck-Smith, Miss Joan	Mass.
Backus, Mrs. Standish	Mich.	Bentley, Mrs. Ernest	Mass.
Badger, Mrs. Arthur C.	Mass.	Berg, Mrs. A. H.	Ohio
Bagg, Miss Shirley	Mass.	Bessom, Mrs. Frank L.	Mass.
Bagley, Mr. Charles R.	N. H.	Best, Mr. William	N. Y.
Bailey, Mrs. Frederick A.	Mass.	Bicknell, Dr. and Mrs. Ralph E.	Mass.
Bailey, Mrs. Philip	Mass.	Biddle, Dr. and Mrs. Stephen M.	Mass.
		Bidwell, Mrs. Raymond B.	Mass.

Bigelow, Mrs. Albert F.	Mass.	Brown, Miss Martha T.	Mass.
Bigelow, Miss Eleanor	Mass.	Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Paul M.	Mass.
Bigelow, Mrs. Henry B.	Mass.	Brown, Mr. William K.	N. Y.
Bigelow Junior High School	Mass.	Brown, Mrs. William S.	Mass.
Bill, Miss Caroline E.	Mass.	Browne, Miss Florence M.	N. J.
Billings, Mrs. Arthur	Mass.	Broyles, Dr. Elizabeth L.	Mass.
Billings, Mrs. Frank E.	Mass.	Bruerton, Mr. Courtney	Mass.
Binney, Miss Emily V.	Mass.	Bruerton, Miss Edith C.	Mass.
Binney, Miss Helen Maude	Mass.	Bryant, Miss Elizabeth E.	Mass.
Binney, Mrs. Horace	Mass.	Bryant, Mr. Lincoln	Mass.
Birath, Mrs. George C.	Mass.	Bryant, Mrs. Wallace E.	Mass.
Bird, Mrs. Francis W.	Mass.	Buell, Mr. James A.	Iowa
Birdsall, Mrs. Paul H.	Mass.	Buffum, Mrs. Adelbert E.	Mass.
Bishop, Mrs. Frank C.	Mass.	Buffum, Miss Charlotte	Maine
Bitner, Mr. Laurence S.	Mass.	Bullard, Miss Ellen T.	Maine
Bixler, Dr. Julius S.	Maine	Bullock, Estate of Nina	Mass.
Black, Mrs. Taylor	Mass.	Bump, Mrs. Archie E.	Mass.
Blackman, Mrs. A. W.	Mass.	Bunker, Mr. C. A.	Mass.
Blais, Mrs. J. A.	Mass.	Burdett, Mrs. E. W.	Mass.
Blake, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin S.	Mass.	Burke, Mrs. Murray	Mass.
Blake, Mrs. George B., Jr.	Mass.	Burke, Mr. Roger M.	Mass.
Blandy, Mr. Graham, 2d	N. Y.	Burlingame, Mrs. F. A.	N. Y.
Blevins, Mrs. Albert H.	Mass.	Burnes, Mr. Harold W.	Mass.
Blinder, Mrs. Morris	Mass.	Burnham, Miss Mary C.	Mass.
Bliss, Miss Carrie C.	Mass.	Burns, Mrs. James, Jr.	Mass.
Bliss, Mrs. Earl F.	Mass.	Burr, Mrs. Henry E.	Mass.
Bliss, Mr. Frederick W.	Mass.	Burr, Mr. I. Tucker, Jr.	Mass.
Blix, Miss Katie	Calif.	Burr, Mr. John T.	Mass.
Blodgett, Mrs. Edward W.	Mass.	Burrage, Mr. and Mrs. George D.	Mass.
Bloomberg, Mrs. Wilfred	Mass.	Burrage, Miss Margaret C.	Mass.
Bluhm, Mr. Louis	N. Y.	Burrows, Mrs. James	Mass.
Blumberg, Mr. Henry	Ohio	Bush, Mr. and Mrs. J. Douglas	Mass.
Bolles, Mrs. Chester A.	Mass.	Burler, Mrs. Charles S.	Mass.
Bolster, Sallie Stevie and Kitsey	Mass.	Byers, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas S.	Mass.
Bond, Mrs. Harold A.	Maine	Byng, Mrs. Henry G.	Mass.
Bonsal, Mrs. Stephen	D. C.		
Book Club, The	Calif.	Cabot, Mrs. Chilton R.	Mass.
Boone, Mr. Philip	Mass.	Cabot, Mrs. George E.	Mass.
Born, Mrs. Donald	Mass.	Cabot, Mr. Godfrey L.	Mass.
Bosson, Mrs. Campbell	Mass.	Cabot, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel	Mass.
Boston Aid to the Blind, Inc.	Mass.	Cabot, Mr. Samuel, Jr.	Mass.
Bottomley, Mrs. John T.	Mass.	Cabot, Mrs. Thomas H., Sr.	N. H.
Bouve, Dr. Howard A.	Mass.	Cabot, Mrs. Walter M.	Mass.
Bovey, Mrs. Martin K.	Mass.	Cain, Mr. John E.	Mass.
Bowditch, Mrs. Henry I.	Mass.	Callahan, Mr. Henry J.	Mass.
Bowen, Mrs. J. W.	R. I.	Cameron, Mrs. Russell R.	Mass.
Boyd, Mrs. Edward F.	Mass.	Campbell, Mrs. Donald W.	Mass.
Boyd, Mr. Francis R.	Mass.	Campbell, Miss Elizabeth	Mass.
Boyd, Dr. Walter Willard	D. C.	Campbell, Mr. Floyd D.	Mass.
Boyer, Mrs. William E.	Mass.	Campbell, Mrs. L. A.	Mass.
Bradlee, Mrs. Reginald	Mass.	Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. Robert M.	N. Y.
Bradlee, Mrs. Thomas S.	Mass.	Campbell, Mrs. Wallace M.	Mass.
Bradley, Mrs. Leland E.	Mass.	Canfield, Mrs. Genevieve W.	Mass.
Bradley, Mrs. Ralph	Mass.	Cantabrigia Club, The	Mass.
Bradley, Mrs. Robert I.	Mass.	Capron, Mrs. John F.	Mass.
Bradshaw, Miss Eugenie F.	Mass.	Carmalt, Miss Geraldine W.	Conn.
Bragdon, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph H.	Va.	Carten, Mrs. John L., Jr.	Mass.
Braman, Mrs. Samuel N.	Mass.	Carter, Mrs. Albert P.	Mass.
Breed, Mr. Edward F.	Mass.	Carter, Miss Alice	Mass.
Bremer, Miss Sarah F.	Mass.	Carter, Mrs. Hubert L.	Mass.
Brewer, Mrs. Charles	Mass.	Carter, Mrs. L. H.	Mass.
Bricklayers, Masons and Plasterers		Carter, Mrs. Winthrop L.	N. H.
Local No. 6	Mass.	Cartland, Miss Marian P.	Conn.
Bridgewater, Mrs. John Payson	Mass.	Casassa, Miss Rose	Mass.
Brink, Mr. and Mrs. Virgil C.	Mass.	Case, The Hon. Norman S.	D. C.
Brinley, Mrs. Godfrey	Conn.	Casey, Mr. Stephen R.	Mass.
Bronson, Mrs. W. H.	Mass.	Caskey, Mrs. Paul D.	Mass.
Brookings, Mrs. Martha N.	Va.	Chadsey, Mrs. Horace M.	Mass.
Brooks, Mrs. Arthur H.	Mass.	Chamberlain, Mrs. George N.	Mass.
Brooks, Gorham, Esq.	Mass.	Chamberlain, Mrs. Samuel	Mass.
Brooks, Mrs. Laurence G.	Mass.	Chamberlin, Miss Louise M.	Mass.
Brooks, Society of Phillips	Mass.	Channing, Mrs. Hayden	N. Y.
Brown, Mrs. Edwin P.	Mass.	Chapin, Mr. E. Barton	Mass.
Brown, Mrs. George	N. Y.	Chapin, Mrs. Henry B.	Mass.
Brown, Mrs. George E.	Mass.	Chapman, Mrs. John A.	Mass.
Brown, Mr. and Mrs. George R.	Mass.	Charron, Mrs. Arthur I.	Mass.
Brown, Mrs. Hobart W.	Mass.	Chase, Mr. Alfred E.	Mass.
Brown, Mrs. Horace A.	Conn.	Chase, Miss Alice P.	Mass.
Brown, Mr. J. Frank	Mass.	Chase, Mr. Arthur Taft	Mass.
Brown, Mr. James Wright	N. Y.	Chase, Mrs. Frederick	Mass.
Brown, Miss Margaret L.	N. Y.	Chase, Mr. Gardner W.	Mass.
		Chase, Mr. and Mrs. Harry E.	Mass.

Chase, Mrs. John McC.	N. Y.	Crockett, Mrs. O. D.	N. H.
Chase, Mrs. Rachel A.	Mass.	Crosby, Mrs. Stephen van R.	Mass.
Chase, Mrs. W. L. B.	Maine	Cross, Mrs. Charles H.	Mass.
Chase, Mr. Walter B.	Mass.	Crossman, Miss Evelyn	Mass.
Chase, Mrs. Walter L.	Mass.	Crump, Miss Grace L.	N. Y.
Cheever, Dr. David	Mass.	Cubell, Mr. Samuel	Mass.
Cheever, Mrs. R. P.	Mass.	Cummings, Miss Jennie	Mass.
Cheney, Mrs. Benjamin P.	Mass.	Cumner, Mr. Prescott T.	Mass.
Chicetto, Mr. Frank A.	Mass.	Cunningham, Mrs. Alan	Mass.
Chombeau, Mrs. Bertrand	Calif.	Cunningham, Mrs. Edward, Jr.	Mass.
Church, Mrs. Willard	N. J.	Cunningham, Miss Mary	Mass.
Chute, Mrs. Arthur L.	Mass.	Cunningham, Mrs. Stanley	Mass.
Cladlin, Mrs. Wm. H., Jr.	Mass.	Cunningham, Mrs. William H.	Mass.
Clapp, Mrs. Clift Rogers	Mass.	Curran, Mrs. Maurice J.	Mass.
Clark, Miss Alice Warren	Maine	Curtis, Mrs. Greely S.	Mass.
Clark, Rev. and Mrs. Allen W.	Mass.	Curtis, Mr. H. P.	Conn.
Clark, Mrs. B. Preston	Mass.	Curtis, Mr. Louis	Mass.
Clark, Mrs. Cecil W.	Mass.	Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. R. C.	Mass.
Clark, Mrs. Frank M.	Mass.	Cushing, Miss Dorothy P.	Mass.
Clark, Mr. Harold T.	Ohio	Cushing, Mr. and Mrs. George M., Jr.	Mass.
Clark, Mr. Henry J.	Mass.		
Clark, Miss Katherine	R. I.	Cushman, Mrs. Elton G.	Mass.
Clark, Miss Mary B.	D. C.	Cushman, Mrs. H. E.	Mass.
Clark, Mr. Peter H.	Mass.	Cutler, Miss Abigail Ann	Mass.
Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Walter E.	Mass.	Cutler, Mr. G. Ripley	Mass.
Clifford, Mrs. Walter B.	Mass.	Cutler, Mrs. Nathan P.	Mass.
Clowes, Dr. and Mrs. George H. A.	Mass.	Cutter, Mrs. John	Mass.
Coates, Miss Anna M.	Pa.	Cutter, Mrs. Victor M.	Mass.
Cobb, Miss Helen M.	Mass.		
Coburn, Miss Louise	Mass.	Dalrymple, Dr. Leolia A.	Mass.
Cochran, Mrs. Olin J.	N. H.	Daly, Mr. Reginald A.	Mass.
Codman, Mrs. Eliot	Conn.	Damon, Miss Bertha B.	Mass.
Codman, Mr. John S.	Mass.	Dana, Mrs. Harold W.	Mass.
Codman, Mrs. Russell	Mass.	Dane, Mrs. Francis S.	Mass.
Coe, Mrs. Jefferson W.	Mass.	Dane, Mrs. John, Jr.	Mass.
Coggeshall, Mrs. G. W.	Canada	Danielson, Mrs. Richard E.	Mass.
Coggeshall, Mrs. Harrison H.	Mass.	DaPrato, Mrs. A. L.	Mass.
Cohan, Mrs. B. H.	Mass.	Davidson, Mrs. Archer	Mass.
Cohen, Mrs. Joseph H.	Mass.	Davidson, Mr. George T.	Mass.
Cole, Mr. Howard M.	Mass.	Davies, Miss Eleanor E.	Mass.
Cole, Mrs. William F.	Mass.	Davies, Miss Ruth	Ohio
Colgate, Miss Mabel H.	Mass.	Davis, Mrs. A. W.	N. Y.
Collins, Mr. Charles A.	Mass.	Davis, Mrs. Edward Kirk	Mass.
Collinson, Mrs. A. William	Mass.	Davis, Mrs. F. S.	Mass.
Colmes, Dr. Abraham	Mass.	Davis, Mrs. Franklin B.	Mass.
Comins, Mrs. Arthur C.	Mass.	Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Harold T.	Mass.
Collins, Mr. Charles A.	Mass.	Davis, Dr. and Mrs. Lincoln	Mass.
Conant, Mr. Albert F.	Mass.	Davis, Miss Lucy	Mass.
Conant, Miss Ella B.	Mass.	Davis, Mrs. William L.	Mass.
Conant, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph W.	Mass.	Dawson, Mr. J. Douglas	Mass.
Conklin, Mrs. C. H.	Mass.	Day, Miss Alice F.	Mass.
Conroy, Mr. James J.	Mass.	Day, Mrs. Frank A.	Mass.
Cook, Mrs. C. J.	Mass.	Day, Mrs. W. Taylor	Mass.
Cook, Mrs. John W.	Mass.	Dearborn, Mrs. Frederick M., Jr.	Mass.
Cook, Miss Laura W.	Mass.	Dearborn, Mrs. L. B.	Mass.
Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. Charles E.	Mass.	DeBlois, Mrs. George L.	Mass.
Coolidge, Miss Elsie W.	Mass.	De Friez, Mrs. Thaddeus C.	Mass.
Coolidge, Mr. Joseph Arthur	Mass.	De Koning, Mr. L.	Wash.
Coolidge, Mrs. T. Jefferson	Mass.	Delkescamp, Miss Gladys W.	Conn.
Cooper, Mrs. Harry D.	Mass.	De Luca, Mrs. O.	N. Y.
Coote, Lady	Calif.	Demarest, Mrs. David	Mass.
Corey, Mrs. Eben F.	Mass.	de Mille, Mrs. John C.	Mass.
Cornish, Mr. John J.	Mass.	Denny, Miss Emily G.	Mass.
Correa, Dr. and Mrs. John F.	Mass.	Denny, Mr. George P.	Mass.
Coty, Mrs. Woods	Mass.	Denny, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. P., Jr.	Mass.
Countway, Miss Sanda	Mass.	De Normandie, Dr. and Mrs. Robert	L.
Courtney, Miss Mary L.	N. H.		Mass.
Cousens, Mrs. John A.	Mass.	Dexter, Miss Mary Deane	Mass.
Cowen, Mrs. Arthur	N. Y.	d'Humy, Mr. F. E.	N. Y.
Cowles, Mrs. Eugene	Mass.	Dickinson, Miss Grace I.	Mass.
Cowles, Mrs. William Lyman	Mass.	Dickson, Miss Flora M.	N. Y.
Cox, Mr. and Mrs. Gardner	Mass.	Dickson, Miss Ruth B.	Mass.
Cox, Mrs. Luther C.	Calif.	Diechmann, Miss Bertha	N. Y.
Crehan, Mr. John J.	Mass.	Diemont, Mr. Hyman	Mass.
Crehore, Miss Lucy Clarendon	Mass.	Dierksen, Mrs. H. H.	N. J.
Crehore, Mrs. Morton S.	Mass.	Dietrick, Miss Louise G.	Mass.
Critchley, Miss Rosamund M.	Mass.	Dillingham, Mrs. Isaac S.	Mass.
Crocker, Mrs. C. Thomas	Mass.	Dimick, Mrs. William H.	Mass.
Crocker, Mrs. Charles T.	Mass.	Dlott, Mrs. Samuel	N. H.
Crocker, Mrs. Edgar	Mass.	Doane, Miss Jessie	N. J.
Crocker, Mrs. Goodhue	Mass.	Dodd, Mr. and Mrs. Loring H.	Mass.
Crocker, Rev. and Mrs. John U.	Mass.	Dogherty, Miss Marian A.	Mass.

Doherty, Miss Mary C.	Mass.	Fearing, Mrs. George R.	Mass.
Dohrmann, Miss Dorothy A.	N. Y.	Febiger, Mr. William Sellers	Mass.
Donald, Mrs. Malcolm	Mass.	Fegan, Mrs. Fannie Hall	Mass.
Donnelly, Mrs. Edward C.	Mass.	Feldman, Mrs. Moses D.	Mass.
Dooley, Mr. Arthur T.	Mass.	Feldman, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel	N. J.
Doty, Mr. William H.	Mass.	Felt, Mrs. B. F.	Mass.
Douglass, Miss Josephine	Mass.	Felton, Mrs. Winslow B.	Mass.
Dourian, Miss Lillian	N. Y.	Fenn, Rev. and Mrs. Dan H.	Mass.
Dow, Mrs. Dana F.	Mass.	Fenn, Mrs. T. Legare	Mass.
Dowley, Mrs. Kenneth C.	Mass.	Fenno, Miss Alice M.	Mass.
Dowling, Mrs. Alexander S.	N. Y.	Fenno, Miss S. Elizabeth	Mass.
Downer, Miss Lisa deForest	Fla.	Fenwick, Miss Bertha	N. J.
Downes, Mr. J. Edward	Mass.	Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. Enoch P.	Mass.
Downes, Mr. and Mrs. Jerome I.	Mass.	Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W.	Mass.
Doyle, Mr. Timothy F.	Mass.	Ferrin, Mrs. F. M.	Mass.
Draper, Mrs. Edward B.	Mass.	Field, Mrs. Mary	Mass.
Draper, Mr. and Mrs. James B.	Mass.	Finberg, Mrs. Chester F.	Mass.
Draper, Mrs. Joseph P.	Mass.	Findlay, Mr. Francis	Mass.
Draper, Mrs. Paul A.	Mass.	Pine, Mr. Joseph	Mass.
Drew, Mrs. Pitt F.	Mass.	Pinrock, Miss Anna L.	Ind.
Drey, Dr. Paul L.	N. Y.	Pinney, Mrs. Arthur L.	Mass.
Dreyfus, Mrs. Sydney	Mass.	First Parish of Concord,	
Drinkwater, Mr. Arthur	Mass.	Sunday School of the	Mass.
Duff, Mr. and Mrs. J. Robertson	Mass.	Fish, Miss Margaret A.	Mass.
Dufton, Miss Mary P.	Mass.	Fisher, Miss Edith S.	Mass.
Dumaine, Mrs. Frederick C., Jr.	Mass.	Fisk, Mrs. Otis H.	Mass.
Duncan, Miss May C.	Mass.	Fitch, Miss Mary A.	Mass.
Dunklee, Mrs. Geo. W.	Mass.	Fitch, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley G. H.	Mass.
Dunphy, Mrs. J. Englebert	Mass.	Fitts, Mr. George H.	Mass.
Durfee, Miss Elizabeth R.	N. Y.	Flagg, Mrs. Elisha	Mass.
Durfee, Mrs. Nathan	Mass.	Flaherty, Miss Anna R.	Mass.
Durr, Mrs. R. M.	N. Y.	Flather, Mr. and Mrs. Fred'k A.	Mass.
		Flint, Mrs. Perley G.	Mass.
Eames, Mrs. Burton E.	Mass.	Flood, Mr. and Mrs. Richard T.	Mass.
East, Mrs. A. L.	Tex.	Floyd, Miss Lottie M.	N. Y.
Eastham, Mr. and Mrs. Melville	Mass.	Foley, Mrs. M. J.	Mass.
East Lynn Unit,		Folsom, Mr. Grenville W.	Mass.
American Legion Aux.	Mass.	Folsom, Mrs. Robert M.	Mass.
Eastman, Mr. George H.	Mass.	Folsom, Mrs. Rufus	Mass.
Eaton, Mrs. Charles F., Jr.	Mass.	Foote, Mr. and Mrs. James G.	Mass.
Eaton, Mrs. Frederick W.	Mass.	Foote, Mr. and Mrs. John E. F.	Mass.
Eckfeldt, Mr. Roger W.	Mass.	Forbes, Mr. Edward W.	Mass.
Eddy, Mrs. Brewer	Mass.	Forbes, Mr. and Mrs. F. Murray	Mass.
Edwards, Mr. Dwight	Calif.	Forbes, Mrs. George Shannon	Mass.
Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert E.	Mass.	Forbes, Mrs. H. W.	Mass.
Eggers, Mr. William A.	Ohio	Forbes, Mrs. Ralph E.	Mass.
Elder, Miss Vera	N. Y.	Foster, Mr. Benjamin B.	Mo.
Eliot, Miss Marian C.	Mass.	Foster, Miss Hilda S.	Mass.
Elliott, Miss Ethel J.	Mass.	Fowler, Mr. Louis F.	Mass.
Ellis, Mr. Benjamin P.	Mass.	Fox, Mr. Charles J.	Mass.
Elms, Miss Florence G.	Mass.	Fox, Miss Edith M.	Mass.
Elsmith, Mrs. Dorothy	Mass.	Fox, Mrs. Felix	Mass.
Emerson, Miss Mabel E.	Mass.	Fox, Mrs. Heywood	Mass.
Emerson, Estate of Marian D.	N. H.	Fraim, Mrs. Irving W.	Mass.
Emery, Mrs. Forrest S.	Mass.	France, Mrs. H. Gilbert	Mass.
Emmons, Mrs. Alfred P.	Mass.	Freeman, Mr. Myron S.	Mass.
Emmons, Mrs. Robert W., Sr.	Mass.	Freeman, Miss Nettie T.	Mass.
Endicott, Mrs. Mitchell	N. J.	French, Mrs. Allen	Mass.
Englis, Mrs. John	N. Y.	French, Miss Ruth H.	Mass.
Equitable Life Assurance Society	N. Y.	Freund, Mr. Sanford H. E.	N. Y.
Erickson, Mr. Joseph A.	Mass.	Friedlander, Mrs. Jenny	N. Y.
Estabrook, Mrs. R. F.	Mass.	Friedman, Mrs. Nathan H.	Mass.
Ettinger, Mr. Maurice	N. Y.	Friedman, Mrs. Simon	Mass.
Eustis, Mr. Stanton R.	Mass.	"Friend, A"	Mass.
Everett, Miss Emilie Hughes	Mass.	Friend, Miss Eunice A.	Mass.
		Frost, Mr. Donald McKay	Mass.
Fabens, Miss Caroline H.	Mass.	Frost, Mr. and Mrs. Rufus S.	Mass.
Fabyan, Dr. Marshal	Mass.	Frothingham, Mrs. Donald	Mass.
Faeth, Mrs. Charles E.	Mass.	Frothingham, Miss Eugenia B.	Mass.
Fairbank, Mrs. Murry N.	Mass.	Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon	Mass.
Fairfax, Mrs. Madge C.	Mass.	Frye, Miss Cornelia	Calif.
Falvey, Miss Alice	Mass.	Fuller, Mrs. Genevieve M.	Mass.
Farley, Mrs. Eliot	Mass.	Fuller, Mr. Lorin L.	Mass.
Farlow, Mr. John S.	Mass.	Fuller, Mrs. Robert G.	Mass.
Faude, Mrs. Paul	Mass.	Fulton, Mrs. I. Kent	Conn.
Faulkner, Mrs. James M.	Mass.	Funnell, Dr. Wilfred G.	Mass.
Faull, Mr. J. H.	Mass.		
Faunce, Miss Eliza H.	Mass.	Gale, Mrs. C. E.	Mass.
Fay, Mr. Arthur Dudley	Mass.	Gale, Miss Esther H.	Mass.
Fay, Mrs. Charles E.	Mass.	Gammons, Mrs. C. W.	Mass.
Fay, Miss Margaret Lincoln	Mass.	Gardiner, Mrs. Wm. Tudor	Mass.
Fay, Mr. and Mrs. Willis W.	Mass.	Gardner, Mr. Colin	Ohio

Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. G. Peabody	Mass.	Gulick, Prof. Charles B.	N. Y.
Gardner, Mrs. George P.	Mass.	Gullifer, Dr. and Mrs. W. Harry	Mass.
Gardner, Mrs. Louis	Mass.	Guptill, Mrs. Leon C.	Mass.
Gargill, Mrs. Samuel L.	Mass.	Gutheim, Mr. Herman E.	Mass.
Garsia, Mrs. Edwin R. C.	Mass.	Gutlon, Mrs. Sidney S.	Mass.
Garside, Miss Lillian R.	Mass.		
Gates, Dr. Olive	Mass.	Hackett, Miss Mary E.	Mass.
George, Miss J.	Mass.	Haertlein, Mr. and Mrs. Albert	Mass.
Gerould, Miss Theodora A.	N. H.	Haffenreffer, Mrs. Theodore C.	Mass.
Gerrish, Mrs. Perley G.	Mass.	Hale, Mrs. Albert	Mass.
Gerrity, Mrs. J. W.	Mass.	Hale, Mrs. Charles A.	Mass.
Gibbs, Miss Laura R.	Mass.	Hale, Miss Ellen	Mass.
Gibbs, Mrs. William F.	N. Y.	Hale, Mr. Henry	Mass.
Gibson, Mrs. Kirkland H.	Mass.	Hale, Mrs. Richard K.	Mass.
Gilbert, Miss Clara C.	Mass.	Haley, Miss Anna E.	Mass.
Gilbert, Dr. Darius W.	Mass.	Hall, Miss Anna	Mass.
Gilbert, Miss Helen C.	Mass.	Hall, Mrs. George P.	Mass.
Gilman, Miss Gertrude	Calif.	Hall, Miss Grisella C.	Pa.
Gilmore, Mr. Elbert J.	Mass.	Hall, Mr. Harry A.	Mass.
Ginsberg, Mrs. Bella A.	Mass.	Hall, Mrs. Herbert J.	Mass.
Ginsburg Brothers, Inc.	Mass.	Hall, Miss Jessie C. T.	Conn.
Gladwin, Mrs. Harold S.	Calif.	Hall, Mr. John H.	Pa.
Glashen, Mrs. Joseph F.	Mass.	Hall, Mrs. Joseph L.	Mass.
Gleason, Miss Edith C.	Mass.	Hall, Miss Margaret	Mass.
Gleason, Mrs. Hollis T.	Mass.	Hall, Miss Minna B.	Mass.
Gleason, Mr. and Mrs. P. J.	Mass.	Hall, Mr. Samuel Prescott	D. C.
Gledhill, Mr. and Mrs. J. Norman	Mass.	Hall, Mr. William	Mass.
Glidden, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. T., Jr.	Mass.	Hall, Mrs. William L.	Mass.
Glunts, Mr. James D.	Mass.	Hallowell, Miss Emily	Mass.
Goethals, Mrs. Thomas R.	Mass.	Hallowell, Mr. James Mott	Ohio
Golden, Mr. Louis R.	Mass.	Hallowell, Mr. John W.	Mass.
Golding, Mrs. Frank H.	Mass.	Hallowell, Mr. and Mrs. Robert H.	Mass.
Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel A.	Mass.	Hallowell, Mrs. Samuel	N. Y.
Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel E.	Mass.	Halm, Mrs. M.	Mass.
Goodhue, Mrs. Charles E., Jr.	Mass.	Halstead, Mr. Charles A.	Conn.
Goodnow, Mrs. William N.	Mass.	Hamann, Mr. Edmund H.	Mass.
Goodspeed, Mrs. Carl M.	N. Y.	Hamilton, Mrs. Burton E.	Mass.
Goodstein, David M., Inc.	Mass.	Hamilton, Mrs. Edward P.	Mass.
Goodwin, Mrs. F. S.	Mass.	Hamlen, Mrs. R. Cushing	Mass.
Goodwin, Mr. Fred M.	Mass.	Hamlin, Mrs. B. Nason	Mass.
Goodwin, Mrs. H. M.	N. Y.	Hammond, Miss Elizabeth M.	N. J.
Gordan, Mrs. John D.	Mass.	Hanks, Mr. G. R.	Mass.
Gordon, Mrs. Louis	N. Y.	Hannauer, Mrs. George	Mass.
Gordon, Mrs. Nathan H.	Mass.	Hansen, Mrs. Alvin H.	D. C.
Gore, Mr. F. Porter	Mass.	Hardesty, Miss Letitia P.	Mass.
Gorham, Mr. Richard M.	Mass.	Hardon, Mrs. J. Bradford	Ohio
Gormley, Mr. James T.	Mass.	Harman, Mr. O. S.	Mass.
Gorner, Mr. Otto A.	Mass.	Harold, Mr. Raymond P.	Mass.
Gorowitz, Rabbi Aaron	N. Y.	Harrington, Mr. George L.	Mass.
Gould, Mrs. Marion R.	Mass.	Harrington, H. L., Esq.	Mass.
Grade, Mr. Arnold E.	Mass.	Harris, Mrs. Edward	N. Y.
Graham, Miss Louise	Conn.	Harris, Rev. John U.	Mass.
"Grandmother, Roger and Beebe"	Mass.	Harrison, Mr. Elmer J.	Mass.
Grant, Mrs. Alexander G.	Mass.	Hart, Mrs. Elsa R.	Mass.
Grant, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen W.	Mass.	Hart, Mrs. Ivan	N. Y.
Graton, Mrs. Bowman	Mass.	Hartshorne, Mr. and Mrs.	Mass.
Graton, Mr. and Mrs. L. C.	Mass.	Harvard Combined Charities	Mass.
Graves, Miss Louise B.	Mass.	Harvey, Mrs. John L.	Mass.
Gray, Mr. Reginald	Mass.	Harvey, Mrs. Winthrop A.	Mass.
Gray, Mrs. Reginald	Mass.	Harwood, Mrs. Herbert E.	Mass.
Gray, Mrs. Stephen M. W.	Mass.	Hascall, Mrs. Henrietta	Mass.
Gray, Mrs. Thomas H., Jr.	Mass.	Hasetline, Miss Caroline M.	Mass.
Green, Mr. George Emery	Mass.	Haskell, Mr. Edward A.	Mass.
Greenbaum, Mr. Joseph	Mass.	Hastings, Mrs. Merrill G.	Mass.
Greene, Mrs. C. Nichols	N. Y.	Hatch, Mrs. Arthur W.	Mass.
Greenman, Mrs. W. B.	Mass.	Hatch, Mrs. Frederick S.	Ill.
Greenough, Mrs. Charles W.	Mass.	Hatch, Mr. Pascal E.	Calif.
Greenough, Mrs. Henry V.	Mass.	Hatch, Mrs. Roger C.	Mass.
Greer, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.	Mass.	Hathaway, Mrs. Edgar F.	Mass.
Gregory, Miss Agnes	Burma	Hatheway, Mrs. Conrad P.	Mass.
Grey, Dr. Anna B.	Mass.	Hauptmann, Mrs. Selma	Mass.
Griffing, Mrs. Edward J.	Mass.	Haven, Dr. Anna P.	Mass.
Griggs, Mrs. Clifford	Mass.	Haven, Mrs. Harry N.	Mass.
Gring, Mrs. Paul	Mass.	Hawes, Mrs. Caroline G.	Mass.
Griswold, Miss Kate	Mass.	Hawes, Miss Mary C.	Mass.
Gross, Mrs. Robert H.	Calif.	Hawkrigde, Mr. Clayton F.	N. Y.
Grote, Miss Anna E.	Mass.	Hayden, Mrs. Harold B.	Mass.
Gruener, Mrs. Leopold	Mass.	Hayden, Miss Ruth D.	Mass.
Gryzmish, Mrs. M. C.	N. Y.	Hayes, Miss Margaret E.	Mass.
Guest, Mrs. Amy	Mass.	Haynes, Miss Emily M.	Mass.
Guild, Mrs. Edward M.	N. Y.	Haynes-Smith, Mrs. William	N. H.
Guilden, Mr. Ira		Hazelton, Miss Helen F.	

Hazen, Miss Charlotte	Mass.	Hower, Mrs. Ralph M.	Mass.
Heater, Mr. George L.	Calif.	Howland, Mrs. Frank C.	Ohio
Hebbard, Mrs. Harold B.	Mass.	Howland, Mrs. Llewellyn	Mass.
Hedblom, Mrs. Carl A.	Mass.	Howland, Mrs. Weston	Mass.
Heffernan, Mrs. Ray W.	Mass.	Howland, Mrs. William D.	Mass.
Heller, Mrs. Myron	Mass.	Hubbard, Mr. and Mrs. Charles W.	Mass.
Helm, Dr. and Mrs. MacKinley	Mexico	Hubbard, Dr. and Mrs. Eliot, Jr.	Mass.
Hemenway, Mrs. Harriet	Mass.	Hubbard, Mrs. Henry V.	Mass.
hemphill, Mrs. Harry H.	Pa.	Hubbard, Mr. Paul M.	Mass.
Henderson, Mrs. R. G.	Mass.	Hubbard, Mrs. Russell S.	Mass.
Hendricks, Miss Helen R.	N. Y.	Huckins, Mrs. E. W.	Mass.
Herr, Mrs. Secor	Mass.	Huckins, Mrs. Stuart	Mass.
Hersee, Mr. David E.	Mass.	Humphreys, Mr. Walter	Mass.
Hersee, Mrs. Frederick C.	Mass.	Hunnewell, Mr. Arnold W.	Mass.
Hersey, Miss Ada H.	Mass.	Hunnewell, Mr. Francis Welles	Mass.
Heywood, Mr. Chester D.	Mass.	Hunnewell, Miss Louisa	Mass.
Hiatt, Miss Phyllis M.	Mass.	Hunt, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick V.	Mass.
Higgins, Mrs. Aldus C.	Mass.	Hunt, Mrs. R. B.	Fla.
Higgins, Dr. Harold L.	Mass.	Hunter, Mrs. Francis T.	Mass.
Higgins, Mrs. Marion L.	Mass.	Hunting, Miss Clara C.	Mass.
Higgins, Mr. Richard R.	Mass.	Huntress, Mrs. Herbert C.	Mass.
Higginson, Mr. Francis L.	Mass.	Hurlbut, Mrs. B. S.	Mass.
Highland Contracting Company	Mass.	Hurley, Dr. William R.	N. H.
Hildebrandt, Miss Beulah S.	Fla.	Hustis, Mr. J. H., Jr.	N. Y.
Hill, Miss Grace M.	Vt.	Hutchings, Mrs. J. Henry	Mass.
Hill, Miss Marion	Mass.	Hutchins, Mr. John G. B.	N. Y.
Hill, Miss Virginia	Maine	Hutchinson, Miss Helen S.	Conn.
Hiller, Misses Edna and Emily	Calif.	Hutchinson, Mrs. James A.	Mass.
Hilliard, Mr. Curtis M.	Mass.	Hutchinson, Mr. Sydney E.	Pa.
Hills, Mrs. Gerald Y.	Mass.	Hutton, Mrs. George	Mass.
Hinchman, Mr. and Mrs. W. S.	Mass.	Hutton, Mrs. Norman	Mass.
Hinds, Mrs. E. Sturgis	Mass.	Hyland, Mr. George C.	Mass.
Hinkle, Mrs. Charles A.	Mass.	Hyman, Mr. Abe	Mass.
Hinkle, Mr. and Mrs. James G.	Mass.	Hyneman, Mrs. Louis	Mass.
Hinman, Mr. George W.	Mass.	Hynes, Mr. James J.	Mass.
Hinton, Mrs. Edgar	N. Y.		
Hirtzel, Mr. George L.	N. J.	Iasigi, Miss Mary V.	Mass.
Hitchcock, Miss M. Louise	Mass.	Illsley, Mrs. John P.	Mass.
Hoagland, Mrs. Mary L.	Mass.	Imper, Mrs. Robert O.	Mass.
Hoar, Mrs. Sherman	Mass.	Ingalls, Mr. Frederic C.	Mass.
Hobart, Mrs. Richard B.	Mass.	Inman, Miss Marjorie	Mass.
Hodges, Mr. and Mrs. John C.	Mass.	Ireland, Mrs. Arline D.	N. Y.
Hodges, Miss Maud	Mass.	Isaacs, Mrs. Nathan	Mass.
Hodgkins, Mr. and Mrs. Lemuel G.	Mass.		
Hoeber, Mr. Eugene H.	N. Y.	Jack, Mrs. Edwin E.	Mass.
Hogsett, Mr. Robert A.	Mass.	Jackson, Mrs. Alton B.	N. H.
Holbrook, Mr. Pinckney	Mass.	Jackson, Miss Annie H.	Mass.
Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H.	Mass.	Jackson, Miss Ethel I.	Mass.
Holland, Mrs. H. Brian	Mass.	Jackson, Mrs. Henry A.	N. Y.
Holmes, Mrs. Hector M.	Mass.	Jackson, Miss Mary Lee	Mass.
Holt, Mr. and Mrs. Harold W.	Ill.	James, Mrs. William	Mass.
Holyoke, Mr. Charles	Mass.	Jandron, Mr. Francis L.	Mass.
Holzer, Mr. Albert	Mass.	Janes, Mrs. Lewis H.	Mass.
Homans, Mr. William P.	Mass.	Jeffares, Mrs. J. N.	N. Y.
Homer, Miss Adelaide	Mass.	Jeffrey, Mrs. Edward C.	Mass.
Hood, Mr. Arthur N.	Mass.	Jenks, Mr. James L., Jr.	Mass.
Hood, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert H., Jr.	Mass.	Jenney, Mrs. A. S.	N. H.
Hooper, Mrs. James R.	Mass.	Jeppson, Mrs. Armstrong	Mass.
Hooton, Dr. and Mrs. Ernest A.	Mass.	Jeppson, Mr. George N.	Mass.
Hopewell, Mrs. Charles F.	Mass.	Jewell, Mr. and Mrs. Pliny, Jr.	Mass.
Hopewell, Mrs. Frederick C.	Mass.	Jewell, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore E.	Mass.
Hopkins, Mr. A. Lawrence	Mass.	Johmann, Miss Elizabeth	N. Y.
Hopkins, Mrs. Bertrand H.	Mass.	Johnson, Mr. Arthur W.	Mass.
Hopkins, Dr. and Mrs. John R.	Mass.	Johnson, Mr. Edwin C.	Mass.
Hopkinson, Mr. Charles	Mass.	Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin G.	Mass.
Hopper, Miss Marie Louise	Penna.	Johnson, Miss Emily	Conn.
Horton, Miss Barbara	Mass.	Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Harold H.	Mass.
Hosmer, Mr. Calvin	Mass.	Johnson, Mrs. Harold P.	Mass.
Hosmer, Miss Jennie C.	Calif.	Johnson, Miss Helen S.	Mass.
Hough, Mrs. B. K.	Mass.	Johnson, Mrs. John H.	Mass.
Houghton, Mrs. Clement S.	Mass.	Johnson, Mrs. Peer P.	Mass.
Houghton, Mrs. Frederick O.	Mass.	Jolles, Mrs. Burton	Mass.
Houghton, Dr. and Mrs. John D.	Mass.	Jones, Mr. Cheney C.	Mass.
Houghton, Miss Mabel E.	Mass.	Jones, Mrs. Daniel Fiske	Mass.
Houghton, Mrs. William M.	Mass.	Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Durham	Mass.
Houser, Mr. George C.	Mass.	Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer B.	Mass.
Howard, Mrs. William G.	Mass.	Jones, Mr. Frederick H.	Mass.
Howard, Mrs. William H.	Mass.	Jones, Mr. J. Howard	Mass.
Howe, Mr. Frederic W., Jr.	Mass.	Jones, Mr. Lawrence L.	Mass.
Howe, Mrs. George E.	Mass.	Jones, Miss Margaret H.	Mass.
Howe, Mr. Henry S.	Mass.	Jones, Miss Marjorie	N. J.
Howe, Mr. James C.	Mass.	Jones, Miss Martha M.	Mass.

McHugh, Mr. Thomas J.	Mass.	Minot, Mrs. Henry D.	Mass.
McHutchison, Mrs. J. M.	Mass.	Mitchell, Miss Hellen C.	N. Y.
McKee, Mrs. Frederick W.	Mass.	Mitchell, Miss Lilian	Mass.
McKibbin, Miss Emily W.	Mass.	Mixter, Dr. and Mrs. Chas. G.	Mass.
McLeod, Mrs. Archibald	Mich.	Mixter, Mrs. William Jason	Mass.
McNair, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm P.	Mass.	Moffitt, Mr. J. K.	Calif.
McPheeters, Mrs. Thomas S.	Mo.	Mohr, Mr. Frank J.	Pa.
MacDermott, Mr. Charles T.	Mass.	Molter, Mr. Harold	Ill.
Macfarland, Mr. Thomas T.	Mass.	Monday Club (The)	Mass.
Mack, Miss Rebecca	Ohio	Monks, Rev. G. Gardner	D. C.
MacKenzie, Miss Cora E.	Mass.	Monks, Dr. and Mrs. John Peabody	Mass.
Mackin, Mrs. Harry I.	Mass.	Montague, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace T.	Mass.
Mackinney, Mrs. P. R.	N. J.	Montgomery, Mr. George H.	Mass.
Macomber, Mrs. Harry J.	Calif.	Montgomery, Mr. Spencer B.	Mass.
MacPhail, Mrs. Robert B.	Mass.	Moody, Miss Julia E.	Mass.
MacPherson, Mr. Warren	Mass.	Moody, Mr. William L.	Mass.
MacPhie, Mrs. Elmore I.	Mass.	Moon, Mr. Parry	Mass.
Madden, Mr. M. Lester	Mass.	Moore, Mrs. Albert H.	N. H.
Maddocks, Mr. John A.	Maine	Moore, Mr. Carl F.	Mass.
Magann, Mr. Frank P.	Mass.	Moore, Mrs. Edward C.	Mass.
Mager, Mr. F. Robert	N. Y.	Moore, Miss Isabelle T.	Mass.
Mager, Mr. Georges	Mass.	Moreland, Mr. and Mrs. Edward L.	Mass.
Maginnis, Mr. Charles D.	Mass.	Morgan, Prof. Edmund M.	Mass.
Magoon, Mr. Kenneth S.	Mass.	Morgan, Mr. Philip M.	Mass.
Magoun, Mr. Roger	Mass.	Morgan, Mrs. Vincent	Mass.
Mailman, Mr. Guy W.	Mass.	Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Weld	Mass.
Main, Mrs. Charles R.	Mass.	Morison, Dr. Samuel E.	Mass.
Malcolm, Mr. William J.	Mass.	Morrill, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde G.	Mass.
Malloch, Mrs. Walter Scott	Calif.	Morris, Mrs. Edward W.	Pa.
Malone, Mrs. Dana	Mass.	Morris, Miss H. Pearl	Ohio
Maltzman, Mr. and Mrs. Harry	Mass.	Morse, Mrs. Arthur H.	Mass.
Mandel, Mrs. Richard H.	N. Y.	Morse, Mr. Carroll L.	Mass.
Mannes, Mr. David	N. Y.	Morse, Miss Charlotte G. S.	Mass.
Marden, Mr. and Mrs. Norman L.	Mass.	Morse, Mrs. Harry S.	Mass.
Marsh, Mrs. Jasper	Mass.	Morse, Mrs. James F.	Mass.
Marshall, Mrs. Edwin R.	Mass.	Morse, Miss Jessie Gwendolen	Mass.
Martin, Mr. Walter L.	Mass.	Morse, Mr. John G.	Mass.
Mason, Mr. and Mrs. Albert G.	Mass.	Morse, Miss Ona A.	Mass.
Mason, Mrs. Austin B.	Mass.	Morss, Mr. Noel	Mass.
Mason, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse H.	Mass.	Morss, Mr. Philip	Mass.
Mason, Mrs. Louis B.	N. Y.	Morton, Mr. Stanley	Mass.
Mass. Dept. of Daughters of		Morton, Mrs. William	Mass.
Union Veterans of Civil War	Mass.	Moseley, Mrs. Nicholas	Conn.
Masson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L.	Mass.	Mosher, Mrs. Harris P.	Mass.
Maurer, Mrs. Jessica Keating	Canal Zone	Motherwell, Mr. J. W.	Mass.
May, Miss Edith	Mass.	Motley, Mr. Warren	Mass.
May, Miss Louise C.	Mass.	Mott, Mrs. Percival	Mass.
May, Mrs. Marcus B.	Mass.	Mountz, Mrs. James T.	Mass.
May, Mr. William F.	Mass.	Mudge, Mrs. Arthur W.	Mass.
Maynard, Mrs. George S.	Mass.	Muller, Dr. Gulli Lindh	Mass.
Maynard, Mr. Robert W.	Mass.	Mulligan, Miss Mary S.	N. Y.
Maynard, Mrs. Zora Y.	D. C.	Murray Printing Co., The	Mass.
Mayo-Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Richmond	Mass.	Murray, Miss Frances C.	Mass.
Mayper, Mrs. Lois Rossignol	Mass.	Murray, Mr. T. Frank	Mass.
Mazyck, Miss Margaret K.	S. C.	Mutch, Miss Margaret F.	Mass.
Mead, Mrs. Francis V.	Mass.	Myrick, Dr. Hannah F.	Mass.
Meder, Mr. and Mrs. A. E.	N. J.		
Melcher, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C.	Mass.	Nash, Miss Carolyn R.	D. C.
Melcher, Miss Edith	Mass.	Nathan, Mrs. Alfred B.	N. Y.
Meltzer, Mrs. Mark C., Jr.	N. Y.	Nathan, Mr. Joseph B.	Mass.
Menzer, Miss Lily C.	N. Y.	Neagle, Mr. William H.	Mass.
Merian, Mrs. Alfred W.	Maine	Neiley, Mr. Geoffrey C.	Mass.
Merriam, Miss Teresa L.	Mass.	Neill, Miss Ruth	Mass.
Merrick, Mrs. J. Vaughan, 3d	R. I.	Nelson, Mrs. Carl	Mass.
Merrill, Mrs. E. D.	Mass.	Nelson, Dr. and Mrs. N. A.	Md.
Merrill, Mr. and Mrs. John I.	Mass.	Newell, Mrs. John Louis	Mass.
Merrill, Mrs. Keith	Va.	Newell, Mrs. Lyman C.	Mass.
Merrill, Mrs. Luther M.	Mass.	Newell, Mrs. Wendell B.	Mass.
Merrill, Mrs. Sherburn M.	Mass.	New England Baptist Hospital	
Merriman, Mrs. E. Bruce	R. I.	Alumnae Association	Mass.
Merritt, Miss Mildred A.	Pa.	Newhall, Mr. Guy	Mass.
Mesker, Mrs. Frank	Mo.	Newman, Miss Minette D.	Mass.
Messenger, Mrs. George A.	Mass.	Newman, Mrs. Samuel J.	Mass.
Metcalf, Mrs. Robert B.	Mass.	Neyhart, Mr. Adnah	Mass.
Metcalf, Mrs. G. W.	Mass.	Nichols, Mrs. Arthur A.	Mass.
Michelson, Mr. David L.	Mass.	Nichols, Mrs. Austin P.	Mass.
Michie, Mrs. H. Stuart	Mass.	Nichols, Mrs. Charles	Mass.
Midgley, Mr. Malcolm C.	Mass.	Nield, Miss R. Louise	Mass.
Miller, Mr. Bartlett T.	N. Y.	Niles, Mr. Harold L.	Mass.
Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. E.	Mass.	Niles, Miss Marion H.	Mass.
Miller, Mrs. Tinkham	Mass.	Noble, Mr. Leon H.	Conn.
Mills, Mrs. Charles F.	Mass.	Nock, Prof. Arthur D.	Mass.

Noden, Mr. Elmer A.
Noonan, Mr. Walter J.
Norcross, Mrs. William W.
Norton, Mrs. D. C.
Norton, Miss Elizabeth Gaskell
Norwood Baptist Sunday School
Norwood, Mr. Sidney
Norwell, Mr. James
Noyes, Mr. Carleton E.
Noyes, Mrs. Harry K.
Nutter, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. R.

Oberist, Mr. Henry C.
Odaniel, Mrs. J. Allan
Ogden, Mrs. Hugh W.
Ohl, Mr. Edwin N.
O'Keeffe, Mr. Adrian F.
O'Keeffe, Mr. Lionel H.
Oleson, Mr. Thomas R.
Oliver, Mrs. E. Lawrence
Oliver, Miss Susan L.
Oimsted, Mrs. John C.
Olsen, Mrs. Niels M.
Onderdonk, Mrs. Albert P.
Onwood, Mrs. Jane R.
Orr, Mrs. Horace W.
Osborn, Mrs. Francis B.
Osborne, Mr. Charles D.
Osgood, Mrs. Edward H.
Overton, Mrs. Bruce

Packard, Dr. Fabyan
Page, Miss Elizabeth D.
Page, Rev. Frederick H.
Page, Mrs. Stanley
Paine, Miss Alice
Paine, Mrs. James L.
Paine, Mr. John A.
Paine, Mrs. Richard C.
Paine, Mrs. Robert G.
Paine, Mr. Russell S.
Paine, Mrs. William D.
Palmer, Mrs. Constance
Palmer, Mrs. William I.
Parker, Mrs. Arthur H.
Parker, Mr. Francis Tuckerman
Parker, Mrs. Robert B.
Parmelee, Miss Mary J.
Parsons, Mrs. Ernst M.
Patterson, Mrs. Robert P.
Patton, Mrs. James E.
Paull, Miss Mary
Pavenstedt, Dr. Eleanor
Payne, Mrs. Oliver H.
Payson, Mrs. Samuel C.
Peabody, Miss Amelia
Peabody, Miss Elizabeth R.
Peabody, Mr. Harold
Peabody, Miss Margery
Peak, Mr. and Mrs. Howard F.
Pearse, Miss Alice W.
Peirce, Miss Charlotte
Peirce, Mr. J. Gilbert
Penfield, Miss Annie S.
Pepin, Mr. Rodolphe E.
Pepper, Mrs. Benjamin W.
Perera, Mr. and Mrs. Gino L.
Perkins, Dr. Anna Ward
Perkins, Mr. Edward N.
Perrin, Mrs. Badger
Perrine, Mr. and Mrs. Lester
Perry, Mrs. Carroll
Perry, Mr. Frank J. A.
Persing, Mrs. L. M.
Peters, Mrs. William Y.
Peterson, Miss Helga E.
Pettitmermet, Mr. Jules P.
Pettingell, Mrs. J. M.
Pfaelzer, Mrs. Franklin T.
Pheinstem, Miss Grace
Phillips, Mr. A. V.
Phillips, Mr. Asa E., Jr.

Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
N. H.
Mass.
Mass.
Mich.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
N. H.

[illegible][illegible]

Wis.
Mass.
N. Y.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
N. Y.
N. Y.
Conn.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Ohio
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.

Phillips, Mr. Charles A.
Pickman, Mrs. Dudley L., Jr.
Pierce, Mrs. C. Eaton
Pierce, Mr. Edward F.
Pierce, Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln W.
Pieri, Mr. Albert
Pill, Mrs. Louis M.
Pinkos, Mrs. Louis
Piper, Mrs. Charles B.
Piper, Mrs. Richard F.
Pisart, Madame F.
Pitman, Mrs. Harold
Plimpton, Mrs. George F.
Poling, Dr. and Mrs. Dan'l A.
Pomeroy, Mrs. Katherine H.
Pond, Mr. Bremer W.
Poole, Miss Mary E.
Poor, Mrs. Alice F.
Pope, Mrs. Frank J.
Pope, Miss Isabel
Popsicle Youth Award
Porter, Mr. Alex
Porter, Mr. Harold
Porter, Mr. John
Post, Mr. and Mrs. John R.
Postley, Mr. W. D.
Potter, Mrs. Arthur D.
Potter, Miss Louise M.
Potter, Mrs. Warwick
Pottier, Mr. Auguste R.
Pourchet, Miss Eunice
Powell, Mrs. T. I. H.
Powell, Miss Anna L.
Powning, Mrs. M. Allen
Pratt, Mr. Edwin
Pratt, Mr. and Mrs. Fred'k S.
Pratt, Mrs. Kenneth
Pratt, Mrs. L. Mortimer, Jr.
Prescott, Miss Clara F.
Price, Miss Edith B.
Prince, Mrs. Arthur D.
Proctor, Mrs. Charles A.
Proctor, Miss Cora R.
Prout, Dr. and Mrs. Curtis
Prout, Mrs. Henry B.
Prouty, Mr. and Mrs. Robert M.
Pruett, Mrs. Harry J.
Public Relations Division
Purdy, Mr. C. Phillips
Purves, Mrs. John C.
Putnam, Mrs. F. Delano
Putnam, Dr. Marian C.

Quade, Mr. H. A.

Rackeman, Miss Elizabeth
Radnitz, Mrs. F. S.
Ramseyer, Mrs. C. Theodore
Rand, Mrs. Edward K.
Rasely, Mr. H. N.
Ratchford, Mr. William S.
Rath, Mrs. Anna C.
Ravreby, Miss Ruth Mae
Redfield, Mrs. Alfred C.
Reed, Mrs. Elmer A.
Rees, Mrs. H. Maynard
Reeves, Mr. James F.
Reinel, Mrs. Jennie
Reilly, Miss Mary E.
Reubens, Mr. John B.
Revere, Miss Anna P.
Rheault, Mrs. Charles A.
Rice, Mrs. Albert W.
Rice, Mr. Frederick E.
Rice, Mr. and Mrs. George T.
Rice, Mr. William H.
Rich, Mrs. Albert H.
Rich, Mrs. Chester F.
Richards, Mr. John
Richardson, Mrs. George W.
Richardson, Mrs. John, Jr.
Richardson, Miss Laura E.

Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
N. J.
Mass.
Mass.
Conn.
Mass.
N. Y.
Mass.
Mass.
N. Y.
Conn.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
N. Y.
N. Y.
Mass.
Conn.
Mass.
N. Y.
Mass.
Conn.
N. Y.
N. Y.
Brazil
R. I.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
R. I.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Calif.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.

N. Y.
Mass.
N. Y.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Md.
N. Y.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Wis.
Mass.
N. Y.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
N. Y.
Mass.
N. H.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.

Richmond, Mr. George	Mass.	Schumacher, Miss Lillie L.	N. J.
Richmond, Mr. H. B.	Mass.	Schwartzman, Mr. Isadore C.	N. J.
Richmond, Mrs. Ralph S.	R. I.	Schweinfurth, Mr. Charles	Mass.
Riley, Miss Mabel Louise	Mass.	Scott, Miss Alice	Mass.
Rimmer, Mrs. Charles P.	Mass.	Scott, Mrs. Hugh D.	Mass.
Ritchie, Mr. and Mrs. James H.	Mass.	Scott, Mrs. Sumner W. D.	Ill.
Ritchie, Miss Marion A.	Mass.	Seamans, Mrs. Robert C., Jr.	Mass.
Ritvo, Mrs. Max	Mass.	Sears, Miss E. Elizabeth	Mass.
Robb, Mrs. Russell, Sr.	Mass.	Sears, Miss Edith H.	Mass.
Robbins, Mrs. Chandler	Mass.	Sears, Miss Evelyn	Mass.
Robbins, Miss Eva C.	Mass.	Sears, Mrs. Richard	Mass.
Robbins, Miss M. Elizabeth	Mass.	Sears, Mr. Seth	Mass.
Robbins, Mrs. Reginald L.	Mass.	Sears, Mr. Thomas E.	Mass.
Robert, Mrs. Urbain	Mass.	Seaver, Mrs. Albert H.	Mass.
Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. Dwight P., Jr.	Mass.	Seaver, Mr. Henry Latimer	Mass.
	Mass.	Seaver, Miss Minnie S.	Mass.
Robinson, Mr. Harold L.	Mass.	Seavey, Prof. Warren A.	Mass.
Robison, Mrs. Rulon Y.	Mass.	Sebastian, Mr. W.	Pa.
Robson, Miss Alice	Mass.	Sedgwick, Mr. Henry D.	Mass.
Rockwell, Mr. George H.	Mass.	Seifert, Mr. Joseph I.	Mass.
Rodgers, Miss Elsie G.	Pa.	Seltzer, Mrs. John S.	Ohio
Roe, Miss Mary T.	Ind.	Sewell, Mr. John E.	Mass.
Rogers, Miss Bertha F.	N. H.	Seymour, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm	Mass.
Rogers, Mr. Dudley P.	Mass.	Shapiro, Mr. Maxwell	Mass.
Rogers, Mrs. Ellery W.	Mass.	Shattuck, Mrs. E. J.	Mass.
Rogers, Mrs. Horatio	Mass.	Shattuck, Mr. Henry L.	Mass.
Rogers, Mr. William B.	Tenn.	Shaw, Mrs. Carleton A.	Mass.
Rood, Mrs. Stanley H.	Mass.	Shaw, Miss Florence M.	Mass.
Roof, Miss Antoinette	N. H.	Shaw, Mr. Harold B.	Mass.
Rose, Mrs. William H.	Mass.	Shaw, Mrs. Henry S.	Mass.
Rosenthal, Mrs. Edward	Ohio	Shaw, Mrs. Sohler	Mass.
Rosenthal, Mrs. Eugene	Mass.	Shaw, Mrs. Walter K., Jr.	Mass.
Rosenthal, Mrs. Louis	Mass.	Shea, Mr. Brendon	Mass.
Ross, Mrs. F. G.	Mass.	Shea, Mrs. Charles A.	Mass.
Ross, Mrs. Ralph	Mass.	Shepard, Mrs. Daniel L.	Mass.
Rotch, Miss Edith E.	Mass.	Shepard, Miss Emily B.	Mass.
Rowland, Mrs. B. Allen	Mass.	Shepard, Mr. Frank R.	Mass.
Rowley, Mr. Charles F.	Mass.	Shepard, Mrs. Robert F.	R. I.
Rowley, Dr. Francis H.	Mass.	Shepard, Mr. Thomas H.	Mass.
Rowley, Mr. and Mrs. H. Esmond	Mass.	Sherman, Mrs. Allan W.	Ohio
Roy, Mr. James Charles	Mass.	Sherman, Miss Rose	Mass.
Royal, Mrs. Ellery E.	Mass.	Shillito, Mr. and Mrs. John	Mass.
Ruelberg, Dr. Reinhold	Mass.	Shumway, Mrs. Waldo	Mass.
Ruger, Miss Gertrude R.	Mass.	Shurcliff, Mr. Arthur A.	Mass.
Runner, Miss Constance	N. J.	Sias, Miss Martha G.	Wash.
Puperti, Mrs. Justas	Fla.	Sibley, Miss Emily	Mass.
Russell, Mrs. Otis T.	Mass.	Sibley, Mr. Wayne	Mass.
	Mass.	Silberman, Mrs. H. R.	Mass.
Sabine, Mrs. Stephen W.	Mass.	Sims, Mrs. William S.	Mass.
Sabonaitis, Mrs. Bennie	Mass.	Slicer, Miss Henrietta W.	Md.
Sack, Mr. Benjamin	N. Y.	Slichter, Prof. and Mrs. Sumner H.	Mass.
Sacker, Miss Amy M.	Mass.	Slotnick, Mrs. Julia I.	Mass.
Salfner, Mrs. Theo	N. J.	Small, Mrs. David M.	Mass.
Salinger, Mr. Edgar	Vt.	Smart, Mrs. Raymond A.	N. Y.
Saltonstall, Mr. Richard	Mass.	Smelofski, Mrs. John and "Mr. Theis"	N. Y.
Saltonstall, Mrs. Robert	N. H.		Mass.
Sameth, Miss Elsa	Calif.	Smith, Miss Alice H.	N. Y.
Sammet, Mr. and Mrs. G. Victor	Mass.	Smith, Miss Betty	N. Y.
Sampson, Mrs. Mary M.	Mass.	Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Carl D.	N. Y.
Samson, Mrs. Edward J.	Mass.	Smith, Mrs. Caroline Phillips	Mass.
Sanborn, Mrs. Ashton	Mass.	Smith, Mrs. Charles P.	Mass.
Sanchez, Mr. Oliverio	Cuba	Smith, Mr. Coburn	Mass.
Sanders, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H.	Mass.	Smith, Mr. Donald B.	Mass.
Sang, Mrs. Sara A.	N. Y.	Smith, Mrs. Donald W.	Mass.
Sargent, Mrs. G. Amory	Mass.	Smith, Mr. Francis D.	Colo.
Sargent, Mr. George L.	Mass.	Smith, Dr. George Van S.	Mass.
Sargent, Mr. Henry J.	Mass.	Smith, Mrs. J. Archy	Fla.
Sarton, Dr. George	Mass.	Smith, Mrs. Jerome C.	Mass.
Saul, Mr. Arthur D.	Mass.	Smith, Mrs. Leonard H.	N. Y.
Sawyer, Miss Caroline A.	Mass.	Smith, Mrs. Orvil W.	Mass.
Sawyer, Mrs. Ella Adams	Mass.	Smith, Mrs. Richard Isley	Mass.
Saxe, Mr. Myer	Mass.	Smith, Mrs. S. Abbot	Mass.
Sayles, Mrs. Robert W.	Mass.	Smith, Mr. Stuart L.	Mass.
Schaefer, Mrs. J. J.	Mass.	Smullin, Mr. and Mrs. Louis	Mass.
Schaye, Mr. Paul	Mass.	Smyth, Mrs. Herbert Weir	Mass.
Schenck, Mrs. Garret, Jr.	Mass.	Snow, Mrs. Lyman E.	Mass.
Schildmacher, Mrs. O.	N. J.	Sooy, Mrs. Curtis	Pa.
Schirmer, Mrs. Cyrus T.	Mass.	Soper, Mrs. Willard B.	Mass.
Schmidt, Mrs. Bernard	Pa.	Soule, Mrs. Horace H.	Mass.
Schneider, Miss Elizabeth	Mass.	Soule, Mrs. Leslie	Mass.
Schrafft, Mr. W. E.	Mass.	Southack, Mrs. T.	Conn.
Schroader, Miss Anna A.	Pa.	Souther, Mrs. David, Jr.	Mass.

Southworth, Miss Barbara T.	N. J.	Terry, Mrs. Ruth K.	Mass.
Spector, Mr. Robert	N. Y.	Thayer, Mrs. Frank H.	Mass.
Spelman, Mrs. Henry M.	Mass.	Thayer, Mr. and Mrs. James B.	Mass.
Spink, Miss Ruth H.	Ill.	Thayer, Mr. John C.	Ohio
Spinoza, Mr. Benjamin	Mass.	Thayer, Mr. William H.	Mass.
Spitz, Miss Edna	Mass.	Theopold, Mr. and Mrs. P. H.	Mass.
Spooner, Mrs. Henry G.	Maine	Thomas, Mrs. Alfred	Mass.
Spore, Mr. L. D.	Mass.	Thomas, Mrs. F. N.	Mass.
Stackpole, Mr. and Mrs. J. Lewis	Mass.	Thomas, Mr. John G. W.	Mass.
Stanton, Mrs. H. T.	Ill.	Thomas, Miss Helen Goss	Mass.
Steadman, Mr. Chester C.	Mass.	Thompson, Mrs. Charles D.	Mass.
Stearly, Mrs. Wilson R.	N. J.	Thompson, Miss Helen M.	Mass.
Stearns, Miss Elizabeth W.	Mass.	Thompson, Dr. and Mrs. Richard H.	Mass.
Stebbins, Miss Frances E.	Mass.	Thompson, Mr. Wayne B.	Mass.
Stebbins, Mrs. Roderick	Mass.	Thorn, Mr. Roland	Mass.
Stedfast, Mrs. Albert R.	Mass.	Thorp, Miss Alice A.	Mass.
Steele, Mr. and Mrs. F. R. C.	Mass.	Tierney, Mrs. John P.	Mass.
Steele, Miss Katherine E.	D. C.	Tilden, Misses Alice F. and Edith S.	Mass.
Stegmaier, Mr. Henry L.	Mass.	Tobias, Mr. F. H.	N. Y.
Stein, Mrs. Emil	N. Y.	Tomb, Mrs. J. M.	Mass.
Stephenson, Mrs. W. R. C.	Mass.	Tomlinson, Mrs. E. C.	Mass.
Stevens, Mrs. Brooks, Jr.	Mass.	Torbert, Mrs. James R.	Mass.
Stevens, Mrs. H. N.	N. J.	Tower, Miss Florence E.	Mass.
Stevens, Mrs. Howell D.	Mass.	Tower, Mr. and Mrs. Oswald	Mass.
Stevens, Mr. Sidney	Mass.	Towle, Mrs. L. D.	Mass.
Stevenson, Mrs. William N.	Mass.	Townsend, Miss Annie R.	Mass.
Steward, Mr. Gilbert L.	Mass.	Townsend, Mr. W. Howard	Mass.
Stimson, Mrs. Frederick J.	Mass.	Tracy, Mrs. E. M.	Mass.
Stockemer, Mr. and Mrs. George A.	Mass.	Tracy, Mrs. William E.	Mass.
Stockwell, Mrs. William R.	N. Y.	Trainer, Mr. H. R.	Mass.
Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Albert J.	Conn.	Traylor, Mrs. Mahlon E.	Mass.
Stone, Mrs. N. Louis	Mass.	Tri Sigma Sorority, Beta Chapter	N. J.
Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Robert G.	Mass.	Trinity Congregational Church of	
Stone, Mrs. S. M.	Mass.	Lawrence, Sunday School	Mass.
Stone, Mrs. William	Mass.	Trinity Parish Church School	Mass.
Stoneman, David, Estate of	Mass.	Tripp, Mr. and Mrs. Harold J.	Mass.
Stoneman, Mrs. Sidney	Mass.	Troutwine, Mrs. Harry	Mass.
Storer, Miss Helen L.	Mass.	Trumpy, Mr. Randall H.	N. Y.
Stott, Mrs. Leroy W.	Mass.	Tucker, Mrs. Henry Guild	N. Y.
Straus, Mr. David	Ohio	Tucker, Miss Minne C.	Mass.
Strong, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander	Mass.	Tucker, Mr. Nathan	Mass.
Stuart, Miss Charlotte V.	Mass.	Tuckerman, Mrs. Sears	Mass.
Stuart, Miss Ina M.	Mass.	Tudor, Mrs. Henry D.	Mass.
Stuart, Miss Louise	Mass.	Tudor, Mr. Owen	Mass.
Stuart, Mrs. Melville N.	Mass.	Tuttle, Miss M. Elizabeth	N. Y.
Stuart, Mrs. W. H. Jr.	Mass.	Tyler, Mr. Brenton E.	Mass.
Studley, Mrs. Robert L.	Mass.		
Sturges, Mr. Allan H.	Mass.	Ultsch, Mrs. Emma L.	Mass.
Sturges, Mrs. Rush	R. I.	Underwood, Mrs. Charles A.	Mass.
Sturgis, Miss Anita	Mass.	Union Congregational Church,	
Sturgis, Mrs. Edwin A.	Mass.	East Braintree, Primary Dept.	Mass.
Sturgis, Miss Lucy C.	Mass.	Upham, Miss E. Annie	Mass.
Sturgis, Miss Mabel	Mass.	Upton, Mrs. King	Mass.
Sturgis, Mr. S. Warren	Mass.	Usher, Mrs. Samuel	Mass.
Suarez, Mrs. Philip	Mass.		
Suder, Mrs. George B.	Mass.	Vanderhoof, Mrs. Nelson B.	Mass.
Sullivan, Mr. George R.	Mass.	Van Horne, Miss Edna B. and	Mass.
Sullivan, R. C., Co.	Mass.	Althea R. H. Pedlar	Mass.
Summers, Mrs. Gaston	Mass.	Van Ingen, Miss Anne H.	Conn.
Summers, Mr. Merle G.	Mass.	Van Norden, Mrs. Grace C.	Mass.
Sutton, Mrs. Harry E.	Mass.	Van Norman, Mrs. Frederick D.	Mass.
Sutton, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen	Mass.	Van Syckel, Mrs. Esther	N. J.
Swartz, Mr. Edward M.	Mass.	Van Vleck, Mr. John H.	Mass.
Sweetland, Mr. Ralph	Mass.	Vappi & Co., Inc.	Mass.
Sweigart, Miss Janet	Pa.	Varterislan, Mr. Avedis	Mass.
Swift, Mrs. Jesse G.	Ore.	Vary, Miss Leona B.	Mass.
Swinney, Miss Ruth	Mass.	Vaughan, Miss Margaret I.	N. J.
Sylvester, Miss Alice H.	Mass.	Veitch, Mr. Edward A.	Mass.
		Ver Planck, Mr. Philip	Mass.
Taber, Mrs. T. T.	N. J.	Vickery, Mrs. Herman F.	Mass.
Talano, Mrs. Maria	Calif.	Voehl, Miss Marie C.	N. Y.
Talbot, Miss Mary Eloise	Mass.	Vogel, Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H.	Mass.
Talmage, Mr. E. T. H.	N. J.	Vogeley, Mrs. W. Roebbing	N. Y.
Tappan, Mr. Ernest S.	Mass.	Volkman, Mrs. James Howe	Mass.
Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Davis	Mass.		
Taylor, Mrs. Edward W.	Mass.	Wadsworth, Mrs. Lewis L.	Mass.
Taylor, Mrs. Grant S.	Mass.	Wahlberg, Mr. Bertil L.	Mass.
Taylor, Mr. Prescott R.	Mass.	Wald, Mr. Harold	Mass.
Taylor, Mrs. Sanford K.	Mass.	Waldinger, Mrs. Carl P.	Mass.
Taylor, Mrs. W. I.	Mass.	Wales, Mr. Quincy W.	Mass.
Templeton, Mr. Irving R.	N. Y.	Wallace, Miss Bessie M.	N. Y.
Tenney, Mrs. Albert B.	Mass.		

Wallace, Miss Eleanor B.	N. Y.	Wight, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur B.	Mass.
Wallburg, Mrs. Frances K.	Mass.	Wight, Mrs. Edward P.	N. H.
Waller, Mrs. F. S.	N. Y.	Wight, Mrs. Elsie B.	Mass.
Walpole Women's Club	Mass.	Wight, Mrs. Marcus Seymour	Mass.
Walsh, Mr. Fred V.	Mass.	Wightman, Mrs. Hazel V.	Mass.
Walworth, Miss Harriet E.	Mass.	Wilbor, Mrs. Rufus L.	Mass.
Wambaugh, Mrs. Miles	Mass.	Wilder, Mrs. Henry H.	Mass.
Waples, Mr. S. H.	Tex.	Wiley, Mrs. William O.	N. Y.
Ward, Mr. Edgar	Mass.	Wilhelm, Dr. Norbert A.	Mass.
Ward, Mr. John	Mass.	Wilkins, Miss Georgia M.	Ga.
Ward, Miss M. DeC.	Mass.	Wilkinson, Mrs. Alvin T.	Mass.
Ward, Mr. Robert S.	Mass.	Willard, Mrs. Frank H.	Mass.
Wardwell, Mrs. Sheldon T.	Mass.	Willett, Mr. and Mrs. Seymour B.	Mass.
Ware, Mrs. C. L.	Mass.	Willi, Mr. George	N. Y.
Warner, Mrs. Nelson M.	Mass.	Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Holden P.	Mass.
Warner, Mrs. Sam B.	N. H.	Williams, Mrs. John H.	Mass.
Warren, Mrs. Bayard	Mass.	Williams, Mr. Roy F.	Mass.
Warren, Mr. Howland S.	Mass.	Williams, Miss Susan	Mass.
Warren, Mrs. S. L.	N. J.	Williamson, Miss Clara R.	Mass.
Washburn, Rev. Henry B.	Mass.	Willing, Mr. James	Mass.
Washburn, Mrs. Mary L.	Mass.	Williston, Miss Emily	Mass.
Waterman, Mrs. George A.	Fla.	Williston, Prof. Samuel	Mass.
Watertown Women's Club	Mass.	Wilson, Miss Antoinette	N. Y.
Watson, Mr. and Mrs. Donald C.	Mass.	Wilson, Mrs. Ernest D.	Mass.
Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Laurence J.	Mass.	Wilson, Mrs. Fred A.	Mass.
Webster, Mr. Walter W.	Mass.	Wilson, Mr. Frederick D.	Mass.
Weed, Mrs. Charles F.	Mass.	Windom, Miss Florence D.	Mass.
Weeden, Mrs. Charles F.	Mass.	Wing, Mrs. Charles S.	Mass.
Weil, Miss Gertrude	N. C.	Winn, Mr. and Mrs. Charles C.	Mass.
Weil, Mr. Jesse	Ky.	Winsor, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander	Mass.
Welch, Mr. John B.	Mass.	Winsor, Mrs. Frederick	Mass.
Welch, Mr. William M.	Mass.	Winthrop, Miss Clara B.	Mass.
Wellington, Miss Carrie M.	Mass.	Wise, Mr. and Mrs. Harold W.	Mass.
Wellman, Miss Mabel T.	Ind.	Wise, Mrs. Jonah B.	N. Y.
Wells, Mr. George	Mass.	Wiswall, Mrs. Augustus C.	Mass.
Wells, Frances, Joel and Albert, 2d	Mass.	Wolf, Mrs. Louis	Ind.
Wells, Mrs. Wellington, Jr.	Mass.	Woman's Association,	
Wendell, Mr. Arthur R.	N. J.	Central Congregational Church,	
Wentworth, Mrs. Henry A.	Mass.	Newtonville	Mass.
West, Mrs. Henry S.	Va.	Women's Union of the First	
West, Miss Lena A.	Mass.	Congregational Church, Natick	Mass.
West Newton Women's		Wood, Mrs. C. F.	Ky.
Educational Club	Mass.	Wood, Mrs. Orrin G.	Mass.
Wetherbee, Miss Lila	Mass.	Wood, Dr. W. Franklin	Mass.
Wetherell, Mr. F. A.	Mass.	Woodard, Mrs. Mary Rudy	Pa.
Wetherell, Mr. L. H.	Mass.	Woodbridge, Mr. Benjamin M.	Ore.
Weyerhouser, Mr. and Mrs. Carl A.	Mass.	Woods, Mrs. James H.	Mass.
Whealan, Mr. James E.	Ill.	Woodworth, Mr. Alfred S.	Mass.
Wheelan Foundation	N. Y.	Woolley, Miss Edith R.	Conn.
Wheeler, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard, Jr.	Mass.	Wright, Mr. E. C.	Ohio
Wheeler, Mrs. S. B.	Mass.	Wright, Mr. Henry H.	Mass.
Whitcomb, Mrs. Lawrence	Mass.	Wylde, Mrs. Cecil I.	Mass.
White, Mrs. Frederick G.	Mass.	Wyman, Mr. Donald	Mass.
White, Miss Gertrude R.	Mass.		
White, Mrs. Harry K.	Mass.	Yaglou, Mrs. Constantin P.	Mass.
White, Mrs. Moses P.	Mass.	Yegmans, Mr. and Mrs. Henry A.	Mass.
Whitehead, Mrs. Alfred M.	Mass.	Young, Mrs. Alan J.	Mass.
Whiteman, Rev. and Mrs. John B.	Mass.	Young, Mrs. Angus D.	Mass.
Whitman, Mr. and Mrs. William, Jr.	Mass.		
Whitmore, Mrs. A. L.	Mass.	Zschirpe, Mrs. Minnie E.	Conn.
Whitney, Mr. and Mrs. C. Handasyde	Mass.		
	Mass.	IN MEMORIAM	
Whitney, Mrs. Geoffrey G.	Mass.	Dora Axelrod	
Whitney, Mrs. William T.	Mass.	Edith Howland Bacon	
Whittall, Mr. Matthew P.	Mass.	Mrs. Edith Bacon	
Whittem, Mr. A. F.	Mass.	Grace Bartlett	
Whittemore, Mr. F. L.	Mass.	Jimmie Hanfig	
Whittemore, Mr. Harris S.	Mass.	Frederic B. Hawes	
Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick S.	Mass.	Mrs. Quimby T. Lapham	
Widder, Mr. David V.	Calif.	Mrs. G. L. Levy	
Widger, Mrs. S. S.	Mass.	Laura E. Richards	
Wiese, Mr. Robert G.	Mass.	Miss Sullivan	
Wiggin, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur M.	Mass.	August Zschirpe	
Wiggin, Mrs. Grace P.	Mass.		



FORM OF BEQUEST

I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of dollars (\$), the same to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said corporation under the direction of its Board of Trustees; and I do hereby direct that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of said corporation shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same.

.....

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE

I give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that certain tract of real estate bounded and described as follows:

(Here describe the real estate accurately)

with full power to sell, mortgage and convey the same free of all trust.

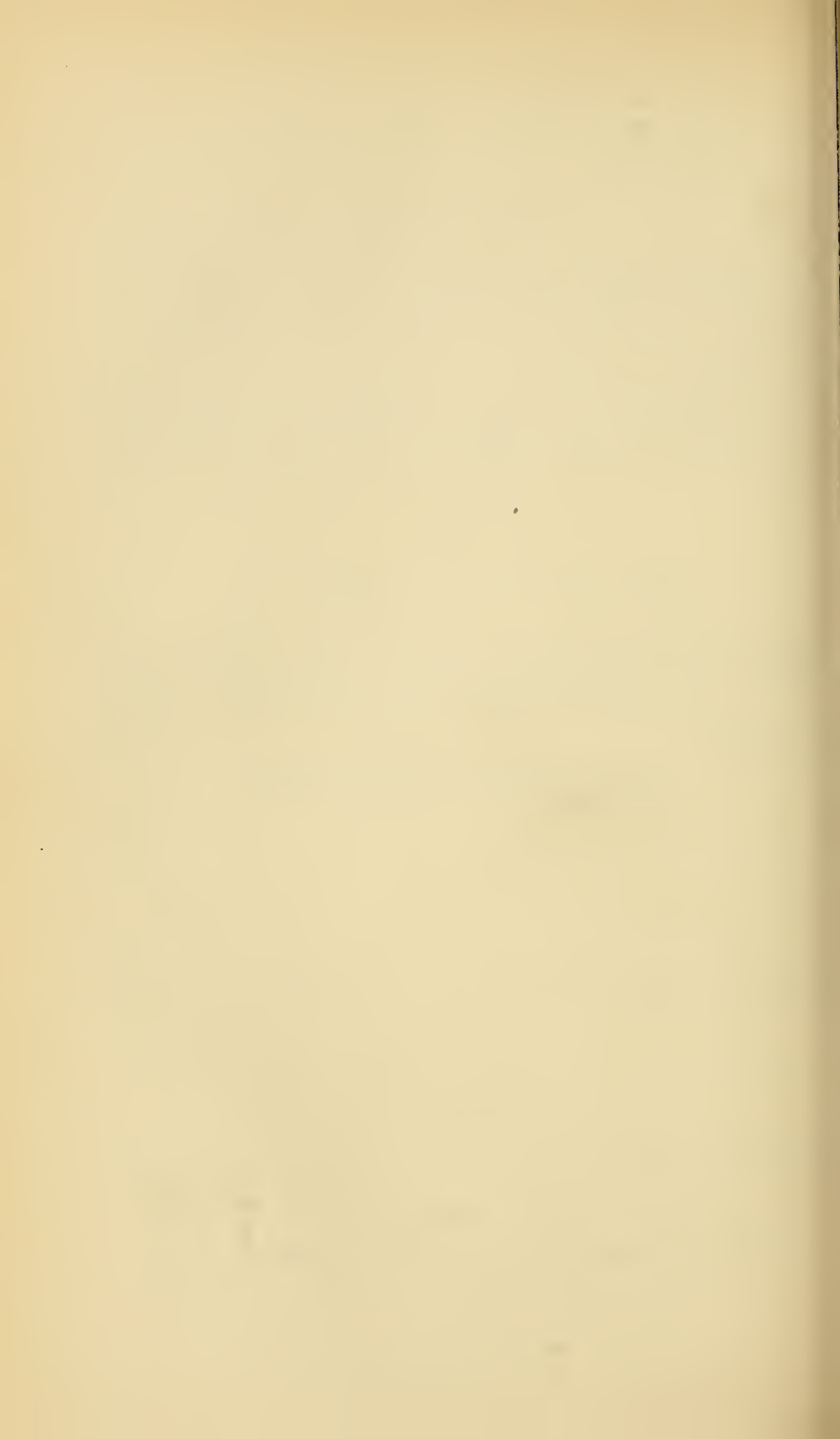
.....

NOTICE

The address of the Treasurer of the corporation is as follows:

RALPH B. WILLIAMS

Fiduciary Trust Co., 10 Post Office Square, Boston 9, Mass.





THE TOWERS OF PERKINS

One Hundred and Twentieth
Annual Report
of
Perkins Institution
and
Massachusetts School
for the Blind

Incorporated March 2, 1829

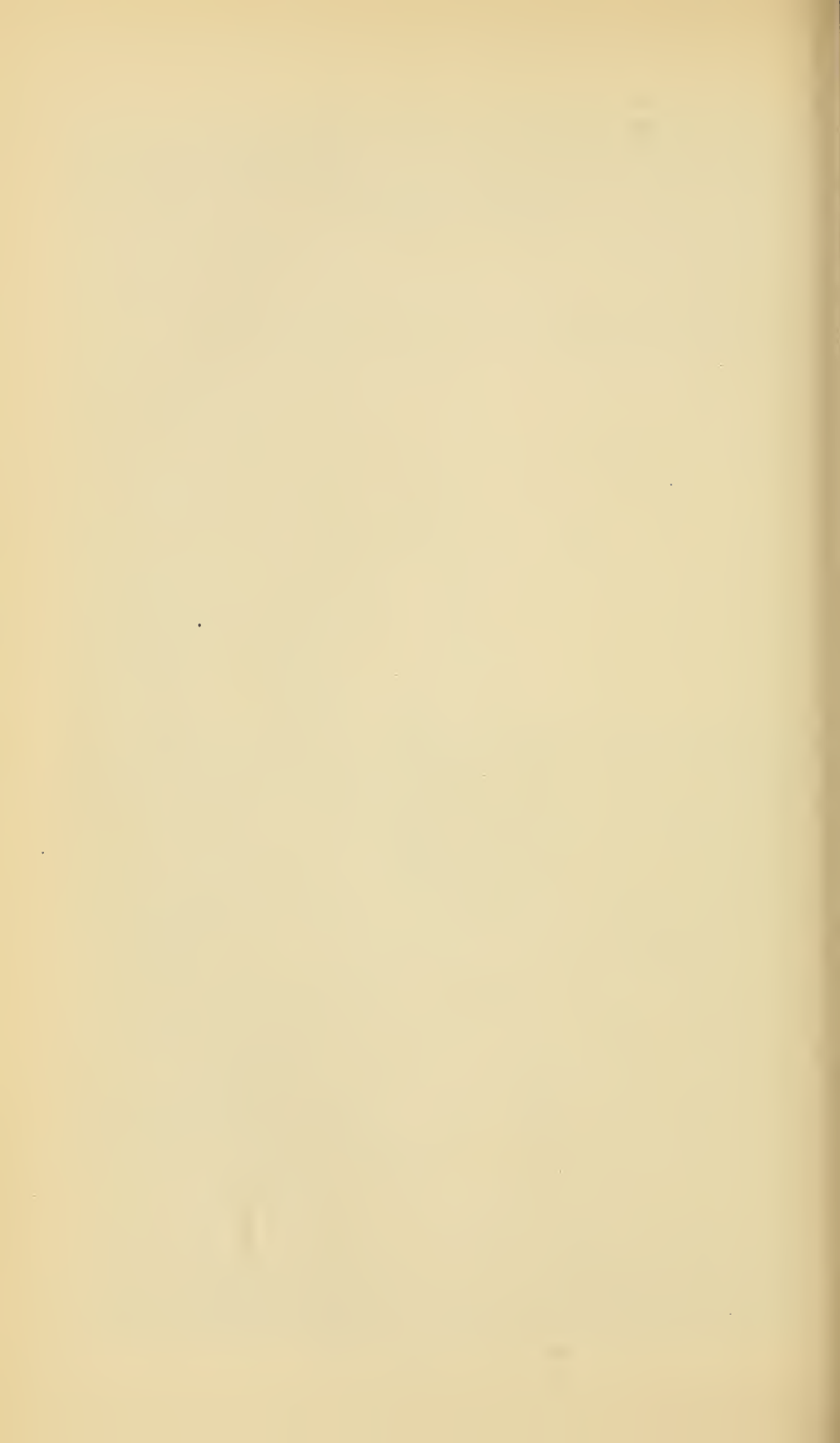


1951

Offices of Administration and Schools
Watertown 72, Mass.

THE WORKSHOP
549 E. Fourth Street
South Boston 27, Mass.

THE TREASURER
10 Post Office Square
Boston 9, Mass.



CONTENTS

Calendar	4
History	5
Past Officers	6
Officers of the Corporation	7
Officers of Administration	8
Upper School Staff	9
Lower School Staff	10
Members of the Corporation	11
Proceedings of the Corporation	13
Report of the Trustees	14
Report of the Director	16
Report of the Ophthalmologist	44
Report of the Dentists	44
Report of the Physician	45
Workshop for Adults	46
Howe Memorial Press	47
List of Pupils	48
Acknowledgments	51
Treasurer's Report	56
Statement of Accounts	58
Contributors to the Deaf-Blind Fund	71
Form of Bequest	87

PERKINS CALENDAR 1951 - 1952

1951		
September	10.	Staff Meeting
	11.	Pupils return after summer vacation
	12.	School begins
	18.	Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees
	24.	Matrons' Meeting (All Matrons)
October	3-4.	Staff Receptions in Director's Residence
	8.	Staff Meeting
	12.	Columbus Day Holiday
	15.	Matrons' Meeting (Lower School)
	16.	Executive Committee Meeting
	31.	Cottage Hallowe'en Parties
November	5.	Annual Meeting of the Corporation
	9.	Directors' Memorial Exercises
	12.	Staff Meeting
	19.	Matrons' Meeting (Upper School)
	20.	Executive Committee Meeting
	22-25.	Thanksgiving weekend
December	10.	Staff Meeting
	16.	Christmas Concert
	17.	Cottage Christmas Parties
	18.	Christmas Concert
	18.	Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees
	20.	Christmas Concert
	20.	Christmas vacation begins after concert
1952		
January	2.	Pupils return from vacation
	3.	School begins
	7.	Staff Meeting
	14.	Matrons' Meeting (All Matrons)
	15.	Executive Committee Meeting
February	11.	Staff Meeting
	18.	Matrons' Meeting (Lower School)
	19.	Executive Committee Meeting
	22.	Washington's Birthday — Open House
	22-25.	Long weekend
March	10.	Staff Meeting
	10.	Matrons' Meeting (Upper School)
	18.	Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees
April	4.	Pupils leave for vacation after classes
	15.	Pupils return from Easter vacation
	15.	Executive Committee Meeting
	16.	School begins
May	12.	Staff Meeting
	19.	Matrons' Meeting (All Matrons)
	20.	Executive Committee Meeting
	30.	Memorial Day Holiday
June	7.	Alumnae Day
	9.	Staff Meeting
	10.	Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees
	14.	Alumni Day
	19.	Graduation Day
September	16.	Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees

PERKINS INSTITUTION

HISTORY

IN 1826 Dr. John D. Fisher returned to Boston from Paris resolved to provide for the blind of Massachusetts the same care afforded them in France. Enlisting the aid of friends, a committee was formed and upon petition to the Legislature an Act of Incorporation was granted on March 2, 1829, establishing "The New England Asylum for the Blind," the first school in America for those without sight. In 1831 Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe, just returned from participation in the Greek wars, was elected the first director, and in August, 1832, the first classes were held in the house of Dr. Howe's father on Pleasant Street.

During the early years Col. Thomas H. Perkins became interested in the little school and gave for its use his large house on Pearl Street. The need for larger quarters was soon apparent, and in 1839 the great hotel in South Boston was purchased. This purchase was made possible by the assent of Colonel Perkins to the sale of the house that he had given to the School. Because of this magnanimous attitude of Colonel Perkins the Trustees renamed the school "Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind." This name was changed in 1877 to the present name, "Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind."

Dr. Howe directed the growing work of Perkins Institution for forty years and was succeeded in 1876 by his Greek protégé and son-in-law, Michael Anagnos. Mr. Anagnos created the Howe Memorial Press for publishing embossed books and for the manufacture of appliances for education of the blind. In 1887 he founded the Kindergarten in Jamaica Plain, the first school in the world for little blind children. After thirty years of leadership Mr. Anagnos died in Rumania in 1906.

In 1907 the directorship of Perkins Institution fell to Edward E. Allen, head of the school for the blind in Philadelphia, where he had just rebuilt the school plant on a garden site outside of the city. Coming to Boston, Mr. Allen began plans for a new Perkins, and in 1912 the Institution and in 1913 the Kindergarten were housed in the beautiful new plant at Watertown. These buildings, situated on an old estate of thirty-four acres on the banks of the Charles River, have school and residence facilities for nearly three hundred pupils. Dr. Allen retired in 1931. He was followed by Gabriel Farrell, who retired in 1951.

PURPOSE

Perkins Institution provides for the visually handicapped youth of New England full educational opportunity from Kindergarten through High School. The content of instruction corresponds with that offered to seeing boys and girls in the public schools. The methods of instruction of necessity differ. Principal differences are that embossed books take the place of ink print, and studies are taught objectively. In the adaptation and invention of means of instructing the blind, Perkins has been a pioneer through its century of existence. Much attention is paid to physical and manual training and to music. Opportunity is provided for those qualified to pursue higher studies or take advanced work in music and vocational fields.

Boys and girls without sight or with insufficient sight to read ink-print are admitted as pupils, if capable of education and in good health. While at the school pupils reside in cottages where the teachers also live, and through this association they acquire that unconscious tuition which is such an important part of the program of socialization. The primary aim of Perkins Institution is to qualify its visually handicapped pupils to take contributory places in normal life. New pupils are admitted in September and February, and all pupils must return to their homes for the short vacations at Christmas and Easter and for the long vacation in the summer.

PAST OFFICERS

PRESIDENTS

1830-1837, JONATHAN PHILLIPS	1870-1871, MARTIN BRIMMER
1838-1839, SAMUEL APPLETON	1872-1897, SAMUEL ELIOT
1840-1846, PETER C. BROOKS	1898-1930, FRANCIS H. APPLETON
1847-1854, RICHARD FLETCHER	1930-1946, ROBERT H. HALLOWELL
1855-1861, EDWARD BROOKS	1946- REGINALD FITZ, M.D.
1861-1869, SAMUEL MAY	

VICE-PRESIDENTS

1830-1834, WILLIAM CALHOUN	1893-1896, GEORGE HALE
1835-1846, THOMAS H. PERKINS	1897-1911, AMORY A. LAWRENCE
1847-1850, EDWARD BROOKS	1912-1913, N. P. HALLOWELL
1851-1852, JOHN D. FISHER	1914-1921, GEORGE H. RICHARDS
1852-1866, STEPHEN FAIRBANKS	1922-1929, WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON
1867-1870, JOSEPH LYMAN	1930-1946, G. PEABODY GARDNER
1871-1892, JOHN CUMMINGS	1946- RALPH LOWELL

TREASURERS

1830-1839, RICHARD TUCKER	1881-1902, EDWARD JACKSON
1840-1846, PETER R. DALTON	1903-1904, PATRICK T. JACKSON
1847-1861, THOMAS B. WALES	1904-1916, WILLIAM ENDICOTT
1862-1868, WILLIAM CLAFLIN	1917-1935, ALBERT THORNDIKE
1869-1872, WILLIAM ENDICOTT	1935-1945, ROGER AMORY
1873-1879, HENRY ENDICOTT	1945-1950, JOHN P. CHASE
1880-1881, PATRICK T. JACKSON	1950- RALPH B. WILLIAMS

SECRETARIES AND DIRECTORS

1831-1876, SAMUEL GRIDLEY HOWE	1931-1951, GABRIEL FARRELL
1876-1906, MICHAEL ANAGNOS	1951- EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE
1907-1931, EDWARD E. ALLEN	

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION

1951-1952

PRESIDENT

REGINALD FITZ, M.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT

RALPH LOWELL

TREASURER

RALPH B. WILLIAMS

SECRETARY

EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE

ASSISTANT TREASURER

JOHN W. BRYANT

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

MISS DOROTHY L. BOOK*
DAVID CHEEVER, JR.
REV. JOHN J. CONNOLLY*
MRS. RICHARD E. DANIELSON
REGINALD FITZ, M.D.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

HENRY W. HOLMES, LL.D.
MRS. FREDERICK J. LEVISEUR
MICHAEL F. MCGRATH*
WARREN MOTLEY
PAUL L. NEAL*
RICHARD SALTONSTALL

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive

REGINALD FITZ, M.D., *President*
RALPH B. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*
EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE, *Secretary,*
ex officio
MRS. RICHARD E. DANIELSON
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL
DANIEL J. LYNE WARREN MOTLEY

Finance

RALPH B. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer,*
ex officio
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL
RALPH LOWELL
RICHARD SALTONSTALL

SUB-COMMITTEES

Appointed by the Executive Committee

Education

HENRY W. HOLMES, LL.D.
REV. JOHN J. CONNOLLY
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

Health

REGINALD FITZ, M.D.
DAVID CHEEVER, JR.
PAUL L. NEAL

MONTHLY VISITING COMMITTEE

Whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.

January	WARREN MOTLEY	June	ROBERT H. HALLOWELL
February	REGINALD FITZ, M.D.	September	MRS. F. J. LEVISEUR
March	HENRY W. HOLMES, LL.D.	October	REV. JOHN J. CONNOLLY
April	DAVID CHEEVER, JR.	November	MICHAEL F. MCGRATH
May	RICHARD SALTONSTALL	December	MRS. R. E. DANIELSON

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

MRS. FREDERICK J. LEVISEUR, *Chairman*

MRS. ARTHUR BROOKS
MISS ELLEN T. BULLARD
MRS. DAVID CHEEVER, JR.
MRS. RUSSELL CODMAN
LADY EMILIE COOTE
MRS. ROBERT M. FAXON
MRS. E. STURGIS HINDS

MRS. FREDERIC B. KELLOGG
MRS. GEORGE F. PLIMPTON
MRS. GEORGE T. PUTNAM
MISS ELIZABETH RACKEMANN
MRS. RICHARD SALTONSTALL
MRS. RUDOLPH WELD

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

DIRECTOR

EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE, M.A., *Cantab.*

OFFICE

J. STEPHENSON HEMPHILL, B.S., M.B.A., *Bursar*

CLAIRE M. STUMCKE
Secretary to the Director

VERNA L. ANDERSON
Secretary to the Bursar

MRS. JOAN B. SMITH
Secretary to the Principal

ETHEL L. MACKENZIE
Bookkeeper

MARION A. WOODWORTH
Registrar

ALICE E. DOUGHER
CECILIA E. SHEPHERD
Assistants

FRANK H. GREENE†
Telephone Operator

MRS. S. R. HEMPHILL
Receptionist

LIBRARY

NELSON COON, *Librarian*

FLORENCE J. WORTH
MARGARET MILLER
MRS. PEARL O. GOSLING

MRS. ANNETTA R. CASTLE
MRS. JANET L. HOWAT

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

VICTOR G. BALBONI, M.D., *Attending Physician*

CAROLYN BRAGER, R.N., *Resident Nurse*

ELIZABETH MANN, R.N., *Resident Nurse*

TRYGVE GUNDERSEN, M.D.
HENRY A. MOSHER, M.D.
Ophthalmologists

REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D.
Dentist for the Lower School

HERBERT BARRY, JR., M.D.
JANE A. HALLENBECK, M.D.
Psychiatrists

MARK D. ELLIOTT, D.D.S.
Dentist for the Upper School

ALLAN M. BUTLER, M.D.
Pediatrician

FRANK R. OBER, M.D.
Orthopedic Surgeon

HENRY R. VIETS, M.D.
Neurologist

CHARLES I. JOHNSON, M.D.
Otologist

FRANCIS R. DIEUAIDE, M.D.
Syphilologist

DEPARTMENT OF PERSONNEL AND RESEARCH

SAMUEL P. HAYES, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., *Psychologist*

FRANCES E. MARSHALL
Social Worker

MRS. SINA F. WATERHOUSE,
A.B., M.A.†

MRS. JANE S. DAVIS, B.S.
Psychometrist

M. ALBERTINA EASTMAN, B.S.†
Speech Correction.

SHIRLIE L. SMITH, R.P.T.T.†
Physiotherapist

ALICIA A. GEORGE
Secretary

†Visually handicapped

UPPER SCHOOL STAFF

ORIN A. STONE, B.S., B.D., M.A., M.A. in Ed., *Principal*
ALICE M. CARPENTER, A.B., M.A., D.Ped., *Dean of Girls*
BENJAMIN F. SMITH, A.B., M.A.†, *Dean of Boys*

COLLEGE PREPARATORY AND LITERARY DEPARTMENTS

ANTHONY ACKERMAN, A.B.†	GERTRUDE S. HARLOW†
FLORENCE W. BARBOUR, A.B.	VAHRAM KASHMANIAN, B.S.
MOLLIE CAMBRIDGE, A.B.†	ARMAND J. MICHAUD, A.B., M.A.†
MRS. VESTA V. COON, A.B.	CLAUDIA POTTER, A.B.
CARL J. DAVIS, B.S.	CLARA L. PRATT
SHIRLEY A. DRUCKER, B.A., M.A.	MARY G. STORROW*
CHARLES E. DUNBAR, B.S. Ed. <i>Physical Education</i>	JANET DUNWOODIE, B.S. Ed. <i>Physical Education</i>

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

PAUL L. BAUGUSS, B.M.

MRS. MARJORIE A. CARR	LOUISE SEYMOUR
EDWARD W. JENKINS, F.T.C.L.†	BERNARD P. BARBEAU, B.M., M.M.*
MRS. STELLA D. JENKINS*, L.T.C.L.	

VOCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

LEO V. GITTZUS, B.S., M.A.

WALTER P. CARR	FRANCES L. MCGAW
WILLIAM W. HOWAT, B.S.	SUSAN M. BROOKS
SIDNEY B. DURFEE† <i>Pianoforte Tuning</i>	MRS. MARION K. MANN
WINIFRED G. ELLIS, B.A. <i>Commercial</i>	MRS. LENORE W. FENTON <i>Home Economics</i>

MATRONS OF COTTAGES

MRS. SARAH M. KEITH, <i>Eliot</i>	MRS. NELLIE E. H. HAMILL, <i>Tompkins</i>
MRS. MARY L. HUNT, <i>Bridgman</i>	MRS. PEARL GOSLING, <i>Brooks</i>
MRS. BELLE SANBORN, <i>Moulton</i>	MRS. LOWIE H. BOWMAN, <i>Fisher</i>
MISS JUDITH G. SILVESTER, <i>Deaf-Blind Cottage</i>	

DEPARTMENT OF TEACHER TRAINING

DR. GABRIEL FARRELL
*Lecturer, Graduate School of
Education, Harvard University*

DR. SAMUEL P. HAYES
*Consulting Psychologist, American
Foundation for the Blind*

*Employed part time.

†Visually handicapped.

LOWER SCHOOL STAFF

ORIN A. STONE, B.S., B.D., M.A., M.A. in Ed., *Principal*
JEAN GRAY, A.B., *Primary and Kindergarten Supervisor*

INTERMEDIATE

CARROLL BLAKE, B.A., M.A.	CAROLINE PETERS
RICHARD HULL, B.A.†	LORRAINE MCNAMARA, B.S. Ed.
EVELYN KAUFMAN, A.B., M.A.†	WILMA HULL, B.A.

PRIMARY

RUTH BUNTEN, A.B.	MARJORIE A. LAGEMANN, B.A.
JEAN CARROLL, A.B.	ELSIE M. PARMENTER
HELENA M. DRAKE†	MRS. JEAN SCHEIDENHELM, A.B.
HARRIET M. PHILLIPS, B.S.†	PENELOPE SHOUP, B.A.

KINDERGARTEN

MRS. MARY B. DANNER, B.A.	MRS. EVELYN MOORE
MRS. CLCILTDA A. MCGOWEN	BEVERLY WILLIAMS, B.A.
MRS. M. GUITELLE SANDMAN, B.A.	

SPECIAL TEACHERS

ELEANOR W. THAYER, A.B., <i>Music</i>	ADELINE DALE, B.A., <i>Recreation</i>
MRS. PERLEY C. WHITE, <i>Music</i>	MARGARET A. MCKENZIE,† <i>Crafts</i>
BETTY NYE, <i>Remedial Reading</i>	WILLIAM DONALD,* <i>Woodwork</i>

MATRONS OF COTTAGES

MRS. EDITH V. NICKERSON, <i>May</i>	MRS. ELIZABETH WAKEFORD, <i>Oliver</i>
MRS. SHERMAN BAMFORD, <i>Potter</i>	MRS. MARGARET LUF, <i>Glover</i>
MRS. JANET G. HANCOCK, <i>Anagnos</i>	MRS. LOUISE M. PLUMMER, <i>Bradlee</i>

DEAF-BLIND DEPARTMENT

MRS. N. MAURINE GITTZUS, A.B., M.A.	
MADGE DOLPH	LEO F. QUEENAN†
BEATRICE F. PINKHAM, B.S.	DOROTHY H. REYNOLDS†
MRS. ROSE M. VIVIAN, B.S.	MARJORIE A. MCINTOSH†
FANNY DUFEE	

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS

DONALD REMICK, <i>Manager</i>	EMILY V. S. RAMSAY, <i>Clerk</i>
-------------------------------	----------------------------------

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS

EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE, M.A., <i>Manager</i>	
DAVID ABRAHAM, <i>Engineer</i>	MARY L. TULLY, <i>Clerk</i>

*Employed part time.

†Visually handicapped.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION

Albright, Clifford, Boston
 Allen, Mrs. Frank G., Boston
 Allen, Philip R., Walpole
 Allen, Mrs. Philip R., Walpole
 Amory, Robert, Jr., Cambridge
 Amory, Roger, Boston
 Angney, D. Harry, Wellesley Hills
 Appleton, Francis Henry, Brookline
 Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Brookline
 Ballantine, Arthur A., New York
 Bancroft, Miss Eleanor C., Beverly
 Bartol, Mrs. John W., Boston
 Barton, George Sumner, Worcester
 Bayne, Mrs. William, 3d, New York
 Beach, Rev. David N., New Haven, Conn.
 Belash, Constantine A., Boston
 Belash, Mrs. Constantine A., Boston
 Bird, Miss Anna C., East Walpole
 Bird, Mrs. Francis W., East Walpole
 Blake, Fordyce T., Worcester
 Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston
 Boyden, Charles, Boston
 Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston
 Brooks, Mrs. Arthur H., Cambridge
 Brooks, Gorham, Boston
 Brooks, Lawrence G., West Medford
 Brooks, Mrs. Lawrence G., West Medford
 Brown, Mrs. Charles R., New Haven, Conn.
 Bryant, John W., Boston
 Bullard, Miss Ellen T., Boston
 Bullock, Chandler, Worcester
 Burns, Warren, Waban
 Burr, I. Tucker, Jr., Boston
 Cabot, Samuel, Jr., Boston
 Cabot, Mrs. Thomas H., Dublin, N. H.
 Camp, Mrs. Edward C., Watertown
 Campbell, Mrs. Frederick W., Milton
 Case, Hon. Norman S., Washington, D. C.
 Case, Mrs. Norman S., Washington, D. C.
 Cassels, Miss Andree
 Chase, John P., Boston
 Cheever, David, Jr., Millis
 Cheever, Mrs. David, Jr., Millis
 Choate, Robert B., Boston
 Clause, Henry T., Wilmington, Del.
 Cochran, Mrs. Olin J., N. H.
 Codman, Mrs. Russell, Boston
 Coffin, Mrs. Rockwell A., Harwichport
 Connolly, Rev. John J., Framingham
 Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, Cambridge
 Coolidge, William A., Topsfield
 Coote, Lady Emilie, California
 Cotting, Charles E., Boston
 Crapo, Henry H., New Bedford
 Cunningham, Edward, Dover
 Cunningham, Mrs. Edward, Dover
 Curtis, Charles P., Jr., Boston
 Curtis, James F., Roslyn, N. Y.
 Curtis, Louis, Boston
 Cutler, George C., Dedham
 Daley, Mrs. Francis J., Somerville
 Danielson, Richard E., Boston
 Danielson, Mrs. Richard E., Boston
 Day, Mrs. Frank A., Newton
 Denny, Dr. George P., Boston
 Dexter, Miss Harriett, Boston
 Dolan, William G., Boston
 Dowd, Mrs. John F., Roxbury
 Draper, Eben S., Hopedale
 Drury, Theodore F., Chestnut Hill
 Dutton, Mrs. George D., Walpole
 Eliot, Amory, Boston
 Emmons, Mrs. Robert W., Boston
 Endicott, Henry, Boston
 Endicott, William, 2d, North Andover
 Farrell, Gabriel, Cambridge
 Farrell, Mrs. Gabriel, Cambridge
 Faxon, Henry H., M.D., Brookline
 Faxon, Mrs. Robert M., Quincy
 Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston
 Fenno, Mrs. L. Carteret, Rowley
 Fitz, Reginald, M.D., Brookline
 Fitz, Mrs. Reginald, Brookline
 Ford, Lawrence A., Beverly
 Foster, Mrs. Reginald, Boston
 Fox, Miss Edith M., Arlington
 French, Miss M. Eunice, Providence, R. I.
 Frothingham, Mrs. L. A., Boston
 Fuller, George F., Worcester
 Gage, Miss Mabel C., Worcester
 Gale, Lyman W., Andover
 Gardiner, John H., Brookline
 Gardner, G. Peabody, Brookline
 Gaylord, Emerson G., Chicopee
 Gilbert, Carl J., Needham
 Gilbert, William E., Springfield
 Gleason, Miss Ellen H., Jamaica Plain
 Grandin, Mrs. Isabella, Boston
 Gray, Francis C., Boston
 Gray, Roland, Boston
 Greenough, Mrs. Henry V., Brookline
 Griswold, Merrill, Boston
 Gundersen, Dr. Trygve, Brookline
 Gundersen, Mrs. Trygve, Brookline
 Hallowell, Richard P., 2d, Boston
 Hallowell, Robert H., Dedham
 Hallowell, Mrs. Robert H., Dedham
 Hallowell, Robert H., Jr., Dover
 Hallowell, Mrs. Robert H., Jr., Dover
 Harris, Rev. John U., Framingham
 Haven, Miss Genevieve M., Sudbury
 Hayden, J. Willard, Lexington
 Hayden, Mrs. J. Willard, Lexington
 Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Milton
 Herter, Christian A., Boston
 Higginson, Francis L., Boston
 Hinds, Mrs. E. Sturgis, Manchester
 Holmes, Dr. Henry W., Cambridge
 Howe, James C., Boston
 Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W., 3d, Brookline
 Humbert, Miss W. R., Watertown
 Hunnewell, Walter, Boston
 Hunt, James R., Jr., New York
 Isagi, Miss Marie V., Boston
 Jackson, Charles, Jr., Boston
 Jackson, Mrs. James, Westwood
 Jeffries, J. Amory, Boston
 Johnson, Arthur S., Boston
 Kellogg, Mrs. Frederic B., Cambridge
 Keppel, Francis, Cambridge
 Kidder, Mrs. Alfred 2d, Devon, Pa.
 King, Mrs. James G., Cambridge
 Lamb, Miss Aimee, Milton
 Lamb, Miss Rosamond, Milton
 Latimer, Mrs. G. D., Brookline
 Lawrence, Mrs. A. A., Brookline
 Lawrence, Rev. Frederic C., Brookline
 Lawrence, James, Jr., Brookline
 Lawrence, John E., So. Hamilton
 Lawrence, John S., Manchester
 Lawrence, Rt. Rev. W. A., Springfield
 Leavitt, Rev. Ashley D., Brookline
 Leveseur, Frederick J., Boston
 Leveseur, Mrs. Frederick J., Boston
 Ley, Harold A., New York
 Lincoln, Mrs. George C., Worcester

Lovering, R. S., Jackson Springs, N. C.
 Lovering, R. S., Jackson Springs, N. C.
 Lovett, Miss Eleanor H., New London, N.H.
 Lowell, James H., Boston
 Lowell, Ralph, Boston
 Lyman, Mrs. Arthur T., Westwood
 Lyman, Mrs. Ronald T., Waltham
 Lyne, Daniel J., Chestnut Hill
 McGrath, Michael F.
 MacPhie, Mrs. Elmore I., West Newton
 Maliotis, Charles, Boston
 Mason, Mrs. Andrew, Brookline
 Mason, Charles E., Jr., Newton Centre
 Merrill, Rev. Boynton, Columbus, Ohio
 Merriman, Mrs. E. Bruce, Providence, R.I.
 Merriman, Mrs. Roger B., Cambridge
 Minot, James J., Boston
 Monks, Rev. G. Gardner, Washington, D.C.
 Montagu, Mrs. H. B., England
 Morison, Samuel Eliot, Boston
 Motley, Warren, Boston
 Myers, Mrs. John W., Brookline
 Nash, Rt. Rev. Norman B., Boston
 Osgood, Rev. Phillips E., Orange, N. J.
 Parker, William A., Boston
 Parker, W. Stanley, Boston
 Parkman, Henry, Jr., Boston
 Parkman, Mrs. Henry, Jr., Boston
 Peabody, Harold, Boston
 Peabody, Miss Marjorie A., Groton
 Perkins, Mrs. Charles B., Jamaica Plain
 Perkins, Rev. Palfrey, Boston
 Pew, George L., Portland, Maine
 Pierce, Roger, Milton
 Plimpton, Mrs. George F., Boston
 Pool, Mrs. Eugene H., Boston
 Pratt, George D., Springfield
 Proctor, James H., Ipswich
 Prouty, Robert M., Hingham
 Prouty, Mrs. Robert M., Hingham
 Putnam, Mrs. Eliot T., Jr., Dedham
 Putnam, Mrs. George T., Dedham
 Rackemann, Miss Elizabeth, Boston
 Rantoul, Neal, Boston
 Richards, Henry H., Groton
 Richards, John, Concord, N. H.
 Richards, Tudor, Groton
 Richardson, John, Milton
 Richardson, Mrs. John, Milton
 Rogers, Mrs. Robert E., Cambridge
 Rogerson, Francis C., Duxbury

Rudd, Miss Mary D., Boston
 Saltonstall, Hon. Leverett, Dover
 Saltonstall, Mrs. Leverett, Dover
 Saltonstall, Richard, Sherborn
 Saltonstall, Mrs. Richard, Sherborn
 Sawyer, Miss Mary Esther, Belmont
 Sears, Seth, Brewster
 Shattuck, Henry L., Boston
 Shaw, Mrs. Carleton A., Weston
 Sherrill, Rt. Rev. Henry K., New York, N.Y.
 Sillen, Rev. Walter, Watertown
 Simonds, Miss Elsie H., Sudbury
 Sims, Mrs. William S., Boston
 Slater, Mrs. H. N., New York
 Snow, Mrs. William G., Newton Centre
 Stafford, Rev. Russell H., Hartford, Conn.
 Stinson, Mrs. James, Worcester
 Sturgis, S. Warren, Boston
 Sullivan, Mrs. James A., Beverly
 Thayer, John E., Milton
 Theopold, Philip H., Dedham
 Thomas, Mrs. John B., Boston
 Thompson, Cameron S., Boston
 Thorndike, Albert, Milton
 Thorndike, Benjamin A. G., Dedham
 Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield
 Tilden, Miss Alice F., Rockport
 Tilden, Miss Edith S., Rockport
 Todd, Francis B., New York, N. Y.
 Tudor, Mrs. Henry D., Cambridge
 Van Norden, Mrs. Grace C., Pittsfield
 Vaughan, Miss Margaret I., Haddonfield, N.J.
 Wadsworth, Eliot, Washington, D. C.
 Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A., Boston
 Washburn, Rev. Henry B., Cambridge
 Waterhouse, Edward J., Watertown
 Waterhouse, Mrs. Edward J., Watertown
 Weld, Mrs. Rudolph, Boston
 Wendell, William G., West Hartford, Conn.
 Whitmore, Howard, Jr., Boston
 Whittall, Matthew P., Worcester
 Wiggins, Mrs. Charles, 2d, Gardiner, Me.
 Wiggins, John, Alden, Pa.
 Wiggins, Mrs. John, Alden, Pa.
 Wilder, Charles P., Worcester
 Williams Ralph B., Chestnut Hill
 Wolcott, Roger, Boston
 Wright, George R., Cambridge
 Wright, Miss Lucy, Newtown, Conn.
 Young, B. Loring, Weston
 Zeilinski, John, Holyoke

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION

Watertown, Massachusetts

November 5, 1951

THE ANNUAL MEETING of the Corporation, duly summoned, was held today at the Institution, and was called to order by the President, Dr. Regniald Fitz, at 3.15 P. M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved with the addition of the name of Mr. Howard Whitmore, Jr., which had been inadvertently omitted from the list of new members elected to membership in the Corporation.

The annual reports of the Trustees and the Director were accepted and ordered to be printed, with the addition of other matters of general interest to the work.

The report of the Treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed together with the certificate of the Certified Public Accountant.

It was then

VOTED: That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the last corporate year be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

It was further

VOTED: That the nomination of the Finance Committee and the appointment by the Trustees of Peat, Marwick, Mitchell and Company, Certified Public Accountants as Auditors of the Accounts of the Institution for the fiscal year ended August 31st, 1951 be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The Corporation then proceeded to the choice of officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected by ballot: *President*, Reginald Fitz, M.D.; *Vice-President*, Ralph Lowell; *Treasurer*, Ralph B. Williams; *Secretary*, Edward J. Waterhouse; *Trustees*, David Cheever, Jr., Mrs. Richard E. Danielson, Reginald Fitz, M.D., Robert H. Hallowell, Henry W. Holmes, LL.D., Mrs. Frederick J. Levisseur, Warren Motley, and Richard Saltonstall.

The following persons were proposed for membership and were duly elected: Mr. Francis Keppel, Mr. Michael F. McGrath, Mr. Warren Burns, Mr. D. Harry Angney, Mr. Frederick J. Levisseur, Mr. Edward J. Waterhouse, and Mrs. Edward J. Waterhouse.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

GABRIEL FARRELL, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

November 5, 1951

The Annual Report for the academic year 1950-1951 is herewith submitted on behalf of the Board of Trustees. This year, which represented the twentieth under the directorship of Gabriel Farrell, was also the final one of his administration.

One of Dr. Farrell's first acts after becoming Director, was the setting up of a retirement plan for the staff. Under this arrangement, staff members retire at the age of sixty-five. There is a provision in the plan, whereby members of the administration and others who do not have direct contact with the students may, with the consent of the Trustees, remain in service until the age of seventy. Dr. Farrell did not feel that he should make an exception of himself, and declined to accept the provision of this clause, which would have permitted him to remain in office for some years longer. During the fall of 1950, he requested the President to take whatever steps were necessary, to procure a successor.

The President appointed a sub-committee which made a very thorough study of available candidates, both among workers for the blind and outside this specialized field. After careful deliberation, the Executive Committee of the Trustees decided to recommend to the full membership, the appointment of Edward J. Waterhouse, to succeed Dr. Farrell. At a special meeting of the Board on April 17, 1951, this recommendation was unanimously approved.

Mr. Waterhouse has been on the staff of Perkins Institution, except for certain leaves of absence, since 1933. He had previously had some experience in the education of the blind in England. He has served as cottage master in the Lower and Upper Schools, as a teacher of English and mathematics, and before World War II, supervised a WPA project engaged in the manufacture of maps and models for the blind. Following World War II, he became Manager of the Howe Memorial Press.

Dr. Farrell's services will not be lost immediately to the Institution. He will continue to lecture to the Harvard Class and to assist the new Director in other ways. He has been appointed to the staff of the Episcopal Theological Seminary in Cambridge, where he will be in residence and so easily available to Perkins. He will retain his membership in national organizations for the blind, including the American Foundation for the Blind, of which he is Secretary of the Board of Trustees, and during this year he will be actively engaged as chairman of the sponsoring committee of the International Conference of Educators of Blind Youth, to be held in Amsterdam, Holland, during the summer of 1952.

In his annual report of this year and those for the nineteen years which precede it, Dr. Farrell has told the story of his administra-

tion. In every way, save perhaps financially, the Institution has grown in stature. Educational demands change constantly and this is particularly true of the years of the depression, the war and the postwar period. Perkins has adapted its organization and its policies accordingly. Moreover, the three schools which operated formerly almost independently, the Lower School, the Girls' Upper School and the Boys' Upper School, have largely been integrated into an effective unit.

Undoubtedly the accomplishment by which Dr. Farrell will be longest remembered is his establishment of a special department for the deaf-blind, the CHILDREN OF THE SILENT NIGHT. While Perkins has had at least one deaf-blind pupil enrolled ever since 1837, when Laura Bridgman came to Boston, the recognition of this work as a special field requiring the raising of special funds and the training of specialized teachers, grew to fruition during Dr. Farrell's early years. The department is now well established and is probably the best known in its field.

During the past year, the employees at the Workshop and at the Howe Memorial Press lost a good friend in their former Manager, Mr. Frank C. Bryan, who first came to Perkins in the early days of Dr. Allen's direction. During the all too short period of his retirement, he had maintained close contact with both the groups he had managed for so long.

During the past year, the following members of the Corporation were lost to us through death:

Jan. 1951	Dr. A. S. Hill, Somerville
Jan. 1951	Mr. Richard Cary Curtis, Boston
Feb. 1951	Rev. Edgar W. Anderson
May 1951	Mr. R. Clipston Sturgis, Portsmouth, N. H.
June 1951	Mrs. Frederick J. Alley, Boston
July 1951	Miss Minna B. Hall, Brookline
July 1951	Mrs. Henry P. Kidder, Meadville, Pa.
April & May, 1949	Both Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. Carter
May 1950	John H. Clifford, Esquire, New Bedford

Mr. Sturgis has left his monument for future generations here, as he was the architect of the Watertown plant. The Institution will always remain grateful for their interest and aid.

Respectfully submitted,

REGINALD FITZ, M.D., *President*

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

November 5, 1951

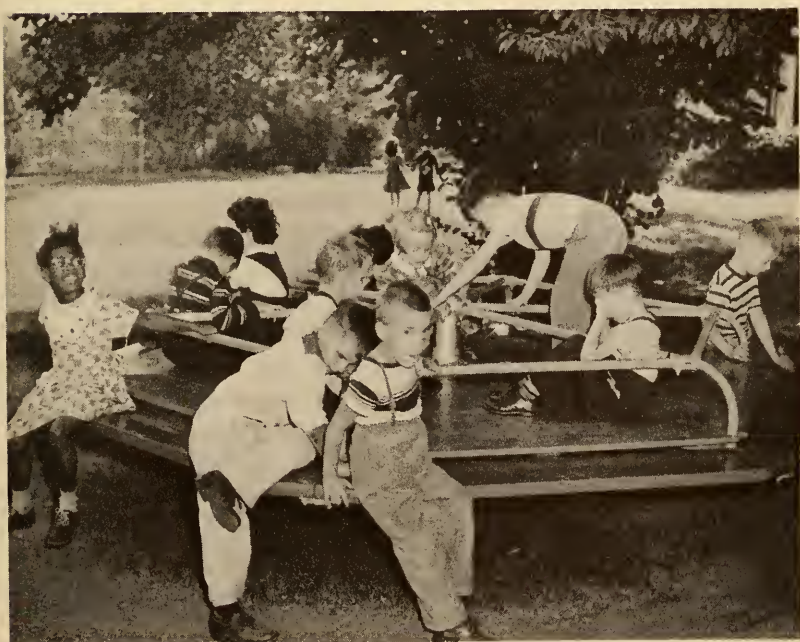
IN MAKING THIS REPORT for the 120th year of Perkins Institution one cannot but be mindful of the fact that it is also the twentieth year of this administration. This makes it appropriate to incorporate in the report not only the record of the year but also a brief review of the events within the field of the blind during the past score of years. In hardly any other period of time during the history of the school or indeed in recorded history of the blind have so many portentous moves taken place for the benefit of one group of our general population. During this time we have had to carry on through the depression of the thirties, the brief economic recovery prior to the direful days of World War II, with its consequent period of dislocation, followed by the few years which seemed like normal only to be upset by the cold war, culminating in the Korean situation. All of these events made their impress on educational and social institutions and thereby make it difficult to measure progress by a comparison either of costs or facilities during the score of years of this administration.

The most extraordinary change at Perkins between 1931 and 1951 has been in its population. This has not been upward, as some might consider a sign of progress, nor downward, as a step in the reduction of blindness which must always be our ultimate goal; rather the number of pupils in our school is found to be practically the same this year as it was twenty years ago; namely, 261 in 1931 and 256 in 1951. Between these years, however, there were wide fluctuations with a high enrollment of 277 in 1933 and a low of 234 in 1943. The reason for the upward surge of the past few years is the large increase of visual impairment in children born prematurely which was presented in considerable detail in our last Annual Report. While research into the causes of retrolental fibroplasia has continued we are sorry to have to report that no positive factors have been revealed, although progress has been made in eliminating suspected negative factors. A recent co-ordination of the several groups interested in research in this area is perhaps the most helpful aspect at present.

The significant fact in the change in population at Perkins is that our age distribution is almost reversed. A comparison of



JUST A FEW OF OUR KINDERGARTNERS



enrollment of the Lower School and the Upper School reveals these changes at five year intervals:

	1931			1936			1941			1946			1951		
	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T
Lower School	60	57	117	51	57	108	66	43	109	74	55	129	81	80	161
Upper School	76	67	143	66	73	139	63	67	130	62	52	114	52	34	86
Deaf-Blind	1	0	1	5	1	6	4	6	10	4	7	11	4	5	9
Total	137	124	261	122	131	253	133	116	249	140	114	254	137	119	256

From these figures it will be observed that in twenty years the Lower School has increased from 117 in 1931 to 161 in 1951, while the Upper School has decreased from 143 to 86 even though we have extended our Upper School from six to seven grades. A more striking illustration of the change is made by pointing out that in the Kindergarten and the two lowest grades there are now 102 pupils and in the two highest grades, plus post graduates, there are only 18 pupils. Considerably more than one-third of the school is in the three lowest classes. It does not take much imagination to see how decisively this situation has changed our program in regard to space, facilities, equipment, and teaching staff.

The first big wave in the number of little children applying for admission came a year ago. In order to accommodate them we had to convert May Cottage, an Upper School girls' house, into residence and school for kindergarteners. This so successfully cared for twenty-three pupils that when the second wave approached this past summer, Oliver Cottage also in the Girls' Upper School was re-equipped for kindergarten use. To accomplish this the Oliver girls were transferred to Fisher Cottage which for three years has been occupied by the Deaf-Blind Department, which in turn has been moved to the Director's Cottage. The latter has been considered too large for a modern family and adapts itself adequately to providing living and school facilities for from eight to twelve of the younger deaf-blind pupils and the necessary staff. The older deaf-blind pupils will live in cottages with children of their own age.

Before going further into changes that have taken place in the past two decades let us report the events of the year which closed academically on June 19, and fiscally on August 31. On the whole, the year was one of the best that we have had under this administration. Good health was maintained, a fine spirit prevailed, and the planned program moved along in a smooth way.

The chief area of difficulty, as one might expect, was in the business affairs. While the maintenance staff carried on effectively, the domestic staff was hard to hold and the purchasing of supplies was not easy. Great credit is due to Mr. Hemphill and his staff for their planning and maintenance. In the administration office Mr. Waterhouse, Manager of the Howe Press and teacher of higher mathematics, was asked to use his teaching time as administrative assistant to the Director because of the Director's commitment to undertake a world survey of social conditions among blind children for the United Nations.

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTION

The educational direction set up a year ago worked so successfully that it was continued, with Mr. Stone serving as Principal and with Miss Carpenter and Mr. Smith acting as deans of girls and boys respectively. Miss Drucker who began the year as Supervisor of the Lower School and Mrs. Blum, who was head of the May Cottage group, were both forced to give up their work before the year was over. Mrs. Blum left in November because her husband, a physician, was called into military service. Miss Gray, kindergarten teacher in Bradlee Cottage, was transferred to May Cottage to assume charge, while a new teacher, Mrs. Danner, filled the vacancy in Bradlee Cottage. Because of ill health Miss Drucker carried on in a part-time capacity from the New Year until the spring vacation when she had to give up all work. She expects to return next year but will teach English in the Upper School. In May, Mr. Stone took over active direction of the Lower School.

Because of the increased number of pupils in the Lower School, four additional kindergarten teachers were engaged and several vacancies had to be filled. In order to make adequate preparations for the opening of school under the new program, all of the new teachers were asked to report at Perkins a week ahead of normal opening. During these days, their programs were explained, equipment organized, objectives of the school outlined and personal conferences held between the supervisors and the individual teachers. This proved helpful and enabled the teachers to have everything in readiness when the pupils reported on Tuesday, September 19, 1950, to begin on Wednesday, the full schedule of classes in the academic, music, and industrial arts departments.

Religious education classes began on Thursday, September 28, meeting weekly thereafter until June. This work is carried on for those pupils who wish to attend (and practically all do), by teachers sent in by the Catholic and Protestant Guilds for the Blind. Instruction is provided for the Jewish children by Boston Aid for the Blind, Inc. These three organizations are helpful in meeting the spiritual needs of our children and are always ready to provide material aid as needed without regard to the religious affiliations of the children. For example, Boston Aid has for many years provided funds for camping for all boys wishing that form of summer recreation. Retreats and conferences for Upper School pupils were held over the weekends of October 7 and May 5 by the Catholic and Protestant Guilds.

OCTOBER EVENTS

October featured events for parents and teachers as well as pupils. On Columbus Day, the 12th of October, parents were invited for informal lunch in the cottages where their children lived, followed by tours of the school with pupils escorting their parents to places which the boys and girls wanted them to see. At three o'clock all gathered in Dwight Hall for a program by the chorus and a talk by the Director. Over the weekend of the 13th five girls with two teachers went to Baltimore in the school beach wagon to join with girls from five other schools for the blind in the annual play day held in rotation at each of the several schools for the blind on the eastern coast. Sunday was spent visiting Washington and the drive home followed on Monday. On Wednesday evening, October 18, the annual staff reception was held at the Director's cottage.

The annual meeting of the Corporation took place on Monday, November 6, when the reports of the Trustees, the Treasurer and the Director were received and ordered to be printed making up the bulk of these annual reports, of which this is the one hundred and twentieth. Officers were elected as listed at the beginning of this volume and a pleasant tea was enjoyed by the few who attended. The annual investiture of the members of the Boys' Council was held on November 9. On the tenth of the month high honors were paid to the School's first two directors. For the first time these dual annual observances took place on the same day rather than on the natal days of those commemorated—Michael

Anagnos, the second director and founder of the kindergarten (November 7) and Samuel Gridley Howe, first director (November 10). This seemed to be a happy plan and gave opportunity for many to attend both exercises. The following day being Saturday, no classes were held for the Upper School and a long weekend home was possible for many pupils and teachers.

The Victory Banquet, celebrating the winning by Moulton Cottage of the annual inter-cottage football series, was served at that cottage on November 14, with Frank Fallon, radio sports announcer, as principal speaker. Parents of Blind Children, now a strong and active organization, held its November meeting at Perkins on the evening of November 16, with the Director as speaker. Nearly the entire school went home over the long Thanksgiving weekend from Wednesday noon, November 22, to the following Monday morning. In the Red Feather drive for the Community Fund, Perkins staff and pupils raised \$748 and later contributed \$339.45 to the American Red Cross.

CHRISTMAS

Although there were a number of social events early in December, this month is primarily devoted to concentrated preparation for the Christmas concerts and the school observances held before the great holiday. Three concerts were presented as usual in Dwight Hall to capacity audiences, who were most appreciative of the program rendered by the Upper School chorus occupying the stage and the Children's Choir sitting in the balcony. Due to the small size of the Upper School the program was simpler than in former years and several favorite selections of past programs gave a familiarity which brought forth high praise from those attending. The first concert was on Friday evening, the 15th; the second on Sunday afternoon, the 17th, and the closing concert on Tuesday evening, the 19th. Following the last concert many pupils went home with their parents while the remaining students left for home the next morning to stay for the long Christmas holiday.

THE WINTER TEAM

The winter term started on January 3, and because of the early date of Easter (March 25) was shorter than usual, the school having closed for the spring vacation on March 16. In this period many events of interest took place, some of them being repetitive;

such as, the movies every Wednesday night and the square dances for boys and for girls with their partners coming from outside the School on every other Thursday night. During this term an unusual schedule of speakers was planned for morning assemblies. On Mondays the Upper School had the privilege of hearing from staff or Harvard Class members who were from England, the Philippines, India, Iran, Italy, Spain and Switzerland. On Friday mornings the speakers were pupils selected by the Student Councils, most of those chosen being post-graduates and seniors. Beginning February 8, the speakers on Thursdays were the clergy of Watertown, who for twenty years have brought messages from their respective churches during the Lenten season.

Single events of interest were: Upper Boys' School Amateur Show on January 30; a staff tea on February 5 to greet Dr. and Mrs. Farrell who had been away for two weeks; Upper School Girls' Junior Prom on February 25; Perkins' participation in the "Poll of Popular Music," a Radio Station WHDH broadcast on March 2; the Annual Staff Party in the form of a circus in the gymnasium on March 6, and a recital by Mr. Barbeau, voice teacher at Perkins, on March 9. Mid-year exams were held February 7-10 and as Lincoln's Birthday fell on Monday a long weekend from Friday through Monday was declared, and most of the pupils went home.

Wrestling continued to be the main sport activity for the boys during this term and this season was a successful one with a good team, well trained by Edward Burlingame, coach, and directed by Charles Dunbar who became teacher of physical education January 1 succeeding Claude Ellis who was called to service in the Army. A schedule of ten matches was planned, all with seeing schools except the match with the New York Institute for the Blind on February 3, in New York which Perkins won 27 to 11. The season culminated over the weekend of March 2 when twelve boys with Mr. Dunbar and Mr. Smith, Dean of Boys, went to Raleigh, North Carolina, to take part in the wrestling tournament of the Eastern Athletic Association of Schools for the Blind. Competing with teams from eight schools, Perkins won second place.

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY

The outstanding event of the winter term was the revival of the Public Demonstration of activities of the school on Washington's Birthday. This event, which had been an annual occurrence

for many years, was given up because of transportation difficulties during the war. So many requests have been received for this opportunity for people to see the school in action on a holiday, that plans were made for its revival this year. Demonstrations of school activities were conducted by the pupils; special programs were arranged and exhibits set up. These were viewed during the afternoon by over one thousand persons.

The spring term, opening March 28, was a long and active one. Mention should be made first of the many trips taken in connection with the academic program, some of these reaching back into the winter term. As part of an English course all pupils studying Shakespeare attended a performance of *Romeo and Juliet*. Visits were made by classes in English and History to Sturbridge Village, the Wayside Inn, Lexington and Concord (with lunch at the Louisa May Alcott House), the House of Seven Gables, Longfellow's House, the Paul Revere House, Old North Church and Faneuil Hall. Social Studies classes went to the local Police Courts, the Concord Reformatory, the State House, the Maparium and the Museum of Science. Miss Carpenter continued to take the senior girls, and at times the one senior boy of the class, to restaurants of interest and to teas at private homes as part of the program of training in the social amenities. All students from far away were taken on tours of all places of historic interest in the area.

An event of special interest to senior and junior girls was an invitation to attend a dance at the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity house of Boston University, on April 13. Twenty-two Perkins girls attended and reported having a wonderful time. Other events to be reported are: a Fashion Show on April 16, when girls in the homemaking course modeled dresses which they had made; May 8, the Girls' Senior Prom, and June 15, the Boys' Senior Dance. On May 23 the girls who had attended Camp Allen were the guests of its sponsors, the Boston Kiwanis Club, at the Hotel Touraine. Staff teas were held on April 18 and June 12. The Alumnae Association held its annual meeting on Saturday, June 2, and the Alumni Association gathered on June 9.

The Music Department offered several programs within the school, while three groups—the Girls' Glee Club, the Senior and the Junior bands, filled a number of outside engagements. The annual recital of Junior pupils took place on the evening of May 1, with the recital of advanced pupils on May 18. A special recital of music pupils of the Lower School was held on the afternoon of

May 25, with a large audience of parents in attendance. Parents of Upper School pupils and members of the Corporation were invited to a program presented by the Boys' and Girls' Glee Clubs which included an act of "An Up-to-date Grand Opera," by J. F. Smith, on Tuesday afternoon, May 29. This followed a presentation of the same program on the previous evening, for the annual meeting of the Massachusetts Council of Organizations of the Blind, in Dwight Hall. The program on Tuesday evening was supplemented by a demonstration of work done by the Boys' Practical Arts Department and a repetition of the Fashion Show held earlier for a school audience. Following this occasion many pupils accompanied their parents home over Memorial Day.

SPORTS PROGRAM

There was a very active sports program during this long spring term. The track team had a good season in meets with Belmont, Needham and Watertown High Schools and a trip to Philadelphia over the weekend of May 12 to take part in the spring meet of the Athletic Association of Eastern Schools for the Blind. Perkins took second place in this event. A new sports feature this year was a Field Day in which all Upper School boys took part as members of cottage teams. Following the afternoon program there was a picnic supper at the pond, after which the pupils beat the faculty in a baseball game. A new trophy for this event was presented to Bridgman, the winning cottage. For some years the girls have had a spring field day between cottage groups and this was held this year on June 1. On June 6 a cup similar to that given to the boys was awarded to Brooks Cottage at a supper served to all Upper School girls at a table set up in the Girls' Close. The Lower School, not to be outdone, had a field day of its own on the afternoon of May 23, with both boys and girls competing. Once again, the girls from the third grade through high school were guests of the members of the Watertown Yacht Club for a sail in their power boats down the Charles River on the evening of June 4.

GRADUATION

Graduation took place on Tuesday, June 19, with only three members of the graduating class. To these three diplomas were awarded by Dr. Reginald Fitz, president of the Trustees, and certificates were given to three boys for completion of the piano

tuning course; to two girls for ediphone achievement and to three girls for home nursing courses offered by the American Red Cross. The Commencement address was given by the Rev. Frederic C. Lawrence, rector of St. Paul's Church, Brookline, and former president of the Protestant Guild for the Blind. Invocation was offered by the Rev. Edson G. Waterhouse of St. John's Methodist Church, Watertown, and selections chosen by the Senior Class were sung by the Perkins Chorus. Following the exercises a reception to the seniors was held in the court of the Howe Building. On the same morning exercises marking the promotion of seven boys and four girls from the Lower School to the Upper School were held in the Lower School Hall.

Three former Perkins students who had left to attend their home high schools were graduated this June: Charline Metcalf from the High School in Cranston, Rhode Island; Raymond Grover from the Hope High School in Providence, and Edward Moriarty from the Arlington High School. Edward has been accepted for admission at Harvard, with scholarship aid. Former students who were graduated from colleges in June are: Lorraine McNamara, '38, Framingham State Teachers College; Norma Farrar, '46, University of New Hampshire; Priscilla Blakely, '47, Jackson College; Lorraine Gaudreau, '47, Syracuse University; Selma L. Tirocchi, '44, Marylhurst College in Oregon and Rose Miscio, national scholar, 1945-1947, New England Conservatory of Music. Harriet M. Phillips, former student and now teacher in the Lower School, received her B. S. degree from Boston University.

While the graduating class of this June, made up of two girls and one boy, was one of the smallest in recent years, the balance was somewhat restored by the class of the previous year, of twelve boys and seven girls, which was one of the largest classes in the past score of years. A survey of the graduates of the past twenty years shows that during that period 230 received diplomas, signifying the completion of high school. Of these, 126 were boys and 104 girls. Looking further back in history, we find that the first graduating class was in 1878, and the first diplomas were awarded in 1880. Our records reveal that from 1878 to 1930 inclusive there were 383 graduates. These figures show that a larger proportion of students are now graduating than did in earlier years. Certainly during the past twenty years this may well be attributed to the broadening of academic opportunity in contrast with the larger stress on vocational training which previously prevailed.

AFTER GRADUATION — WHAT?

Miss Anna G. Fish, secretary to Directors Anagnos and Allen and who for the first several years in this administration served as registrar, made an analysis of those who had graduated prior to 1931. In this study she reported "291 are known to have been successful—self-supporting, contributory members of their communities. In this estimate, the homemaker releasing someone to become a breadwinner, is considered to be equally important with the latter. Twelve had contributed toward self-support while not wholly achieving it; twelve died too early to have achieved success; six have not been successful; eleven are unknown and six are invalids. Twenty-four have been socially competent or acceptable members of a family, not wholly self-supporting, but not a burden in their households. Twenty-one are still studying; fourteen stand out as conspicuous successes and perhaps that list may be fairly increased." Miss Fish reported further: "The above figures constitute as fair an estimate as can be made allowing for the natural ups and downs of life, especially at this time of depression when the piano tuners are particularly hard hit. All who are called successful have been able to stand on their own feet independent of charity."

Miss Woodworth, the present registrar, who made out the list of the 230 graduates since 1931, from the school records, also made an extensive study of those who received diplomas. She reports: "Seven of this number have died—five boys and two girls. Most of the others are employed. Sixty-eight marriages have been reported and of this number thirty-two have mates with normal vision. Twenty-eight girls are home-makers, some married and some single. Many of the married girls are still at work outside the home. Vocations are often those for which the students prepared at Perkins—Ediphone, selling, poultry, massage, tuning, switchboard operation. Some are employed in factories of different sorts. Only fourteen are known to be working in shops for the blind.

"About sixty have gone on to higher education in college or specialized schools. Of this number at least a dozen are still studying. Fourteen, including four home teachers, are in work for the blind in the United States, Greece and Colombia, South America. Two work with the deaf-blind. Seven have given their lives to the church—one lay brother, three nuns, two Protestant clergy and one girl who has joined a Protestant mission to the Navajo Indians. Three are social workers with the sighted. One is a college

instructor; four are lawyers and several are in insurance. There are many musicians both in the classical and popular fields."

SCHOLARSHIPS

Three young people who completed a year of special study at Perkins in June were holders of National Scholarships. The girl in the class came from Utah and enters Brigham College in the fall. The two boys both specialized in piano tuning, and being certified as qualified tuners, are undertaking work in their respective states of West Virginia and Tennessee. The first National Scholarships were offered for the school year of 1940-1941. Each year since then Perkins has written to all schools for the blind in this country offering four scholarships for outstanding graduates of the current year. During the ten years thirty-five have benefitted by this opportunity for post graduate work. They have come from twenty states, Hawaii and Puerto Rico.

A review of the records of these scholarship holders shows that one has died, and that the thirty-four remaining, eighteen girls and sixteen boys, are all actively employed. Two are teachers of sighted classes; three are Ediphonists; two are engaged in selling; ten are in work with the blind (teachers, library workers and home teachers); two are employed in workshops for the blind; one is in radio work; one an entertainer with a band; three girls are listed as housewives, while seven are in college or just completing college. One of this group was graduated in June with "honors with distinction" from the New England Conservatory of Music. Perkins is proud of having shared its good facilities for graduate work with these thirty-five young people, all of whom have been outstanding in character, personality and academic achievement.

THE TEACHER TRAINING PROGRAM

Another group which comes to us each year, bringing new life and wide interests, is made up of those who take the teacher training program offered by the Graduate School of Education of Harvard University and conducted at Perkins. This has been a notable year with this group, partly because it was the largest class in history, being made up of twenty-six members, and also as it marks the completion of thirty years of service in this field. This makes the Harvard Class the oldest and the best established course for the training of teachers of the blind. To mark the thirtieth

anniversary, three persons who gave lectures in the original course were invited to speak. On October 20, Dr. Henry W. Holmes, Dean Emeritus, Harvard Graduate School of Education, and one of the founders of the course, reviewed educational changes in the last twenty years. On December 8 and 9, Mrs. Winifred Hathaway, formerly Associate Director of the National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, gave the talks she has given for many years on the education of the partially seeing. On January 20, Miss Grace S. Harper, retired Executive Director of the New York State Commission for the Blind, spoke to the class on developments in state programs. The only other surviving person who lectured in the original course is Dr. Samuel P. Hayes, now in charge of the Harvard Class, who in 1921 served Perkins as consultant in psychology while he was head of the Department of Psychology at Mount Holyoke College. When Dr. Edward E. Allen, founder of the course, retired as Director of Perkins in 1931, he carried over the work of the Harvard Class and continued to lecture until shortly before his death in 1949.

A careful review of the records of the class shows that the total number of students enrolled in the thirty years is exactly 400. At least 247 have been or are engaged in work for the blind. 332 came from 41 states in this country, and the remainder from 29 foreign countries. To show the world-wide influence of this course it may be of interest to point out the following distribution of those from outside the United States: North America—14; South America—7; West Indies—14; Europe—13; Asia—15; Africa—5. In many of the regions mentioned they are leaders in education of the blind and have been able to carry Perkins' methods to their home lands. Many of them write back frequently, each referring to his school as "a little Perkins." In this way and through these years, Perkins has made a growing impress upon the education of the blind in all parts of the world.

EDUCATION OF THE DEAF-BLIND

While reviewing special groups of students, it might be well to include here the report of the Deaf-Blind Department, for this department also reaches beyond the normal boundaries of Perkins' responsibility, as children come to it from all parts of this country and from abroad. This year we had a five-year-old boy from Ireland, and for a part of the year, a twelve-year-old girl from Greece. The

other pupils in the Department came from Massachusetts, Alabama, Colorado, Ohio and Washington. Another aspect of our foreign contribution during the past year is that there was in training in the Deaf-Blind Department Miss Joan Shields from England, who at the end of the year returned to set up a new department for the deaf-blind in that country. Coming later in the year was Miss Nellie Georgiou from Greece, who studied during the spring term, continued in summer school, and will continue next year before returning to her own country to work with the deaf-blind. During this year also we had in residence for training, a teacher from the Illinois School for the Deaf, Miss Emily Jacobs, who spent six weeks of concentrated study at Perkins, before returning to open a deaf-blind department in her school. She attended the summer class for training deaf-blind teachers offered at the Michigan State Normal School at Ypsilanti, conducted by Mrs. Maurine Gittzus, head of the Deaf-Blind Department at Perkins.

Provision for the education of the deaf-blind at Perkins as an organized department of the school was established in 1932, so that the class of the incoming year will be the twentieth class. Prior to this, ever since Laura Bridgman came in 1837 to be the first deaf-blind mute ever to be taught the use of language, Perkins has had deaf-blind pupils, including for a period of residence, Helen Keller. She was brought here in 1889 by her noted teacher, Anne Sullivan Macy, who herself completed her work at Perkins in 1886. In the school year 1931-1932 there was one deaf-blind pupil, Winthrop Chapman, who came that year from the South Dakota School for the Blind. Engaged for the year as his teacher was Miss Inez B. Hall, who the following year became the head of the Deaf-Blind Department.

During these nineteen years there have been 47 pupils enrolled in the Deaf-Blind Department coming from two foreign countries and twenty states. A recent study of this group breaks it down into four categories: a. the totally blind and deaf—17; b. the blind and hard of hearing—4; c. the deaf and partially seeing—19; d. varying degrees of sight and hearing—7. While the study has many interesting aspects, brief comments regarding each of these groups will have to suffice for this report.

Of the seventeen children who were totally without sight and hearing, two were graduated from Perkins and one from college; one was transferred to another school and three are still at Perkins. With the exception of six with whom little progress was made, all

were carried up to the limit of their academic ability, with special stress on vocational skills. Of this group eleven had lost their sight and hearing from spinal meningitis, most of them at about two years of age. Of the four blind and hard of hearing, three received high school diplomas from Perkins, and one is still in the school. Two were handicapped at birth, one when six years old and the other at five years of age. Of the nineteen deaf and partially seeing children none carried on to graduation and only four made limited progress. One of these left Perkins this June after being here five years and in a day class for the deaf the four previous years. Another left to go to her state school for the deaf, but died the following year. A young man came to Perkins for one year of rehabilitation training from a school for the deaf. The fourth is still at Perkins. There may be significance in the fact that nine of the total are rubella cases and of them only one has made any reasonable progress. This child is still at Perkins and is reaching the level of possible achievement. Seventeen of this group were impaired at birth, one at two years from vitamin deficiency and one at the age of eight from diabetes. Of the seven with varying degrees of sight and hearing from various causes, all have made fair or good progress, two have qualified for high school diplomas. Five of these children were handicapped at birth.

THE DEAF-BLIND APPEAL

The financial support of this special Department has been greatly strengthened by an annual appeal sent out each year since 1937. Because children have come to this Department from all parts of the country, the appeal has been put on a national basis and contributions have been received from many states and several foreign countries. The first drive for the benefit of the Deaf-Blind was in 1937, when we were observing the centennial of the admission of Laura Bridgman to Perkins. The objective that year was to realize a considerable capital sum, the income from which was to be used for the deaf-blind. For that purpose, in that year, \$100,895.79 was received. Nearly one-half of this came through a contribution setting up the Henry Clay Jackson Fund for the Deaf-Blind. The remainder came from 810 contributors from thirty-eight states and ten foreign countries. The following year the plan was put on a new basis, soliciting annual contributions from those interested in maintaining this work. In the school year

1938-1939, 524 contributions totaling \$6,622.53 were received. The response to the annual appeal has increased from year to year until in the last year, 2,141 contributions totaling \$22,686.64 were received. The Director and Trustees are very grateful for this wide interest in our work for the CHILDREN OF THE SILENT NIGHT, and want, in this report to indicate their thanks and deep appreciation.

THE CHILD AS AN INDIVIDUAL

The Department of Personnel has carried on its work dealing with the problems of individual children over and beyond those covered in the normal school program. Mrs. Waterhouse and Miss Eastman conducted the work of speech correction, giving routine speech tests to sixty-three new pupils, of whom twenty-eight were scheduled for speech therapy. There was an unusually large number of young children with serious speech difficulties this year and this required much individual attention. Miss Shirley Smith, physiotherapist, gave corrective exercises to over thirty-six pupils, and put in a total of 1082 corrective exercise periods. Considerable stress was laid this year on good posture, and thirty-six boys and girls in the Lower School were awarded "Posture Pete" pins. A contest was held for the best slogan, and the first prize was won by Sandra Noddin, whose slogan was "Try your best in work and play to have good posture every day."

The usual program of psychological testing was conducted under the direction of Dr. Hayes and Mrs. Davis, assisted by Mr. Davis who is also doing graduate work at Harvard University. The large battery of tests which have been developed for the blind by Dr. Hayes at Perkins, were used in measuring intelligence and achievement. As this department is the center for psychological work among the blind Dr. Hayes has been called upon for much counsel and help throughout the country. He has been active in the National Psychological Research Council for the Blind, of which he was President last year. With Mrs. Mary K. Bauman, he authored a "Manual for the Psychological Examination of the Adult Blind," which was published by the Psychological Corporation.

In the psychiatric area a helpful program was directed by Miss Marshall supplemented by visits of Dr. Barry, school psychiatrist. Early in the year it was learned that a number of the new young children seemed to be emotionally disturbed and in order

to better understand the problems of these children a study of seventeen "retrolentals" with a control group of children whose blindness was from other causes was undertaken under a special grant from the Foundation for Vision. Dr. Hollenbeck who has been interested in retrolental children at the Eye and Ear Infirmary was engaged to carry on this study, assisted, on a part-time basis by another psychiatrist and a part-time psychiatric social worker who visited the homes of all of the children. Results of this study are being assembled for later publication.

Perhaps the most important event of this Department was the conducting of a Summer Institute for parents of pre-school blind children under the direction of Miss Marshall, assisted by Mr. and Mrs. Davis. Following the pattern set by the first school of this type conducted at Perkins in 1945, seventeen mothers and sixteen children lived in the Lower School from June 24 to June 30. An interesting aspect of this program was the attendance of some of the fathers whose presence gave a greater sense of security to both mothers and children. A play school was conducted for the children under the direction of Miss Pauline Moor, of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary and lectures were given by outstanding authorities in the fields of pediatrics, ophthalmology, child psychology and psychiatry, mental hygiene and nursery school work.

As indicated at the beginning of this report the area of real difficulty is in the business department. Mr. Hemphill reports:

THE BURSAR REPORTS

"I have the unpleasant task of reporting an overspent budget once again. The Trustees approved a budget of \$553,730, an increase of 8.2% over the budget of the previous year. This was to cover the routine operation of the school in Watertown, and the workshop in South Boston and did not include plans for special maintenance, repair or replacement of property, which were considered separately. The year ended August 31 with a total expenditure of \$575,520.83, almost 4% overspent."

Considering the exigencies of the times this record indicates good business administration. The present arrangement for business management does not go back twenty years, but was inaugurated in March, 1938, when Mr. Hemphill was appointed to the newly created office of Bursar. The purpose of creating this office by the Trustees, was to relieve the Director of many details of business administration and thus give him more time for educational and policy

matters. In the original plan, Mr. Hemphill was to supervise and direct the business affairs of the Institution, plus some guidance in the development of the workshop program. Since that time many other duties have been assigned to his office, supplemented by the tremendous amount of detailed paper work that was required during the war through rationing and other governmental procedures.

The work was further increased when Mr. Coon became librarian and the responsibilities of the superintendent of buildings and grounds were given to the Bursar. The following extracts from his report will give some idea of the tremendous amount of work that is involved in this section alone, and which has been made even more difficult by the problem of securing adequate help not only in the maintenance department but chiefly in the household department, where securing cooks, maids and so forth, is an even more difficult task.

"This was our second year of special building maintenance under the Macomber Report and we have a lot to show for it. The masonry of the Lower School and of the new Director's residence were completely repaired. Shortages were threatening in copper, so approval was granted in January for the replacement of all remaining old and worn gutters. Replacing of the worn out hot water piping was continued, Fisher, May and Bennett Cottages being done this summer to complete this kind of work in the Upper School. Our thirty-eight year old clock and bell system had rendered long, faithful service but was becoming defective with age and so was completely replaced this summer. The maintenance work discussed above was all performed by contractors.

"Three important projects took precedence over the other work scheduled for our Maintenance Departments once school had closed in June. The former Principal's residence was completely redecorated and repaired for occupancy by our new Director, Mr. Waterhouse. The second project was the conversion of Oliver Cottage in the Girls' Close for kindergarten use. Project three was the conversion of the former Director's residence for the Deaf-Blind Department. Almost complete redecorating was necessary in preparing classrooms, living quarters, and bedrooms for students and staff. A kitchenette was installed on the third floor to make an apartment for Mr. and Mrs. Gittzus. The law requires two exits so a fire escape was installed between a third floor window and the porch roof. The main kitchen and pantries were altered and a new

PERKINS BRAILLE WRITERS

OUR FIRST AND OUR LATEST



THE DAISY BRAILLE & POINT WRITER

1865

Invented By
Joel W. Smith
of Perkins Staff

THE PERKINS BRAILLER 1951

Invented by David Abraham
of The Howe Press of
Perkins Institution



large range and sink were installed to accommodate quantity cooking and dish washing. Some delays were unavoidable and the Deaf-Blind Cottage was not quite ready for the opening of school, but from here on the improvements will be determined by needs which develop while the cottage is being used.

SOCIAL SECURITY

"In December, we had the privilege with other non-profit institutions of applying for Old-Age and Survivors Insurance for our employees under the Federal Social Security Program. Our employees voted almost unanimously for it and so it was installed on January 1. This immediately imposed a 1½% tax on our payroll which by August 31 totalled \$3,769.51. It had not been budgeted but it was offset by an almost corresponding reduction in Perkins Retirement Plan premiums. By arrangement with Equitable, members of our plan were allowed to withdraw or to adjust their classifications to premium levels they could afford on top of their OASI contributions. Through such changes our Perkins Institution plan premiums were reduced \$3,033, and we received refunds amounting to \$2,782.18."

One of the advantages of entering into the Social Security scheme is that it strengthens the retirement provisions for our staff members. As indicated in the above paragraph, Perkins does have a retirement plan with the Equitable Life Assurance Society. This was begun in 1934, and covered first the teaching staff, and later was enlarged to include the maintenance staff. The program provides reasonably adequate retirement allowances for members of the Perkins staff after the year of its inauguration. When the plan was introduced, however, it was decided not to make insurance provision for years of prior service. As each person has retired since that time supplementation for prior service has been made from Perkins' funds. This, however, will not be necessary any longer because of OASI benefits, and through the two plans Perkins staff members are now assured of quite adequate retirement allowances.

THE PERKINS BRAILLER

The Howe Memorial Press in its report for the year, has the good news that the long-awaited Perkins Brailier, is now on the assembly line and the writers are being distributed to purchasers

throughout the country. The final production of these writers has been unduly delayed due to difficulty in tooling and in securing materials. Those who have received them, however, are writing back to state that they are "worth waiting for." While the Howe Memorial Press has produced Braille writers for many years and was, at the beginning of this administration, the chief source of supply throughout the country, it was felt in the early 30's that the writers being produced were not satisfactory, in that they did not have the precise tooling that a modern device of this type requires. Production of the old machines was stopped, and studies begun to develop a writer in which Perkins could take pride.

In the middle 30's Mr. Coon reported that one of his men, David Abraham, had considerable skill in machine work and that he would be interested in the developing of a Braille writer. Mr. Abraham was released from his duties for a summer, to start the paper work that led eventually to the production of a pilot model. This writer combined new features; such as, the elimination of the overhanging carriage which caused so much inconvenience in the old writers, and a unique key action which made it possible to produce all dots of absolutely uniform height, regardless of uneven pressure.

The problem of production in quantity was helped when the American Foundation for the Blind agreed to discontinue its model made by a commercial typewriting company, and to combine with Perkins in the costs of tooling. Both the American Foundation and Perkins were fortunate in securing financial assistance from two foundations, one in New York and one in Boston, totaling \$40,000. This covered the cost of tooling, making possible the production of the first 2,000 machines at the low price of \$70.00 each. At this time, appreciation should be recorded of the ingenuity and skill of Mr. Abraham which made possible the development of this machine, and also to Mr. Waterhouse, as manager of the Howe Memorial Press, for his guidance of the work during the period of production.

THE WORKSHOP

While the Workshop reports a relatively good year and is under the able management of Mr. Remick producing mattresses and chair work of a high quality, there are certain aspects which must soon be faced in a realistic manner. Founded in 1840 to demonstrate the employability of well-trained blind persons, it has outlived that

purpose. As a medium of absorbing some of the boys who leave Perkins unable to compete in outside industry, it has not in recent years been necessary as the last person to make this transition did so in 1936. For this type of person, the sheltered shops of the state offer more security, although at the expense of less opportunity. The high wages now paid in these shops have made it hard for the Workshop to secure enough help to enable us to seek more business. From the financial side the shop is becoming an increasingly heavy liability. While the cash deficit listed in the Treasurer's Report is \$5,278.13 a more realistic accounting including charges for supervision, maintenance of equipment, and interest on the plant investment brings the actual annual expense to the Institution to over \$13,000. In view of educational expenses now exceeding income, this charge for a project that has outlived its historic purpose must soon be faced in a realistic manner.

THE LIBRARY

The library reports one of its busiest years, particularly in the books both recorded and embossed, which are sent outside of the school. Not content with making a comparison of circulation of twenty years ago, Mr. Coon has reported finding a statement by Dr. Allen, made before a Massachusetts Legislative Committee in 1910, that the circulation "without the Institution has now grown to take the full time of one librarian," and that "6094 books were sent out last year." Forty years later, Mr. Coon reports that "60,000 books were circulated for the year, and that the services of approximately four persons are engaged in this phase of our work." Later in his report Mr. Coon states that the actual number of books circulated during the current year was 53,846, and checking back to twenty years ago, we find that the circulation was 21,254 books. This, however, was before Talking Books were in use and the 1921 figure should be compared to 15,249, the number of embossed books sent out.

The Talking Books, since their introduction, have become the more popular medium of reading and last year 33,745 volumes were distributed to readers in our New England area. On this Mr. Coon comments: "We are glad to note in all this that our Braille book circulation is maintaining a fairly even level, in spite of the attraction and wide use of Braille magazines, Talking Books and of

radios. New readers of Talking Books especially are being registered by the library at an ever increasing rate, and new books flow in almost daily, so that we can generally satisfy our readers with desirable titles. Some day in the future increasing demands will be made upon our staff for service, but the pressure of the work may be reduced by technological developments, just as in the past two decades the Talking Book circulation has grown from nothing to more than forty thousand volumes per year.

“During the year considerable progress has been made in the re-cataloguing of the teachers’ library. There has been an encouraging circulation of recreational reading, by staff members from the ‘Loan Library’ of fiction. Mrs. Castle has been especially helpful in card indexing by titles, books embossed and recorded, for the pupils to use in connection with their high school work. While Miss Miller, Lower School Librarian, has had a busy year due to the transition which is taking place in the replacement of books in Grade One and a Half by those of Grade Two, an advantageous by-product of this change is that Perkins is sending many of the discarded books in Grade One and a Half to schools for the blind in foreign countries who are only too happy to receive this material. One of the newer aspects of work in the library, started twelve years ago, is the preparation of exhibits in the tactual museum. During the past year the librarian, with the help of Miss McGaw, prepared sixteen exhibits, all on the subject of food. This was possible through help received from corporations in the food business, and was exceedingly helpful in presenting food values and the importance of nutrition to the pupils. The Bulletin issued at the end of May was No. 100 in this twelve-year series.”

THE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

Educationally the school has never been more sound nor better balanced in its offerings, than at the present time. The reorganization of the Industrial Arts Department described last year, made possible by the modernized shop, and the development of project groups, has done a great deal to provide practical and worthwhile training for those who reach a level of academic achievement. The new plan of supervision described previously assures individual attention and gives adequate guidance to the teachers, especially in these days when so many new members of the teaching staff have

been employed. The attainment of this high level is, however, the result of twenty years of development. While Perkins offered, at that time, what seemed an adequate program of education for its pupils, certain methods of 1931 are not in line with modern pedagogy. For example, Dr. Allen did not believe in the free use of books by pupils, but felt that only the teacher should have a book and impart information from it to the pupils. It was not long before this practice was set aside and many more books were acquired which the pupils were taught to use. This also led to the wide extension of the library facilities, including the beautiful new study halls which were opened in 1949.

One of the early steps taken to broaden the scope of the educational program was the creation in the Upper School of five departments: literary, college preparatory, musical, commercial and industrial. These departments allowed the pupils to concentrate in the area where their greatest potentialities could be developed. From this diversified plan the pendulum swung to rather intensive academic training and again has swung back to a more practical form which prevails at the present time. Another factor was the proposal made just before World War II, to follow the recommended procedure of the modern schools of having six grades in the elementary school, four in the junior high school and four in the senior high school. The War prevented the expansion of that plan, but now one year has been added to the Upper School curriculum and post graduate opportunities are more organized and have attracted students from all parts of the country for the specialized training which is offered at that level.

Under the organization of 1931, the Lower School operated as four separate units based on the cottages in which the pupils lived. The Boys' and Girls' Upper Schools were entirely separate, the girls having nine grades in the elementary program and the boys eight. At that time also a teacher on one side was not allowed to teach on the other side of the Upper School building and there was a rigid wall of segregation between the girls and the boys. Gradually it became evident that division of teachers on horizontal lines rather than on vertical would provide better organization as experts in the various fields could spread their interest over the entire upper school body. Merging of the boys' and girls' classes eventually came into effect so that now the Upper School operates entirely co-educationally. It may also be said without reflection on the

earnestness of teachers of a previous day, that the present instructors are better equipped and are required to measure up to higher standards of education in the areas in which they teach. All these have been steps towards the position that has been attained and exists at Perkins at the present time.

ENROLLMENT

Our enrollment as of November 1, 1951 was 256 compared with 247 a year ago. During the year 45 pupils were discharged. The reasons for discharge were: graduated 3; completed scholarships 3; completed other training 10; ill health 2; voluntary withdrawal 6; to work 2; to other schools 8; not yet ready for school 4; ceased to progress 7. The 256 pupils enrolled November 1, 1951 are divided as follows: Massachusetts 165; Maine 23; New Hampshire 13; Rhode Island 20; Vermont 14 and from other states 19. This year there are two students from foreign countries—Argentina and Bolivia, and from the following states outside of New England: Alabama, Colorado, Illinois, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, New York, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Utah, Virginia and West Virginia.

In addition to the staff changes to which reference has already been made, the following persons resigned at the close of the school year: Miss Thelma Johnson, Miss Eunice Werner, Miss Florentina C. Gonzalez and Miss Felicitas Benziger, all Lower School Teachers; Miss Betty Jane Wenzel of the Music Department; Mrs. Charlene H. Cumberland, teacher of Home Economics; Miss Margaret G. Bigelow, Physical Education teacher; and Miss Mary K. Mallers, English teacher, all in the Upper School.

Lower School Teachers appointed in September, 1951 were: Mrs. Evelyn W. Moore, Mrs. Clotilda A. McGowen, Miss Anna Ascarelli, Miss Lorraine M. McNamara, and Miss Jean Carroll. New Upper School Teachers were Miss Janet Dunwoodie, teacher of Physical Education; Miss Mary Storrow, Special teacher; and Mrs. Lenore Fenton, Home Economics teacher and Dietitian. In the Health Department the two resident nurses, Miss Margaret F. Bishop and Miss Valerie C. Payne, gave up their work in June and Miss Carolyn Brager and Miss Elizabeth Mann have taken their places.

The following members of the Harvard Class are also serving as student teachers: Miss Penelope Shoup, Miss Ruth Bunten,

Mrs. Jean Scheidenhelm, and Miss Carroll Blake. Mr. Frank E. Howard succeeded Mr. Jones as Master of Potter Cottage. Mrs. Louise Plummer succeeded Mrs. Olive E. Lisle as Matron of Bradlee Cottage. Miss Patty A. Roche, Secretary to the Social Worker, was replaced by Miss Alicia George. Miss Catherine S. Benson was succeeded as Secretary to the Director by Miss Claire M. Stumcke. Gabriel Farrell retired under the Perkins Retirement Plan and Edward J. Waterhouse was elected Director.

THE STATE PROGRAM

In the last report, reference was made to "a study of matters related to the blind" undertaken by a Recess Commission of the Massachusetts Legislature. This Commission submitted its report early in 1951, and it was discussed at a public hearing of the committee on Public Welfare. The Report made a number of recommendations for the re-organization of the state program, its most radical proposal being that the Legislature create the Massachusetts Authority for the Blind which would take under its management the six workshops now maintained by the Division and extend the program to include home industries and sales promotion. It further focused attention upon the ineffectiveness of the present sheltered shops and pointed out that the vending stand program so effectively carried out in other states has not been developed here. The Report also stressed the fact that Massachusetts is not availing itself of funds that can be secured from the Federal Government for a rehabilitation program.

After the hearing the committee drew up two bills which were finally adopted by the Legislature and made law. The chief accomplishment of this legislation is authorization for the re-organization of the Division of the Blind by creating five bureaus: 1. Medical care; 2. Individual services; 3. Rehabilitation; 4. Industry and Shops, and 5. Research. Re-organized on this basis, it is hoped that with adequate leadership in these departments a program will be developed which will bring back the prestige which Massachusetts enjoyed in the field of the blind many years ago, it having been the first state to create, in 1907, a Commission for the Blind. The new legislation also authorized the transfer of the supervision and support of sight-saving classes from the Division of the Blind to the Division of Special Education in the Department of Education.

Definite action regarding the establishment of classes for blind children in the public schools as suggested by the committee, was

not approved. The legislation did, however, authorize the Department of Education to make a survey of blind children, and if it could establish proof of need for further educational facilities the Department in co-operation with local school boards, may recommend the possible organization of such classes. Another legislative act was the amendment of Chapter 64, which authorizes the payment to Perkins Institution only for the education of blind children so that Massachusetts children may hereafter be sent to other schools at state expense. This will make it possible for Massachusetts children to benefit by attendance at specialized schools which are not found within the Commonwealth. The legislative permissions which concern the education of blind children were not opposed by Perkins. We recognize the growing demand on the part of some parents for a way to give their children the special education they need and yet keep them at home, and we stand ready to help toward its attainment. We will, however, stand firm against day classes for the blind until assured that they are adequately equipped and employ qualified teachers. We are glad for the provision enabling some children to attend specialized schools.

NATIONAL LEGISLATION

Turning to the national scene this has been a quiet year in legislative matters. A number of bills relating to the blind were presented in Congress, but few were of great importance, unless HR-4079 is enacted. This bill calls for the creation of a committee made up of representatives of the Government, workers for the blind and other individuals interested in research and education, to make a comprehensive study of the entire field of existing federal, state and local activities, relating to the granting of services to the blind, including the history and development of such activities. Certainly a committee of well chosen persons with this power might make a valuable study and reveal some interesting facts.

Probably in no period of history has any Government ever given more consideration to the welfare of the blind and made more extensive provisions for their education, care and rehabilitation, than has the United States since 1932. Undoubtedly the most important provision for blind welfare during the past score of years was brought about by the adoption of the Social Security Act of 1935. Prior to that date, only twenty-six states had commissions for the blind and not all of these were administering financial aid.



**HANDCRAFTS FOR FUTURE
HOME ACTIVITIES**



Title X of the Social Security Act authorized federal grants to match state aid to needy persons up to \$40 a month, later increased to \$25 from Federal funds towards a \$45 monthly grant. In 1950 the states were authorized to disregard in computing aid the first \$50 earned by blind persons. When aid to the blind under Social Security began in 1936 only five states participated and the amount of money appropriated was relatively small; now all states except Nevada, Missouri, and Alaska participate in the plan, Missouri having its own plan without Federal Aid. The latest report indicates the growth of this aid, for in the month of May, 1951, 96,990 persons received a total of \$4,523,461, averaging \$46.64 a month.

Other legislation for the blind on the federal level includes the Randolph-Sheppard Act of 1936, authorizing the opening of vending stands in public buildings, which has given profitable employment to many blind persons, and the Wagner-O'Day Act of 1938, requiring the Federal Government to buy at a fair market price articles made in workshops for the blind bringing millions of dollars of work to these shops. Other laws during the past twenty years include the right to mail embossed reading matter at no charge; provision for two, a blind person and a guide, to travel on one fare on railroads; permission to take guide dogs on trains and in public conveyances, and in 1940 an amendment was attached to the federal income tax which permits blind persons to deduct an amount up to \$500 for special expenses incurred as a result of blindness.

In the educational area, two pieces of legislation have advanced the opportunities for the blind greatly. The Barden-LaFollette Bill, amended in 1943, now makes provision for "Any service necessary to render a disabled individual fit to engage in a remunerative occupation." This makes medical and physical care, prosthetic devices, vocational guidance, training and placement in industry all available to the blind, as well as to the other handicapped groups. All of these facilities are administered on the state level, with federal funds matching the state expenditures. The second special legislation is in the provision for reading matter for the blind. The only federal money available for the blind prior to 1931 was \$10,000 annually allocated to the American Printing House in Louisville to provide textbooks for schools for the blind. This amount was increased through the years, until it now totals \$125,000 a year, and the program has been extended to include the manufacture of appliances, Talking Books, text books and records, but all restricted to use in schools.

In 1931 through the Pratt-Smoot Bill, reading matter for the adult blind was made available through federal funds. Originally this legislation was only for books of embossed type, but more recently it has been amended to include the recording of books and the purchasing and distribution of Talking Book machines. The funds appropriated for these purposes are administered by the Library of Congress and now total \$1,125,000 annually with books for the adult blind being distributed through twenty-six regional libraries of which Perkins is one which covers, largely, the New England area.

THE INTERNATIONAL SCENE

On the international front there has been little activity in which Perkins has had a part, beyond maintaining its interest and co-operation with existent agencies. During the year the Director made and completed a survey of social conditions among blind children throughout the world for the committee on Handicapped Children of the Social Commission of the United Nations. At the United Nations, an office for services for the blind has been set up by the Social Commission and Mr. Ernst Jorgenson of Denmark has come to this country to direct its affairs. Mr. Jorgenson is preparing a program for the blind to present at the meeting of the Social Commission in October.

In the previous report mention was made of the International Conference for the Adult Blind which was held at Merton College, Oxford in 1949. At that time a continuing committee was appointed which has developed and created the World Council for the Welfare of the Blind, now incorporated under the laws of France, with offices in Paris. The first president was Mr. Eagar, the retired director of the National Institute for the Blind in England, but at the meeting held in July 1951, Col. E. A. Baker of the National Institute for the Blind in Canada was elected president. At the Oxford meeting a committee was also appointed to convene a conference of educators of the blind, with the Director of Perkins as the chairman. This Committee has now become the Education Committee of the World Council. During the past year, approximately \$10,000 has been raised for the education conference and plans are now being made for it to be held at the School for the Blind in Bussum, outside Amsterdam, Holland, July 25 to August 2, 1952.

This report as indicated at the start, records not only the events of this year but reaches back to recall some of the activities which have occurred during the present administration in the past twenty years. While there are probably many things left undone, the record does show accomplishment and it is the general opinion that during the past score of years Perkins has made progress both in its inner development and in its far-reaching influence throughout the world. The retiring Director is very grateful for the privilege of participating in these activities. He appreciates and wants to acknowledge the continued help of the Trustees, the loyalty and support of the staff as well as the challenge and incentive of the many boys and girls who have passed through this school in these twenty years. There has also been the inspiration of those who have come from all parts of the world for training in this field. He knows that the same loyalty and support will be given to his successor who, he is confident, will carry on the great tradition and will lead the Institution into new fields of service.

GABRIEL FARRELL, *Director*

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

OPHTHALMOLOGIST'S REPORT

THE FOLLOWING diagnoses were ascribed to the seventy new students examined during the year 1950-1951:

Retrolental Fibroplasia	23	Retinoblastoma	2
Buphthalmos	6	Glioma	1
Microphthalmos	2	Amblyopia, cause unknown	2
Corneal Dystrophy	1	Lesion of Central Visual Pathways	1
Optic Atrophy	8	Alternating Divergence of 35°	1
Laceration of Optic Nerve	1	Iridocyclitis, cause unknown	1
Macular Degeneration	2	Colobomas—Uvea and Retina	2
Chorioretinitis	2	Deferred	1
Albinism	1	Congenital Cataracts	10
Retinitis Pigmentosa	1		

There were thirty-five visits to the Eye Clinic at the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary for treatment and consultation.

One visit to Dr. Gundersen's office and six to Dr. Mosher for emergency treatment. There were fifteen visits to Mager and Gogleman for the fitting of new prosthesis.

HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS: EYE SURGERY:

Iridotomy	1	Cataract Extraction	3
Cyclodialysis	4	Paracenteses	2

Respectfully submitted,
TRYGVE GUNDERSEN

DENTIST'S REPORT, LOWER SCHOOL

During the school year ending June, 1951, the following dental operations were performed:

Alloy fillings	186	Teeth extracted	24
Cement fillings	3	Miscellaneous treatments	38
Cement & Alloy fillings	5	Total number of operations	519
Synthetic porcelain fillings	10	Number of pupils completed	121
Silver Nitrate treatments	125	Number of new pupils completed	32
Prophylactic treatments	121		
Teeth devitalized	2		
Treatments for devitalized teeth	7		

REINHOLD RUELBERG, D. M. D.

DENTIST'S REPORT, UPPER SCHOOL

The following is the report of the dental operations performed for the pupils of the Upper School during the year 1950-1951:

Amalgam fillings	193	Sodium Fluoride treatments	102
Cement fillings	120	X-rays	73
Porcelain (Synthetic)	68	Extractions	13
Zinc Oxide Eugenol	41	Pericoronitis	11
Silver Nitrate treatments	166	Vincent's Stomatitis	9
Root Canal treatments	38	Porcelain jackets	4
Bridges 1		Dentures 1	

We gratefully acknowledge the assistance of the staff of Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children in caring for some of our more difficult extraction cases, fillings for some who were eligible and oral prophylactic treatments for all the Upper School pupils.

MARK D. ELLIOTT, D. D. S.



**BOWLING
APPEALS
TO ALL**

**INTER-COTTAGE
FOOTBALL**

(UNPOSED PICTURE)



PHYSICIAN'S REPORT

A physical examination was done on every student, also a urinalysis, and blood test. All new students who had not previously been immunized were given immunization against pertussis, tetanus, and diphtheria. All the students in the lower school who needed booster shots against these three diseases were given them. The entire staff had chest x-rays taken by the portable unit of the Middlesex Tuberculosis Association and the student body was given patch tests; those with positive reactions being x-rayed.

There were 359 students ill during the school year, twenty-six of which were chicken pox and 7 measles. Unfortunately it was necessary for the Lower School cottages to be in quarantine for almost the entire remainder of the school year after Spring vacation.

The following is the report of the Medical Department for the year 1950-1951:

HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS:

Massachusetts General Hospital:
 Appendectomy
 Suturing of wrist
 Bronchoscopy and removal of thumb
 tack
 Abdominal pain
 Nephrosclerosis
 Pyelonephritis
 Severe epistaxis
 Empyema
 Psychiatric evaluation
 Neurological observation

Children's Medical Center:
 Ligation of patent ductus
 Craniotomy

Winchester Hospital:
 Tonsillectomy

Haynes Memorial Hospital:
 Scarlet Fever 3
 Mumps meningitis 3
 Whooping cough 1
 Middlesex Tuberculosis Sanatorium 1
 Metropolitan State Hospital 2

CLINIC VISITS—MASS. GENERAL HOSPITAL:

Ear, Nose and Throat 10
 Orthopedic 11
 Arthritic 3
 Rheumatic Fever 1
 Skin 5
 Children's Medical 11
 Neurological 16
 Ovarian Dysfunction 5
 Fracture 2
 South Medical 5
 Cardiac 2
 Allergy 1
 Dispensary 3
 Speech 1
 Plastic 1
 Urological 3
 Emergency Ward 9

CLINIC VISITS—OTHER HOSPITALS:

Children's Medical Center 5
 Boston Psychopathic 1

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES:

Whooping cough 1
 Scarlet Fever 4
 1 at home
 3 at hospital
 Mumps 7
 Mumps encephalitis 3
 at hospital
 Measles 7
 Chicken pox 26
 2 at home

VICTOR G. BALBONI, M. D.

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS

The annual report with figures for 1950-1951 demonstrates that the industrial department has made definite advances in production and sales. The required subsidy for operation is essentially the same as last year reflecting the current, steadily mounting costs of any project faced with present economic conditions. Confronted with the additional problems of the year ahead we must of necessity be prepared, constructively and realistically, to formulate plans which will alleviate the burden on the Institution.

Our consistent eighty per cent self-sustaining program indicates a remarkable position in the field and undoubtedly ranks favorably with the best examples of similar enterprises in the workshop group.

The following is a summary of the work done and wages paid in the Workshop Department during the fiscal year 1950-1951:

MATTRESSES RENOVATED:

For individuals	1425	
For Division of the Blind	2023	
For other institutions	397	
		———
Total Mattresses Renovated		3,845
New Mattresses Made		38
Pillows Renovated (all kinds)		1,974
New Pillows Made (all kinds)		530
Box Springs Renovated		107
New Box Springs Made		29
Chairs Recaned		1,388
Wages Paid to Blind Workers	\$33,212.14	
Sales	\$85,328.58	

DONALD REMICK, *Manager*

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS

WORK ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1951

LITERATURE PAGES EMBOSSED:	1951/2
Literature pages embossed	20,328
Music	258
<i>Total</i>	20,526

PRINTING:	
Literature pages printed	1,119,429
Music pages printed	12,231
Miscellaneous	91,745
<i>Total</i>	1,223,405

APPLIANCES AND GAMES	<i>Made this year</i>	<i>Distributed this year</i>
Shorthand writers	0	4
Pocket slates	2,806	2,635
Desk slates	504	1,192
Styluses	1,400	6,437
Erasers	—	925
Fiber writing cards	1,405	2,071
Clark writing grills	—	135
Aluminum alphabets	0	147
Signature guides	—	217
Mathematical instruments	—	227
Playing cards, decks	576	640
Games: (Checkers, Dominoes, Puzzle-Pegs, Chess, and Chinese Checkers)	343	235
Caning Visers	7	4

EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE

LIST OF PUPILS

UPPER SCHOOL BOYS

Arsnow, George F., Jr.—Fall River, Mass.
 Bellantoni, Joseph—Woburn, Mass.
 Bizon, Robert—Chicopee, Mass.
 Blake, George E.—Rochester, N. H.
 Bourgoin, Arthur A.—Brunswick, Maine
 Boyd, Vernon I. G.—Lynn, Mass.
 Conley, Paul—Boston, Mass.
 Cordeiro, Raul Ronald—Fall River, Mass.
 Cote, Jules D.—Manchester, N. H.
 Coy, Erwin—Lisbon Falls, Maine
 Duffy, Thomas P., Jr.—Waltham, Mass.
 Fennelly, Joseph F.—Wakefield, Mass.
 Fermino, Robert A.—New Bedford, Mass.
 Ferry, William F.—Newport, R. I.
 Fournier, Raymond A.—Lowell, Mass.
 Gasper, Alfred C.—Raynham, Mass.
 Germano, Manuel—Bristol, R. I.
 Guyett, Irvin R., Jr.—N. Providence, R. I.
 Hawthorne, John, Jr.—Millers Falls, Mass.
 Holden, David J.—Chelsea, Mass.
 Johnson, Stephen E.—W. Lebanon, N. H.
 Kagan, Stanley J.—Chicopee, Mass.
 Kamis, Richard P.—Mattapan, Mass.
 Keefe, Lawrence—Woonsocket, R. I.
 Koehler, Theodore—Fitzwilliam Depot, N.H.
 Leh, George H.—Greenfield, Mass.
 Leotta, Louis, Jr.—E. Boston, Mass.
 Libby, Alvah L.—Lincoln, Maine
 Little, Donald B.—Contoocook, N. H.
 Lunden, Paul C.—Brattleboro, Vt.
 Lundquist, Jan Arne—Melrose, Mass.
 McDonald, Francis C.—S. Weymouth, Mass.
 Melican, Walter J., Jr.—Watertown, Mass.
 Morrissey, Francis W.—S. Boston, Mass.
 Morse, Stanley D., Jr.—Marshfield, Mass.
 Murray, Russell E., Jr.—Burlington, Mass.
 Osborn, James L.—Plymouth, Mass.
 Pereira, Arthur—New Bedford, Mass.
 Phifer, George H., Jr.—Fall River, Mass.
 Piraino, James—Gloucester, Mass.
 Rathbun, Robert P.—W. Medford, Mass.
 Raymond, Carl F.—Cambridge, Vt.
 Reynolds, Carl A.—Burlington, Vt.
 Rogers, Stephen J., Jr.—Medford, Mass.
 Roy, Laurent W.—Woonsocket, R. I.
 Sardo, Anton N.—Palmer, Mass.
 Sears, Arthur C., Jr.—Erving, Mass.
 Skinner, H. Gardner—Danvers, Mass.
 Snow, Charles R.—Haverhill, Mass.
 Snyder, Edward I.—Three Rivers, Mass.
 Vasapolli, Joseph—Woburn, Mass.
 Young, Willis—Roxbury, Mass.

UPPER SCHOOL GIRLS

Ammons, Dorothy F.—Clinton, N. C.
 Baker, Amelia—Grand Isle, Vt.
 Barber, Dorothy J.—Taunton, Mass.
 Blakely, Priscilla—Medford, Mass.
 Brewster, Edna Doris—Lannett, Ala.
 Charbonneau, Gloria E.—Lowell, Mass.
 Daigneault, Aline M.—Worcester, Mass.
 DeAngelis, Dorothy—Providence, R. I.
 Doustou, Bernadette—Sherman Station, Me.
 Doyen, Marjorie—S. Portland, Maine
 Forrest, Maureen—Chicopee, Mass.
 Haight, Mary Louise—Lansing, Mich.
 Hubbard, Doris—Natick, Mass.
 Karant, Galine—Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Liscomb, Janice C.—Salisbury Cove, Maine
 Mangieri, Patricia G.—W. Caldwell, N. J.
 Matthews, Lucy E.—Cambridge, Mass.
 McAuliffe, Barbara—Roxbury, Mass.
 McClure, Ann Marie—Millinocket, Maine
 McDowell, Theresa A.—Leominster, Mass.
 Molla, Rosemarie—Norwell, Mass.
 Morin, Catherine H.—W. Yarmouth, Mass.
 Mszanski, Joan M.—Easthampton, Mass.
 Nichols, Barbara A.—Shelburne, Vt.
 Olson, Gloria M.—Augusta, Maine
 Pacheco, Priscilla A.—Somerset, Mass.
 Palmer, Shirley M.—Somerville, Mass.
 Parkinson, Alice—Cedar City, Utah
 Polselli, Anna Mae—Worcester, Mass.
 Porter, Virginia—Lubec, Maine
 Potter, Madine—S. Pomfret, Vt.
 Rose, Elaine Agnes—Taunton, Mass.
 Russell, Patricia A.—Boston, Mass.
 Silvia, Barbara M.—Buzzards Bay, Mass.

DEAF-BLIND DEPARTMENT

Bare, Carl John—Niles, Ohio
 Morgan, Juanita A.—Buena Vista, Cal.
 Norris, Perry G.—Birmingham, Ala.
 Noyes, Monica R.—St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Reis, Edward William—Hillsdale, N. J.
 Roberts, Polly R.—Rye, N. Y.
 Sabonaitis, Gayle A.—Worcester, Mass.
 Stark, Jeffrey A.—Mount Joy, Pa.
 Sutton, Barbara—S. Braintree, Mass.

LOWER SCHOOL BOYS

Andrews, Luther W., Jr.—Coventry, R. I.
 Angney, David H.—Wellesley Hills, Mass.
 Bailly, Christopher B.—Wollaston, Mass.
 Barresi, Paul L.—Chelsea, Mass.
 Beaulieu, John—Waterville, Maine
 Beauregard, Robert W.—Haverhill, Mass.
 Bittman, George C.—Dorchester, Mass.
 Bleiler, James P.—Medford, Mass.
 Brown, Charles St. C.—Needham, Mass.
 Brugsch, Henry J.—Waban, Mass.
 Callahan, Peter J.—White Horse Beach, Mass.
 Caputo, Paul J.—Westfield, Mass.
 Carlo, John S.—Worcester, Mass.
 Caron, Gilbert C.—Bristol, R. I.
 Chapman, Richard B., Jr.—Quincy, Mass.
 Cote, Charles W., Jr.—Lunenburg, Vt.
 Crohan, David—Providence, R. I.
 Cunningham, James J.—Dover, N. H.
 Dahms, Ralph E.—Portland, Maine
 DeCola, Frank P.—S. Boston, Mass.
 DelFavero, Joseph C.—Dorchester, Mass.
 Dennis, Ronald A.—Salem, Mass.
 Donovan, John L., Jr.—Cambridge, Mass.
 Druce, David A.—Salem, Mass.
 Duclos, Roy A.—Pittsfield, Mass.
 Dyer, Dan Bues, Jr.—Manassas, Va.
 Gage, Richard E.—Woburn, Mass.
 Gosselin, Louis A.—Manchester, N. H.
 Goumas, Charles—Somerville, Mass.
 Hickey, John—Newtonville, Mass.
 Hodge, Charles S.—Granville, Mass.
 Holdt, Robert Adair, Jr.—Huntington, W. Va.
 Hopkins, Paul F., Jr.—Pontiac, R. I.
 Jackson, Thomas O.—Tuskegee, Ala.
 Johnson, Scott—E. Templeton, Mass.
 Macdonald, Donald C.—Dennisport, Mass.
 MacDonald, Roderick J.—Arlington Hgts., Mass.
 Main, Robert W.—Kittery, Maine
 Manning, John J.—Wilton, N. H.
 Marotta, Luciano J.—Waltham, Mass.
 McCauley, Richard—Wakefield, Mass.
 McCoy, Robert G.—Malden, Mass.
 McEachern, John N.—Stoughton, Mass.
 McIntyre, John A.—N. Quincy, Mass.
 Menard, Leonard—Pittsfield, Mass.
 Miller, Robert J.—Chester, Mass.
 Nadeau, Richard—Lewiston, Maine
 Nelson, Marvin E.—Hubbardston, Mass.
 Osborne, Clinton J. A.—E. Boston, Mass.
 Oliver, Philip N.—Townsend, Mass.
 Pacheco, Francis—Fall River, Mass.
 Pacheco, Joseph E., Jr.—Somerset, Mass.
 Paradise, Maurice—Nashua, N. H.
 Perry, Albert—Hills Grove, R. I.
 Perry, Donald J.—Lowell, Mass.
 Piche, Wilfred J., Jr.—Cranston, R. I.
 Pierce, Anthony—Dighton, Mass.
 Pinette, J. Arnold—Ft. Kent Mills, Maine
 Reineke, Allan F.—Warwick, R. I.
 Ritchie, G. Wallace—Malden, Mass.
 Ross, Donald F.—Littleton, N. H.
 Royal, Francis X.—Watertown, Mass.
 Sanders, John B.—Cohasset, Mass.
 Sheff, Robert A.—Roxbury, Mass.
 Shiner, Franklin P.—Montpelier, Vt.
 Skistimas, Paul—Watertown, Mass.
 Smith, A. Kempton—Attleboro, Mass.
 Strobel, Harold M.—Stoneham, Mass.
 Sweet, Douglas H.—Keene, N. H.
 Tainter, Kenneth A., Jr.—Brooklin, Maine
 Thomas, Russell J.—Arlington, Mass.
 Thorp, Kenneth D.—Misquamicut, R. I.
 Tripp, Raymond L.—Hyannis, Mass.
 Turner, Robert A.—Milton, Vt.
 Uphold, Barry W.—Boston, Mass.
 Vulcan, Brant S.—Forest Hills, N. Y.
 Wakefield, Douglas—Lyndonville, Vt.
 Washburn, Lawrence W.—Alburg, Vt.
 White, David H.—Needham, Mass.
 White, Lloyd O.—Rochester, N. H.
 Whitney, James L.—Brattleboro, Vt.

LOWER SCHOOL GIRLS

Andem, Janice N.—Charles River, Mass.
 Anderson, Elizabeth J.—Medford, Mass.
 Avedisian, Carol E.—Northbridge, Mass.
 Barrows, Joan—Braintree, Mass.
 Beller Elsner, Constanza—La Paz, Bolivia
 Bleakney, Brenda S.—Boston, Mass.
 Bleiler, Jayne—Medford, Mass.
 Blizzard, Marion L.—Madison, Maine
 Blizzard, Mary L.—Arlington, Mass.
 Boyer, Jeanne M.—Florence, Mass.
 Boyle, Maureen A.—Dracut, Mass.
 Brown, Linda Carol—Mansfield, Mass.
 Burns, Marlyn A.—Waban, Mass.
 Callaban, Louise—Billerica, Mass.
 Chamberlain, Carolyn E.—Whitman, Mass.
 Connor, Martha B.—Winthrop, Mass.
 Cook, Donna-Lee—Middleboro, Mass.
 Corey, Christine A.—Townsend, Mass.
 Corey, Sharon—Houlton, Maine
 Cote, Vivian R.—Lawrence, Mass.
 Davis, Carol J.—Warwick, R. I.
 Derouin, Barbara L.—Cranston, R. I.
 Dowling, Patricia—Lawrence, Mass.
 Downing, Pauline—Roxbury, Mass.
 Driben, Joyce H.—Brookline, Mass.
 Dunlap, Elizabeth N.—New Orleans, La.
 Duplessis, Nancy A.—Clinton, Maine
 Feeley, Joanne L.—Franklin, Mass.

Finan, Irene—Greenwich, R. I.
 Folsom, Margaret—Framingham, Mass.
 Galleshaw, Julia A.—Cranston, R. I.
 Geyer, Karen—S. Braintree, Mass.
 Gibson, Virginia E.—Canton, Mass.
 Grady, Beverly M.—Pittsfield, Mass.
 Hanscom, Lola L.—Lincoln, Maine
 Harrington, Valerie E.—Providence, R. I.
 Hatch, Judith C.—Needham, Mass.
 Henderson, Jane A.—E. Boston, Mass.
 Hoffman, Rosalie—Dorchester, Mass.
 Johnson, Lillian F.—Arlington, Mass.
 Johnson, Natalie—E. Templeton, Mass.
 Kelley, Brenda—Wellesley Hills, Mass.
 Lareau, Mary Ann—Worcester, Mass.
 Luman, Sharlene—N. Quincy, Mass.
 Maguire, Judith A.—Lawrence, Mass.
 Mahoney, Kathleen V.—Peabody, Mass.
 Marston, Sharon L.—Belmont, Mass.
 McLaughlin, Rita J.—N. Wilmington, Mass.
 Mitchell, Constance—White Bear Lake,
 Minn.
 Morreo, Diana—Newton, Mass.
 Mulready, Katharine C.—Lynn, Mass.
 Nerney, Carol A.—N. Attleboro, Mass.
 Noddin, Carolyn—Ayer, Mass.
 Noddin, Sandra—Ayer, Mass.
 Nyland, Collette—Beverly, Mass.
 O'Hara, Marilyn J.—Malden, Mass.
 Oliver, Doris E.—Townsend, Mass.
 Page, Nancy R.—Southbridge, Mass.
 Perryman, Delores—Boston, Mass.
 Phifer, Joy C.—Fall River, Mass.
 Pinkham, Paula—Malden, Mass.
 Plante, Carolyn L.—Rochester, N. H.
 Pownall, Sara Jane—Norwood, Mass.
 Purinton, Nancy A.—Weeks Mills, Maine
 Reed, Anita—Farmington, N. H.
 Reynolds, Linda A.—Wollaston, Mass.
 Ruby, Nancy—Wakefield, Mass.
 Schmidt, Alice Karen—Webster, Mass.
 Scott, Marcy Ann—Lombard, Ill.
 Silberstein, Annette—Brighton, Mass.
 Staples, Sandra J.—Saco, Maine
 Tashjian, Brenda—S. Lincoln, Mass.
 Thoresen, Sylvia A.—Lynn, Mass.
 Tilson, M. Christine—Stoughton, Mass.
 Washburn, Shirley A.—Alburg, Vt.
 Welch, Judith M.—S. Braintree, Mass.
 Welch, Rosalie B.—Mattawamkeag, Maine
 Whalen, Eileen A.—Charlestown, Mass.
 Wittstruck, Joan—Newport, R. I.
 Zinner, Judith A.—Cambridge, Mass.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS, DRAMATICS, ETC.:

To MR. AARON RICHMOND for tickets for recitals.

To WINCHESTER PLAYERS for invitations to students to attend dress rehearsals of plays.

To the MOTHERS' CLUB OF WINCHESTER, MASSACHUSETTS, for invitation to our pupils to hear Charles Laughton give Readings.

To members of the WATERTOWN YACHT CLUB for taking Upper School girls on cruise on Charles River.

To SHAWMUT LODGE of MASONS for tickets to Pops Concert.

To SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON FRATERNITY, Boston University for dance at Fraternity House for Upper School girls.

To TRI DELT SORORITY, Boston University for hospitality at Sigma Alpha Epsilon dance.

To MRS. MORRELL and BELMONT RAINBOW GIRLS for party to Upper School girls.

To MRS. RUSSELL CODMAN for a Tea for four girls.

To MISS BROMLEY and JUNIOR HIGH GIRLS for party for our girls.

To MR. BAIRD for tickets for stage production of "Romeo and Juliet" for P. G. and senior high school students.

To KIWANIS CLUB for invitation to Camp Allen reunion at Hotel Touraine.

To MR. POLLARD and AMERICAN HUMANE SOCIETY for lectures to groups visiting Angell Memorial Hospital.

To WAYSIDE INN for special invitation to Upper School girls to visit "Mary's Little Lamb" School to watch little children dancing.

To MR. JOSEPH DOLBEN for tickets for Shriners' Circus.

To MR. WILLIAM REICHERT for planning entertainments for pupils.

To TEMPLE ISRAEL BROTHERHOOD for children's party.

To MR. ROBERT GARDINER WILSON, JR. and ALEPPO TEMPLE for invitation to attend the Shrine Indoor Circus.

II. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR TALKS, CONCERTS, ETC. IN OUR HALL:

To MISS GEORGIE LEE ABEL, REV. NELSON CHAPPEL, MRS. WINIFRED HATHAWAY, MR. FRITZ M. HARTMANN, MISS HELENE HUGO, MR. ALTON B. KLOSS, PROF. TATSUKICHI KONAGAYA, MRS. O'KEEFE, MISS ALICE SCHAEFFER, MRS. MARIE TAESCHLER, MISS ETHEL M. WRIGHT for talks to Upper School Assembly.

To MISS GRACE HARPER, MRS. WINIFRED HATHAWAY, DR. HENRY W. HOLMES, MR. FRANCIS IERARDI, MISS PAULINE MOOR, MISS ETHEL PARKER, MR. FREDERICK WALSH for lectures to Harvard Class.

To the CLERGY OF WATERTOWN for Assembly talks during the Lenten Season.

To the PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS OF WATERTOWN for exercises in commemoration of Memorial Day.

To the PROTESTANT GUILD FOR THE BLIND, the CATHOLIC GUILD FOR THE BLIND and the BOSTON AID TO THE BLIND for religious instruction given to pupils.

III. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR BOOKS, PERIODICALS, MUSEUM ASSISTANCE,
ETC.:

Periodicals, Ink Print and Braille

To Aktine Rays, Alabama Brass, Alabama Messenger, Ambulador Entre Los Ciegos L'Ami de l'Aveugle, Arizona Cactus, Arkansas Braille News, Blue and White, Braille Courier, Braille Star Theosophist, Cahiers Braille, California Beacon, La Canne Blanche, Catholic Digest, Catholic Review, Children's Friend, Christian Record, Christian Science Bible Lessons, Church Herald, Colorado Index, Comeback, Coming Events in Britain, Il Corriere dei Ciechi, Deepavali, Desde Las Sombras, Discovery, DuPont magazine, Florida School Herald, Forward Day by Day, Full Gospel Monthly, Gospel Trumpet, Harvester-World, Home Teacher, Illinois Braille Messenger, Illuminator, Indiana Recorder, John Milton Magazine, Kentucky Colonel, Lantern, Light, Lighthouse News, Listen, Le Louis Braille, Lucas, Lutheran Messenger, Maple Branch, Maryland Oriole, Matilda Ziegler, Messenger to the Sightless, Moon Magazine, National News of the Blind, Optimist, Our Special, Outlook for the Blind, Paradise of the Pacific, Parents of Blind Children, Pelham Progress, Red and White, Reporter, Rocky Mountain Leader, Royer Greaves Monthly, St. Dunstan's Review, School Journal, Searchlight, Seeing Eye Guide, Seer, Sight-giver, LeSourd et l'Aveugle, Sunday-school Monthly, Think, Touch and Go, Towers, Unity Daily Word, Utah Eagle, Virginia Guide, "We the Blind," Wee Wisdom, Weekly News, Welfare Bulletin, Welfare Reporter, West Virginia Tablet, White Cane.

To the following persons and organizations our thanks:

REV. D. G. BARNHOUSE for recorded sermons.

LINGUAPHONE INSTITUTE OF NEW YORK for Linguaphone records.

BOSTON AND MAINE, JORDAN MARSH CO., MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY for Centennial Books.

R. G. BISAILLON for Typhological Research.

NATIONAL BRAILLE PRESS OF BOSTON for Braille volumes transcribed by Mrs. Sumner C. Jacobs, Miss Mary Storrow and Miss Sylvia Weld.

AMERICAN RED CROSS OF EAST ORANGE, N. J. for volumes transcribed by Miss Edith Hemingway.

MISS RUTH PFEIFFER for three books hand-brailled.

In memory of MR. ARTHUR L. PATRICK for donations to the Library Fund.

In memory of MR. WILLIAM F. HUNT for donations to the Library Fund.

AMERICAN PRINTING HOUSE FOR THE BLIND and others through them for copies of *Reader's Digest* to be sent to adult readers.

B. M. SCHEY of New Rochelle, N. Y., for gifts to the permanent collections of the Tactual Museum.

DR. J. LESLIE JOHNSTON of Roslindale for gift of Line-type Bible.

For aid to the museum in preparing special exhibits during the year on the subject of food: ELIZABETH CHASE MAPLE CANDIES, Lyndon, Vermont; NEW ENGLAND DAIRY COUNCIL of Boston; WOODLAND MILK COMPANY of Watertown; ADAMS FISH COMPANY of Boston; BIRD & SONS, Walpole, Massachusetts; WALTER BAKER CORP., Dorchester, Massachusetts; SWIFT & COMPANY, Chicago, Illinois; UNITED FRUIT COMPANY, New York and Boston; D. & L. SLADE COMPANY, Boston; CONTINENTAL CAN COMPANY, Everett; MIDDLESEX BEEKEEPERS ASSOCIATION; and any others who have aided the project in any way.

MISS SHUSHAN YENIKOMSIAN of Wellesley College for active management, and many students for time given to project to record books for college students.

MRS. T. H. RIDER of Boston for special help in recording books.

MRS. ROBERT WELCH of South Braintree, for much volunteer aid in typing.

MISS ETHELDRED ABBOTT, MRS. HELEN HENDERSON, MISS EUNICE WERNER and others who have aided the library in various phases of its work.

MRS. HUDSON HOAGLAND of Southboro, Massachusetts, for brailing index cards.

THE BELL RINGERS of Groton School (Mr. Paul Coste, Director) for two afternoons of change-ringing, using the Wheelwright Bells.

IV. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS OF GIFTS:

To MRS. BOLD for Phonograph-radio with Braille dial.

To GOV. DUMMER ACADEMY for gift of two tubas and loan of several others.

To GROVER CRONIN for permanent waves given to five Upper School girls, and for Easter Bunny bringing gifts for little children.

To DR. LOARING-CLARK for package of Braille Christmas cards.

To MR. JOSEPH CIPRE and members of VARIETY CLUB OF NEW ENGLAND for boxes of candy for pupils.

To LEWIS-SHEPARD COMPANY for gift of doughnuts and lollypops.

To BELMONT GIRL SCOUT COUNCIL for gift of Girl Scout uniforms.

To MRS. ARTHUR R. LEIBY for money to buy recording.

To MILTON SHAFRAN for mattress and springs.

To MRS. LILLIAN M. FISCHER for gift of money used to buy tools for a deserving young man in tuning department.

To MR. AND MRS. ELIOTT ROGERS for gift of Braille Slate and Styli.

To MRS. F. A. BATSTONE for pictures of Helen Keller and Edith Thomas.

To MRS. ROBERT G. WIESE for gift of accordion.

To MR. ROBERT M. ROBERTSCE for greeting cards.

To MR. PAUL V. POWERS for gift of forty cases of canned peaches.

To MRS. CLIFFORD R. SANFORD for greeting cards and paper.

To the BOSTONIAN SOCIETY for a "permanent loan" of oil painting of Julia Ward Howe.

To MRS. HENRY WHEELER for package of greeting cards.

To MR. LEON BAKER for gift of meat cakes.

To DR. AND MRS. MARK D. ELLIOTT for invitation to Lower School children to visit their farm.

To MRS. RICHARD SALTONSTALL for invitation to Lower School children to visit her farm.

To BOSTON HOST LIONS CLUB for large gift of money to be used for toys and equipment for new Kindergarten Cottage.

To WARRENDALE P. T. A. for gift of money.

To MR. FRANK FALLON, guest speaker at Football banquet and for giving a Sports Radio Broadcast for our boys.

To VOLUNTEERS SERVICE FOR THE BLIND for box of Braille Playing Cards.

To AMERICAN RED CROSS for Home Nursing Course.

To TEMPLE ISRAEL BROTHERHOOD for Father and Son banquet.

To MR. RAYMOND O'DONNELL for transportation to Boston Pops Concert.

To MISS DORIS AHEARN for use of recreation facilities at Riverside Recreation Grounds for Boys' Upper School picnic.

To VOLUNTEER SERVICE BUREAU for assistance with boys' social program.

To ELIZABETH C. CARTER for gift of money to Music Department.

To H. F. STEVENSON for gift of money to Music Department.

To WILMA VOGEL for gift of money to Music Department.

To ANNA E. HERSEE for gift of money to Music Department.

To MIDDLESEX, ESSEX POMONA GRANGE for gift of money to Music Department.

To the PROTESTANT GUILD for gifts at Christmas time to blind children at home, and at School.

To the CIRCLE OF THE PROTESTANT GUILD for their gifts and cards at Christmas and other times to the children.

To MRS. BULLEN of Waban and the Sunday School at Union Church in Waban for interest in individual children for birthday gifts and parties.

To THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S GROUP at the Union Church in Waban for the social evenings for the Upper School Protestant children.

To the CATHOLIC GUILD FOR THE BLIND for gifts of clothing and personal services to the Catholic Young People.

To the JEWISH GUILD FOR THE BLIND for Christmas gifts to the children and at other times. A contribution to the camp fund in the summer.

To THE SHAWMUT LODGE for gifts of money at Christmas time.

To MR. HAROLD A. CRANE of the Manchester Lions Club for a box of clothing.

To MRS. FELICIA KUTTEN of the Elizabeth Arden Beauty Salon for a talk on beauty culture and also Mrs. Kutten for several social opportunities for the girls of the Upper School.

To the BOSTON COMMITTEE FOR THE BLIND through Mrs. Dangel and Mrs. Berenson, the president, gifts of several boxes of clothing.

To MISS ROSE SAVINO for gifts of money.

To the following for their contribution and interest in the Preschool Project:

DR. MERRILL KING

MRS. DAVID ANGNEY

DR. HAROLD STUART

DR. SAMUEL P. HAYES

DR. MARION PUTNAM

DR. ABIGAIL ELLIOTT

MR. JOHN MUNGOVAN

To the BOSTON JUNIOR LEAGUE for an invitation to the Lower School for plays.

To MRS. MARK ELLIOT and members of the Church and Sunday School in Carlisle for a picnic at Mrs. Elliot's home.

To THE FRIENDSHIP COMMITTEE OF THE DAUGHTERS OF VERMONT for Christmas gifts for the children.

To BELMONT LODGE OF MASONS for candy for Boys of the Glee Club.

To MRS. GOBRECHT and RAINBOW GIRLS for gift of money for dances and senior activities.

To MR. GEORGE WRIGHT for taxis to take Baptist girls to church.

To OLD SOUTH CHURCH, Boston, YOUNG PEOPLE, for reception to Junior Class.

To MISS EUNICE C. HEARN and DELTA KAPPA GAMMA for candy for boys and girls taking part in their program.

To SISTER M. CLARONA for gifts to the two Senior girls for graduation.

To MR. GEORGE T. BURKE and the boys from Boston College who came to girls' dances regularly.

To MRS. WILBUR BULLEN for gift of radios.

To MISS YIN MING HSU for gift of money through Mrs. Oliver.

To MR. AND MRS. RICHARD M. STARK for gift of chocolate bars.

To MRS. BERTHA L. WIGHT and EVENING STAR CHAPTER of Protestant Guild for the Blind for Christmas gifts for Lower School children.

To MR. MYER M. CHANNEN and SHAWMUT LODGE OF MASONS for money for toys at Christmas time.

To MRS. PHILIP A. SCOTT and the BILLERICA UNITARIAN ALLIANCE for toys and stuffed animals for little children.

To H. F. LIVERMORE CORPORATION for gift of leather strips.

To MISS RUTH LATCH and the FIRNABANK CLUB for gifts for children at Christmas time.

To MRS. OLIVE N. JOHNSON and PRIMARY DEPARTMENT OF FAITH CHURCH for gifts at Christmas time.

To CATHOLIC GUILD FOR THE BLIND and MOTHER HAFFERD for Retreats and help on transportation.

To PROTESTANT GUILD FOR THE BLIND for Conferences and help on transportation.

To MR. JAMES N. WHITE for gift of accordion.

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE REPORT of the Treasurer for the year ended August 31, 1951, is submitted herewith. The accounts of the Corporation were audited by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Company and their report for the year is attached.

Income from tuition and board of \$237,065 exceeded the previous year by approximately \$60,000, principally because of the increase in the annual tuition charge. Investment income assigned to the funds was at the rate of 5½% of book value as against a rate of 5% in the prior year. The actual income from securities was approximately 6½% of the book value compared with 6% in the 1950 fiscal year. Unassigned income of \$60,536.68 was added to the Securities Income Reserve Fund as against \$62,510.91 last year. At August 31, 1951, this Reserve amounted to \$171,424.09.

Operating expenses of \$561,628 were approximately \$31,000 higher than the previous year and of this amount, about \$24,000 represented increased salary expense. The operating deficit for this year, including the net loss sustained by the Work Shop of \$5,278.13, amounted to \$20,509.86 as against a deficit of \$82,196.56 in the prior year. Together with the deficit, charges against the Reserve Fund for Depreciation totaled \$207,166.30. Among these were the balance of expense for boiler replacements of \$90,368.82 and \$95,447.11 for special maintenance. The balance of the fund on August 31, 1951 was \$369,489.95—a net reduction of \$158,442.66.

The operation of the Howe Memorial Press resulted in a loss of \$31,073.07 as against the prior year's loss of \$27,025.76. Income from investments of \$11,262.86 was substantially lower than the \$15,945.40 received in the prior year, as a large withdrawal from investment funds was necessary to support the increased inventory and deferred expenses of the new Braille Writer. The latter is now in production and initial shipments have been made. The net loss, after investment income, for the present year was \$20,410.21 as against \$11,590.98 in the year ended August 31, 1950.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH B. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*

ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT

To the Trustees of

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,
Boston, Massachusetts

We have examined the balance sheet of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (not including Howe Memorial Press Fund) as of August 31, 1951 and the related statements of income and expenditures and reserve fund for depreciation for the year then ended. We have also examined the balance sheet of Howe Memorial Press Fund as of August 31, 1951 and the related statement of income and expenditures for the year then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We examined all investment securities recorded as owned by the Institution and by the Howe Memorial Press Fund as of August 31, 1951 and held for their respective accounts by the Fiduciary Trust Company. We audited all changes in investments during the year then ended and satisfied ourselves that investment income receivable during the year was duly received.

As of August 31, 1951 the Trustees voted to charge the net loss (\$20,509.86) resulting from the Institution's operations for the year then ended against the reserve fund for depreciation (Exhibit "C").

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Institution and of the Howe Memorial Press Fund at August 31, 1951 and the results of their operations for the year then ended.

PEAT, MARWICK, MITCHELL & Co.
Accountants and Auditors

Boston, Massachusetts
October 11, 1951

BALANCE SHEET (Not including Howe Memorial Press Fund)

AS OF AUGUST 31, 1951

A S S E T S

Cash in banks and on hand
Accounts receivable
Inventories, at cost

\$ 63,397.76

19,397.11

37,053.57

\$ 119,848.44

L I A B I L I T I E S

CURRENT FUNDS

Accounts payable
Amounts withheld from employees
Deferred income, Workshop apprentice program
Director's discretionary account
Due to trust funds — principal

\$

2,425.73

3,959.47

1,587.05

3,360.52

108,515.67

\$ 119,848.44

TRUST FUNDS

Varnum Fund:
Cash
Securities, at book
value

\$

1,182.23

268,026.29

All other funds:

Cash
Due from current
funds
Securities, at book
value

\$

82,382.92

108,515.67

6,109,378.13

Cash—unexpended income for
restricted purposes

34,663.04

\$6,604,148.28

Institution Kindergarten
Varnum Fund \$209,341.99
Special Funds 405,796.46
Permanent
Funds 434,687.12
General Funds 2,183,751.27

Total
\$209,341.99
473,541.70
749,020.29
4,144,871.72

\$5,576,775.70

Reserve Fund for Depreciation (Exhibit C)
Securities Income Reserve Fund
Undistributed profit on investments sold:

369,489.95

171,424.09

Varnum Fund \$ 59,866.53

All other funds 391,928.97

Unexpended income for restricted purposes

451,795.50

34,663.04

\$6,604,148.28

Land and buildings, Watertown	\$1,565,205.63
Land and buildings, South Boston	91,000.00
Machinery, tools and equipment	16,535.24
Furniture and fixtures	43,688.91
Music Department.....	36,892.00
Library	136,086.13
Autos and trucks	9,942.28

\$1,899,350.19

PLANT

Plant capital

\$1,899,350.19

\$1,899,350.19

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1951

INCOME:

Interest and dividends:		
Varnum Fund	\$ 20,853.25	
All other funds	378,775.35	\$399,628.60
<hr/>		
Tuition and board:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$140,327.50	
Other states	75,167.50	
Private students	21,570.00	237,065.00
<hr/>		
Donations		761.00
Sarah Hunt Howell Trust		5,654.76
Justin B. and Mary Letitia Perkins		
Memorial Fund		2,899.15
Other Trusts		794.24
Income from other sources:		
Library service for the adult blind	\$ 5,040.00	
Tuning income	4,002.26	
Discounts	708.18	
Miscellaneous	661.66	10,412.10
<hr/>		
Contributions to the Director's discretionary account		5,405.28
<hr/>		
Total income		\$662,620.13

EXPENDITURES:

Operating expenses (Schedule 1)	\$561,628.22	
Other expenditures:		
From Director's discretionary account	8,539.42	
From unexpended income—special funds for restricted purposes	13,363.67	
Decrease in the balance of the Director's dis- cretionary account	(2,108.86)	
Decrease in unexpended income—special funds for restricted purposes	(5,115.16)	
Income added to principal of funds:		
Reserve fund for depreciation	\$ 24,723.64	
Securities income reserve fund	60,536.68	
Other funds	1,869.29	87,129.61
<hr/>		
Additions to plant out of income	14,414.96	
Net loss, Works Department (Schedule 2) ..	5,278.13	683,129.99
<hr/>		
Net loss for the year ended August 31, 1951— charged to Reserve Fund for Depreciation (Exhibit C)		\$ 20,509.86
<hr/>		

NOTE: In addition to maintenance expense included in the total of operating expenses shown above, a total of \$186,656.44, representing expenditures during the year for special maintenance, repairs and replacements, was charged to Reserve Fund for Depreciation (Exhibit C).

Exhibit C

STATEMENT OF RESERVE FUND FOR DEPRECIATION
FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1951

Amount at September 1, 1950		\$527,932.61
Additions:		
Income added to principal (Exhibit B)	\$ 24,723.64	
Depreciation provided out of current income (Schedule 1)	24,000.00	48,723.64
<u>Total</u>		<u>\$576,656.25</u>
Deductions:		
Costs of A. C. power change-over—balance	\$ 840.51	
Boiler replacements—balance	90,368.82	
Costs of other special maintenance, repairs and replacements	95,447.11	
Net loss for the year ended August 31, 1951 (Exhibit B)	20,509.86	207,166.30
<u>Amount at August 31, 1951</u>		<u>\$369,489.95</u>

Exhibit D

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND
BALANCE SHEET
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1951

ASSETS		
Cash		\$ 12,923.50
Investments, at book value		163,287.67
Accounts receivable:		
Trade	\$ 5,500.59	
Institution department	39.80	5,540.39
Inventories:		
Appliances	\$13,215.95	
Braille writers	56,956.54	
Braille printing	15,188.64	85,361.13
Machinery and equipment	\$ 26,294.44	
Less, Reserve for depreciation	7,865.22	18,429.22
Deferred braille writer expenses		80,293.55
		<u>\$365,835.46</u>
LIABILITIES		
Accounts payable, Institution Department		\$ 1,093.43
Advances from customers		969.40
Funds and legacies:		
Special	\$ 24,839.10	
General	12,290.00	37,129.10
Surplus:		
Balance, September 1, 1950	\$334,662.23	
Deduct:		
Net operating loss for year ended August 31, 1951 (Exhibit E)	20,410.21	
	<u>\$314,252.02</u>	
Add:		
Profit from sale of investments	12,391.51	
<u>Balance, August 31, 1951</u>		<u>326,643.53</u>
		<u>\$365,835.46</u>

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1951

SALES:

Appliances	\$ 17,925.22	
Braille printing	18,864.17	
	<hr/>	
<i>Total sales</i>		\$ 36,789.39

COST OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE:

Braille printing	\$ 30,141.42	
Appliances manufactured	21,849.64	
Administrative salaries and expenses	6,234.88	
Depreciation	2,554.15	
Maintenance	2,912.01	
Insurance	1,093.43	
Pension retirement plan	3,102.00	
Loss on bad debts	45.75	
Social security taxes	664.02	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 68,597.30	

Less:

Discounts	\$162.48		
Miscellaneous receipts	572.36	734.84	67,862.46
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Net loss from operations</i>			\$ 31,073.07

OTHER INCOME:

Interest and dividends, general purposes	\$ 9,606.10	
Interest and dividends, special funds	1,366.15	
Miscellaneous	290.61	11,262.86
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 19,810.21

OTHER CHARGES:

Pensions	\$ 300.00	
Miscellaneous	300.00	600.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Net loss for the year ended</i> <i>August 31, 1951</i>		<hr/> <hr/>
		\$ 20,410.21

OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1951

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Supplies</i>	<i>Other</i>	<i>Total</i>
Administration	\$ 30,862.00	\$ 5,012.63	\$ 5,230.24	\$ 41,104.87
Treasurer's office	\$ 2,499.96	.....	\$ 5,420.60	\$ 7,920.56
Special Departments:				
Library	\$ 11,904.22	\$ 2,211.02	\$	\$ 14,115.24
Health	8,263.00	2,181.76	684.38	11,129.14
Personnel	13,662.85	1,216.08	.....	14,878.93
	<u>\$ 33,830.07</u>	<u>\$ 5,608.86</u>	<u>\$ 684.38</u>	<u>\$ 40,123.31</u>
Education:				
Literary	\$ 66,055.33	\$ 3,388.59	\$	\$ 69,443.92
Manual training	17,930.00	1,475.48	.....	19,405.48
Music	18,917.50	709.30	.....	19,626.80
Deaf-Blind	14,867.00	659.23	.....	15,526.23
	<u>\$117,769.83</u>	<u>\$ 6,232.60</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$124,002.43</u>
Household:				
Salaries & mis. exp.	\$ 67,072.90	\$ 8,996.51	\$	\$ 76,069.41
Laundry	8,754.83	1,090.16	.....	9,844.99
Food .....	.....	58,681.75	.....	58,681.75
	<u>\$ 75,827.73</u>	<u>\$ 68,768.42</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$144,596.15</u>
Maintenance:				
Engineering	\$ 38,453.70	\$ 40,315.33	\$	\$ 78,769.03
Buildings	20,307.70	10,874.31	.....	31,182.01
Grounds	14,460.69	2,824.96	.....	17,285.65
	<u>\$ 73,222.09</u>	<u>\$ 54,014.60</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$127,236.69</u>
Depreciation	\$	\$	\$ 24,000.00	\$ 24,000.00
Other expenses:				
Automobile	\$	\$	\$ 1,976.94	\$ 1,976.94
Insurance .....	.....	.....	11,811.99	11,811.99
Pension retirement plan .....	.....	.....	12,847.96	12,847.96
Tuning Department .....	.....	.....	4,067.74	4,067.74
Pensions paid .....	.....	.....	18,100.82	18,100.82
Loss on bad debts (net) .....	.....	.....	69.25	69.25
Social security taxes .....	.....	.....	3,769.51	3,769.51
	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$ 52,644.21</u>	<u>\$ 52,644.21</u>
	<u>\$334,011.68</u>	<u>\$139,637.11</u>	<u>\$ 87,979.43</u>	<u>\$561,628.22</u>

<i>Summary</i>	
Operating expenses — Institution	\$282,582.04
Operating expenses — Kindergarten	279,046.18
	<u>\$561,628.22</u>

NOTE: In addition to maintenance expense shown above, a total of \$186,656.44, representing expenditures during its year for special maintenance, repairs and replacements, was charged to Reserve Fund for Depreciation (Exhibit C).

WORKS DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1951

INCOME:

Sales			\$ 85,328.58
Special funds:			
Anne E. Stodder fund—			
principal and income	\$2,864.69		
Anonymous fund—principal			
and income	147.92	\$ 3,012.61	
Less, amount deferred until 1951-52		1,587.05	1,425.56
Miscellaneous			803.30
			<u>\$ 87,557.44</u>

EXPENSES:

Material used	\$ 21,465.59		
Salaries and wages	62,288.24		
General expenses	7,110.91		
Auto and truck expense	1,199.58		
Loss on bad debts	149.11		
Taxes—social security	622.14	92,835.57	
Net loss for the year ended August 31, 1951			<u>\$ 5,278.13</u>

INSTITUTION FUNDS, AUGUST 31, 1951

William Varnum Fund \$209,341.99

Special Funds:

Alumnae Association Scholarship Fund ..	\$ 3,337.01
Charles S. Adams (Christmas Fund)	204.03
Charles Tidd Baker Fund	20,360.36
Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb and blind)	4,085.91
Mary Alice Butler (for reading matter for the blind)	3,782.82
Deaf-Blind Fund	175,033.95
John D. Fisher (education teachers and others)	5,442.08
Joseph B. Glover (for blind and deaf)	5,107.38
John Goldthwait Fund (charitable)	4,514.79
Harris Fund (outdoor relief)	27,238.82
Henry Clay Jackson Fund (for deaf-blind)	85,247.24
Maria Kemble Oliver Fund (concert tickets)	15,322.16
James Osborn Fund	4,342.60
Prescott Fund (education teachers and others)	21,687.17
Elizabeth P. Putnam (higher education)	1,021.48
Richard M. Saltonstall (use Trustees)	3,064.42
A. Shuman Clothing Fund	1,021.48
Augustine Schurtleff Fund (for deaf, dumb and blind)	1,787.58
Thomas Stringer Fund (for deaf-blind)	16,221.27
Lenna D. Swinerton	467.57
Julia E. Turner (education of worthy needy)	6,506.34

\$405,796.46

Permanent Funds (income for general purposes):

George Baird Fund	\$ 12,895.21	Frank Davison Rust	
Charlotte Billings Fund	40,507.00	Memorial	4,000.00
Frank W. Boles	76,329.02	Samuel E. Sawyer	2,174.77
Stoddard, Capen Fund	13,770.00	Margaret A. Simpson	968.57
Jennie M. Colby,		Caroline A. Slack	10,000.00
in memory of	100.00	Charles Frederick Smith	
Ella Newman Curtis Fund ..	2,000.00	Fund	8,663.00
Stephen Fairbanks	10,000.00	Timothy Smith	2,000.00
David H. Fanning	5,010.56	Mary Lowell Stone Fund	4,000.00
Ferris Fund	12,215.61	George W. Thym Fund	5,054.66
Helen Osborne Gary	10,000.00	Alfred T. Turner	1,000.00
Harris Fund		Thomas Upham Fund	4,950.00
(general purposes)	53,333.00	Levina B. Urbino	500.00
Harriet S. Hazeltine Fund ..	5,000.00	Vaughan Fund	10,553.50
Benjamin Humphrey	25,000.00	Ann White Vose	12,994.00
Prentiss M. Kent	2,500.00	Charles L. Young	5,000.00
Sir Charles W. Lindsay	9,008.93		
Kate M. Morse Fund	5,000.00		\$425,816.78
Jonathan E. Pecker	950.00		
Richard Perkins	20,000.00	Add:	
Henry L. Pierce	20,000.00	Distribution of Surplus at	
Mrs. Marilla L. Pitts,		August 31, 1947	8,870.34
in memory of	5,000.00		\$434,687.12
Frederick W. Prescott			
endowment	25,338.95		

Institution Funds (Cont'd)

General funds (principal and income for general purposes) :

Elizabeth B. Allen	\$ 500.00	Elsie C. Disher	163,250.07
Nora Ambrose, in memory of	300.00	John H. Dix	10,000.00
James H. Anderson	62.25	Mary Frances Drown	21,857.25
James H. Anderson	28,303.92	Alice J. H. Dwinell	200.00
Charlotte H. Andrews	15,169.87	Amelia G. Dyer	40,043.00
Mary Louise Aull	261,270.05	Mary A. Dyer	8,375.18
Ellen S. Bacon	5,000.00	Ella I. Eaton	1,669.50
Elizabeth B. Bailey	3,000.00	Mary Agnes Eaton	3,660.91
Eleanor J. W. Baker	2,500.00	Mary E. Eaton	5,000.00
Calvin W. Barker	1,859.32	William Eaton	500.00
Lucy B. Barker, in memory of	5,953.21	David J. Edwards	500.00
Marianne R. Bartholomew ..	2,000.00	Ann J. Ellis	1,023.00
Francis Bartlett	2,500.00	A. Silver Emerson	500.00
Elizabeth Howard Bartol	5,000.00	Martha S. Ensign	2,505.48
Mary Bartol	300.00	Orient H. Eustis	500.00
Thompson Baxter	322.50	Eugene Fanning	50.00
Samuel Benjamin	250.00	Sarah M. Farr	64,247.43
Robert C. Billings	25,000.00	Mortimer C. Ferris	
Helen Bisbee	2,000.00	Memorial	1,000.00
George Nixon Black	10,000.00	Edward A. Fillebrown	500.00
Susan A. Blaisdell	5,832.66	Annie M. Findley	500.00
Dehon Blake	500.00	Anna G. Fish	10,583.25
Mary Blight	7,220.99	Thomas B. Fitzpatrick	1,000.00
William T. Bolton	555.22	John Forrest	1,000.00
Betsey J. Bowles	9,798.75	Ann Maria Fosdick	14,333.79
George W. Boyd	5,000.00	Nancy H. Fosdick	3,937.21
Caroline E. Boyden	1,930.39	Sarah E. Foster	200.00
Mary I. Brackett	5,263.33	Elwyn Fowler	5,232.75
J. Putnam Bradlee	294,162.53	Mary Helen Freeman	1,000.00
Charlotte A. Bradstreet	23,273.49	Cornelia Ann French	10,000.00
Ellen F. Bragg	8,066.68	Martha A. French	164.40
Max Brenner	200.00	Ephraim L. Frothingham ..	1,825.97
Lucy S. Brewer	10,215.36	Jessie P. Fuller	200.00
Florence N. Bridgman	500.00	Thomas Gaffield	6,685.38
J. Edward Brown	100,000.00	Mabel Knowles Gage	5,000.00
Maria A. Burnham	10,000.00	Edward L. Geary	2,000.00
T. O. H. P. Burnham	5,000.00	Albert Glover	1,000.00
Abbie Y. Burr	200.00	Joseph B. Glover	5,000.00
Annie E. Caldwell	4,000.00	Marie M. Goggin	2,864.55
Emma C. Campbell	1,000.00	Benjamin H. Goldsmith	11,199.68
Lydia E. Carl	3,412.01	Charlotte L. Goodnow	6,471.23
Elizabeth Hobart Carter	5,000.00	Maria W. Goulding	2,332.48
Ellen G. Cary	50,000.00	Charles G. Green	45,837.70
Katherine F. Casey	100.00	Amelia Greenbaum	500.00
Edward F. Cate	5,000.00	Imogene C. Gregory	450.00
Robert R. Centro, in memory of	10,000.00	Mary Louise Greenleaf	199,189.94
Fanny Channing	2,000.00	William Guggenheim	50.00
Emily D. Chapman	1,000.00	Ellen Page Hall	10,037.78
Mary F. Cheever	200.00	Ellen Hammond	1,000.00
Ida May Chickering	1,052.03	Margaret A. Harty	5,000.00
Alice M. Clement	32,324.03	Helen P. Harvison	1,000.00
Mary A. Clement	767.96	Hattie S. Hathaway	500.00
Alice I. Cobb	2,000.00	Jerusha F. Hathaway	5,000.00
Laura Cohen	87.00	Lucy Hathaway	4,577.00
Ann Eliza Colburn	5,000.00	Edward J. and Georgia M. Hathorne Fund	50,017.68
Susan J. Conant	500.00	Charles H. Hayden	34,893.41
William A. Copeland	1,000.00	John C. Haynes	1,000.00
Augusta E. Corbin	20,644.82	Mary E. T. Healy	200.00
Nellie W. Cowles	3,036.99	Alice Cushing Hersey, in memory of	3,000.00
Jennie L. Cox	1,943.60	Joseph H. Heywood	500.00
Louise F. Crane	5,000.00	Ira Hiland	3,893.37
W. Murray Crane	10,000.00	Stanley B. Hildreth	5,000.00
Harriet Otis Craft	6,000.00	George A. Hill	100.00
David Cummings	7,723.07	Lila M. Hodges	1,000.00
Arthur B. Curtis	1,722.25	Margaret A. Holden	3,708.32
Chastine L. Cushing	500.00	Theodore C. Hollander	3,016.00
I. W. Danforth	2,500.00	Bernard J. Holmburg	2,000.00
Kate Kimball Danforth	250.00	Alfred G. Hosmer	229.28
Charles L. Davis	1,000.00	Margaret J. Hourihan	200.00
Etta S. Davis	8,027.87	Charles Sylvester Hutchinson	2,156.00
Susan L. Davis	1,500.00	Katharine C. Ireson	52,037.62
Mabel E. Day	10,000.00	Hattie M. Jacobs	10,693.43
Joseph Descalzo	1,000.00	Lewis B. Jefferds in memory of Eva M. Jefferds	3,000.00

Institution Funds (Cont'd)

General funds (principal and income for general purposes):

William S. Jenney, in memory of	500.00	Carrie P. Reid	679.51
Charlotte Johnson	525.00	Leonard H. Rhodes	1,012.77
Annie G. Joyce	250.00	Mabelle H. Rice	3,750.00
Celia Kaplan	100.00	Matilda B. Richardson	300.00
Eliza J. Kean	59,209.91	William L. Richardson	50,000.00
Marie L. Keith	2,000.00	Anne Augusta Robinson	212.20
Harriet B. Kempster	1,144.13	Julia M. Roby	500.00
Ernestine M. Kettle	22,981.31	Robert Rodgers	100.00
B. Marion Keyes	6,350.00	John Roome	5,787.67
Lulu S. Kimball	10,000.00	Barbara S. Ross	2,740.35
Grace W. King	100.00	Henrietta Goodrich Rothwell	500.00
Lydia F. Knowles	50.00	Mary L. Ruggles	3,000.00
Davis Krokyn	100.00	Elizabeth H. Russell	500.00
Catherine M. Lamson	6,000.00	Josephine Russell	500.00
James J. Lamson	750.00	Marian Russell	5,000.00
Susan M. Lane	815.71	Nancy E. Rust	2,640.00
Elizabeth W. Leadbetter	2,638.71	William H. Ryan	8,023.43
Jane Leader	3,544.31	Emily E. St. John	5,015.00
Luella K. Leavitt	1,011.67	Louis H. Schlosberg	100.24
Lewis A. Leland	415.67	Joseph Schofield	2,500.00
Benjamin Levy	500.00	Sarah E. Seabury	3,116.01
E. E. Linderholm	505.56	Edward O. Seccomb	1,000.00
William Litchfield	7,951.48	Richard Black Sewell	25,000.00
Mary T. Locke	8,361.89	Charles F. Sherman	2,000.00
Hannah W. Loring	9,500.00	Robert F. Shurtleff	1,432.94
Celia E. Lugene	300.00	Carrie Etta Silloway	5,429.88
Adolph S. Lundin	100.00	John Simonds	50.00
Susan B. Lyman	4,809.78	Arthur A. Smith	10,000.00
Agnes J. MacNevin	78,968.67	Ellen V. Smith	25,000.00
Mary Ella Mann	250.00	Esther W. Smith	5,000.00
Blanche Osgood Mansfield	1,000.00	Sarah F. Smith	3,000.00
Annie B. Marion	8,745.66	The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind	15,000.00
Rebecca Marks	2,640.40	Henry F. Spencer	1,000.00
Stephen W. Marston	5,000.00	Charlotte S. Sprague	13,229.23
Elizabeth S. Martin	1,000.00	Thomas Sprague	1,000.00
William H. Maynard	22,821.56	Adella E. Stannard	1,631.78
James C. McDonald	1,000.00	Cora N. T. Stearns	53,558.50
Cora McIntire	6,862.50	Henry A. Stickney	2,410.00
Charles Merriam	1,000.00	Lucretia J. Stoehr	2,967.26
Florence B. Merrill	1,000.00	Joseph C. Storey	122,531.58
Mary H. Miller	1,512.50	Edward C. Sullivan	2,000.00
Olga E. Monks	2,500.00	Sophronia S. Sunbury	365.19
George Montgomery	5,140.00	Edward Swan	16,871.98
Martha H. Morss	3,000.00	Emma B. Swasey	2,250.00
Louise C. Moulton Bequest	7,891.65	Mary F. Swift	1,391.00
Mary A. Muldoon	100.00	Frank R. Tackaberry	2,500.00
Mary T. Murphy	10,000.00	William Taylor	893.36
Sarah Ella Murray	8,000.00	Minnie L. Thayer	1,000.00
Sarah M. Nathan	500.00	Mabel E. Thompson	8,722.61
Joseph F. Noera	2,000.00	Joanna C. Thompson	1,000.00
Leonard L. Nones	895.82	William Timlin	7,820.00
Henry P. Norris	35,198.52	Alice W. Torrey	71,560.00
Annie Anthony Noyes	100.00	Evelyn Wyman Towle	5,820.00
Mary B. Noyes	915.00	Stephen G. Train	20,000.00
Richard W. Nutter	2,000.00	Sarah E. Trott	2,885.86
Ella Nye	50.00	Mary Wilson Tucker	481.11
Harold L. Olmstead	5,000.00	George B. Upton	10,000.00
Emily C. O'Shea	1,000.00	Maude C. Valentine	1,884.22
Sarah Irene Parker	699.41	Charles A. Vialle	1,990.00
William Prentiss Parker	2,500.00	Bernard T. Vierich	593.06
George Francis Parkman	50,000.00	Abbie T. Vose	1,000.00
Grace Parkman	5,833.78	Nancie S. Vose	300.00
Philip G. Peabody	1,200.00	Horace W. Wadeigh	2,000.00
Elizabeth W. Perkins	2,000.00	Joseph K. Wait	3,000.00
Ellen F. Perkins	2,500.00	Amelia L. Walker	1,000.00
Edward D. Peters	500.00	Harriet Ware	1,952.02
Clara F. Pierce	2,005.56	Allena F. Warren	2,828.33
Clara J. Pitts	2,000.00	William H. Warren	4,073.17
George F. Poland	75.00	Eleanore C. Webb	5,314.95
Elizabeth B. Porter	5,449.50	Charles F. Webber	30,915.93
George M. Whidden Porter	20,828.61	Mary E. Welch	200.00
Sarah E. Pratt	2,988.34	Mary Ann P. Weld	2,000.00
Sarah S. Pratt	5,000.00	Oliver M. Wentworth	300.00
Francis I. Proctor	10,000.00	Cordelia H. Wheeler	800.00
Grace E. Reed	5,054.25	Opha J. Wheeler	3,086.77

Institution Funds (Concl'd)

General funds (principal and income for general purposes) — *concl.*

Eliza Orne White	4,534.68	Thomas T. Wyman	20,000.00
Ella Tredich White	1,000.00	Fanny Young	8,000.00
Porter W. Whitmarsh	88,247.05	William B. Young	1,000.00
Ruth E. Whitmarsh	1,000.00		
Sarah L. Whitmarsh	2,000.00		\$3,188,349.53
Samuel Brenton Whitney	1,000.00	Add:	
Martha A. Willcomb	5,000.00	Distribution of Surplus at	
Adelia C. Williams	1,000.00	August 31, 1947	37,097.45
Judson Williams	3,628.46		\$3,225,447.03
Alice M. Willson	11,526.49	Deduct:	
Lucy B. Wilson,		Transfer to Plant Capital	
in memory of	800.00	at August 31, 1947	1,041,695.76
Mehitable C. C. Wilson	543.75		\$2,183,751.27
Nettie R. Winn	1,000.00		
Samuel C. Wiswall	125.00		
Minnie S. Woolfe	9,259.38		
Esther F. Wright	6,427.76		

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS, AUGUST 31, 1951

Special funds:

Charles Tidd Baker Fund	\$ 41,024.61
Glover Funds, for Blind-Deaf Mutes	1,445.74
Ira Hiland (income to W. E. R. for life)	1,371.20
Emeline Morse Lane Fund (books)	1,371.20
Leonard and Jerusha Hyde Room	5,485.54
Dr. Ruey B. Stevens' Charity Fund	7,542.33
Lucy H. Stratton (Anagnos Cottage)	9,504.62
	<u>\$ 67,745.24</u>

Permanent funds (income for general purposes):

Mary D. Balfour Fund	\$ 5,692.47	Charles Larned	5,000.00
William Leonard Benedict,		Elisha T. Loring	5,000.00
Jr., Memorial	1,000.00	George F. Parkman	3,500.00
Samuel A. Borden	4,675.00	Catherine P. Perkins	10,000.00
A. A. C., in Memoriam	500.00	Edith Rotch	10,000.00
Helen G. Coburn	9,980.10	Frank Davison Rust	
Charles Wells Cook	5,000.00	Memorial	15,600.00
M. Jane Wellington		Caroline O. Seabury	1,000.00
Danforth Fund	10,000.00	Phoebe Hill Simpson Fund ..	3,446.11
Caroline T. Downes	12,950.00	Eliza Sturgis Fund	21,729.52
Charles H. Draper Fund	23,934.13	Abby K. Sweetser	25,000.00
Eliza J. Bell Draper Fund ..	1,500.00	Hannah R. Sweetser Fund ...	5,000.00
Helen Atkins Edmands		Mrs. Harriet Taber Fund ...	622.81
Memorial	5,000.00	Levina B. Urbino	500.00
George R. Emerson	5,000.00	The May Rosevar White	
Mary Eveleth	1,000.00	Fund	500.00
Eugenia F. Farnham	1,015.00		\$229,122.86
Susan W. Farwell	500.00	Add:	
John Foster	5,000.00	Distribution of Surplus at	
The Luther and Mary		August 31, 1947	85,210.31
Gilbert Fund	8,541.77		\$314,333.17
Albert Glover	1,000.00		
Martha R. Hunt	10,000.00		
Mrs. Jerome Jones Fund	9,935.95		

General funds (principal and income for general purposes) :

Emilie Albee	\$ 150.00	Olive E. Hayden	4,622.45
Lydia A. Allen	748.38	Jane H. Hodges	300.00
Michael Anagnos	3,000.00	Margaret A. Holden	2,360.67
Harriet T. Andrew	5,000.00	Marion D. Hollingsworth	1,000.00
Martha B. Angell	34,370.83	Frances H. Hood	100.00
Mrs. William Appleton	18,000.00	Abigail W. Howe	1,000.00
Elizabeth H. Bailey	500.00	Ezra S. Jackson	688.67
Eleanor J. W. Baker	2,500.00	Caroline E. Jenks	100.00
Ellen M. Baker	13,053.48	Caroline M. Jones	5,000.00
Mary D. Barrett	1,000.00	Ellen M. Jones	500.00
Nancy Bartlett Fund	500.00	Hannah W. Kendall	2,515.38
Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00	Cara P. Kimball	10,000.00
Emma M. Bass	1,000.00	David P. Kimball	5,000.00
Sarah E. J. Baxter	51,847.49	Moses Kimball	1,000.00
Thompson Baxter	322.50	Ann E. Lambert	700.00
Robert C. Billings	10,000.00	Jean Munroe Le Brun	1,000.00
Harriet M. Bowman	1,013.22	Willard H. Lethbridge	28,179.41
Sarah Bradford	100.00	Frances E. Lily	1,000.00
Helen C. Bradlee	140,000.00	William Litchfield	6,800.00
J. Putnam Bradlee	194,162.53	Mary Ann Locke	5,874.00
Charlotte A. Bradstreet	13,576.19	Robert W. Lord	1,000.00
Ellen F. Bragg	8,066.69	Sophia N. Low	1,000.00
Lucy S. Brewer	7,811.56	Thomas Mack	1,000.00
Sarah Crocker Brewster	500.00	Augustus D. Manson	8,134.00
Ellen Sophia Brown	1,000.00	Calanthe E. Marsh	18,840.33
Mary E. Brown	1,000.00	Sarah L. Marsh	1,000.00
Rebecca W. Brown	8,977.55	Waldo Marsh	500.00
Harriet Tilden Browne	2,000.00	Annie B. Mathews	45,086.40
Katherine E. Bullard	2,500.00	Rebecca S. Melvin	23,545.55
Annie E. Caldwell	5,000.00	Georgina Merrill	4,773.80
John W. Carter	500.00	Ira L. Moore	1,349.09
Kate H. Chamberlin	5,715.07	Louise Chandler Moulton	10,000.00
Adeline M. Chapin	400.00	Maria Murdock	1,000.00
Benjamin P. Cheney	5,000.00	Mary Abbie Newell	5,903.65
Fanny C. Coburn	424.06	Frances M. Osgood	1,000.00
Charles H. Colburn	1,000.00	Margaret S. Otis	1,000.00
Helen Collamore	5,000.00	Jeannie Warren Paine	1,000.00
Anna T. Coolidge	53,873.38	Anna R. Palfrey	50.00
Mrs. Edward Cordis	300.00	Sarah Irene Parker	699.41
Sarah Silver Cox	5,000.00	Anna Q. T. Parsons	4,019.52
Lavonne E. Crane	3,365.21	Helen M. Parsons	500.00
Susan T. Crosby	100.00	Caroline E. Peabody	3,403.74
Margaret K. Cummings	5,000.00	Elward D. Peters	500.00
James H. Danford	1,000.00	Henry M. Peyser	5,678.25
Catherine L. Donnison		Mary J. Phipps	2,000.00
Memorial	1,000.00	Caroline S. Pickman	1,000.00
George H. Downes	3,000.00	Katherine C. Pierce	5,000.00
Amanda E. Dwight	6,295.00	Helen A. Porter	50.00
Lucy A. Dwight	4,000.00	Sarah E. Potter,	
Harriet H. Ellis	6,074.79	Endowment Fund	425,014.44
Mary E. Emerson	1,000.00	Francis L. Pratt	100.00
Mary B. Emmens	1,000.00	Mary S. C. Reed	5,000.00
Arthur F. Estabrook	2,000.00	Emma Reid	952.38
Ida F. Estabrook	2,114.00	William Ward Rhoades	7,507.86
Orient H. Eustis	500.00	Jane Roberts	93,025.55
Annie Louisa Fay		John M. Rodocanachi	2,250.00
Memorial	1,000.00	Dorothy Roffe	500.00
Sarah M. Fay	15,000.00	Clara Bates Rogers	2,000.00
Charlotte M. Fiske	5,000.00	Rhoda Rogers	500.00
Ann Maria Fosdick	14,333.79	Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch	8,500.00
Nancy H. Fosdick	3,937.21	Rebecca Salisbury	200.00
Fanny Foster	378,087.49	J. Pauline Schenkl	10,955.26
Margaret W. Frothingham	500.00	Joseph Schofield	3,000.00
Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.00	Eliza B. Seymour	5,000.00
Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	John W. Shapleigh	1,000.00
Joseph B. Glover	5,000.00	Esther W. Smith	5,000.00
Mathilda Goddard	300.00	Annie E. Snow	9,903.27
Anna L. Gray	1,000.00	Adelaide Standish	5,000.00
Maria L. Gray	200.00	Elizabeth G. Stuart	2,000.00
Amelia Greenbaum	1,000.00	Benjamin Sweetzer	2,000.00
Caroline H. Greene	1,000.00	Sarah W. Taber	1,000.00
Mary L. Greenleaf	5,157.75	Mary L. Talbot	630.00
Josephine S. Hall	3,000.00	Ann Tower Tarbell	4,892.85
Allen Haskell	500.00	Cornelia V. R. Thayer	10,000.00
Mary J. Haskell	8,687.65	Delia D. Thorndike	5,000.00
Jennie B. Hatch	1,000.00	Elizabeth L. Tilton	300.00

Kindergarten Funds (Cont'd)

General funds (principal and income for general purposes) :

Betsey B. Tolman	500.00	Betsey S. Wilder	500.00
Transcript, ten dollar fund ..	5,666.95	Hannah Catherine Wiley	200.00
Mary Wilson Tucker	481.11	Mary W. Wiley	150.00
Mary B. Turner	7,582.90	Martha A. Willcomb	5,000.00
Royal W. Turner	24,089.02	Mary Williams	5,000.00
Minnie H. Underhill	1,000.00	Almira F. Winslow	306.80
Charles A. Vialle	1,990.00	Eliza C. Winthrop	5,041.67
Rebecca P. Wainwright	1,000.00	Harriet F. Wolcott	5,532.00
George W. Wales	5,000.00		
Maria W. Wales	20,000.00		\$2,066,769.71
Gertrude A. Walker	178.97	Add:	
Mrs. Charles E. Ware	4,000.00	Distribution of Surplus at	
Rebecca B. Warren	5,000.00	August 31, 1947	529,095.43
Jennie A. (Shaw)			\$2,595,865.14
Waterhouse	565.84		
Mary H. Watson	100.00	Deduct:	
Ralph Watson Memorial	237.92	Transfer to Plant Capital	
Isabella M. Weld	14,795.06	at August 31, 1947	634,744.69
Mary Whitehead	666.00		\$1,961,120.45
Evelyn A. Whitney Fund	4,992.10		
Julia A. Whitney	100.00		
Sarah W. Whitney	150.62		

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUNDS, AUGUST 31, 1951

Special funds:

Adeline A. Douglas (printing raised characters)	\$ 5,000.00
Harriet S. Hazeltine (printing raised characters)	2,000.00
Thomas D. Roche (publication non-sectarian books)	1,883.84
J. Pauline Schenkl (printing)	10,955.26
Deacon Stephen Stickney Fund (books, maps and charts)	5,000.00
	<u>\$ 24,839.10</u>

General funds (principal and income for general purposes) :

Beggs Fund	\$ 1,000.00
Joseph H. Center	1,000.00
Augusta Wells	10,290.00
	<u>12,290.00</u>
	<u>\$ 37,129.10</u>

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE DEAF-BLIND FUND

SEPTEMBER 1, 1950 — AUGUST 31, 1951

Abbe, Mrs. Mary F.	Bailey, Mrs. Edward A.
Abbot, Miss Marion S.	Baker, Mrs. Benedict J.
Abbott, Mr. Frank W.	Baker, Mrs. Dudley M.
Abbott, Miss Harriette F.	Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin O.
Abbott, Miss Mary S.	Baker, Mrs. H. W.
Abbott, Mrs. William T.	Baker, Mrs. John C.
Abeg, Miss Eda	Baker, Mrs. Mark
Abel, Mrs. Robert	Baker, Mrs. Nathaniel
Adam Hat Stores, Inc.	Baker, Mr. Ross W.
Adams, Mrs. Barrett	Baker, Dr. Ruth A.
Adams, Miss F. M.	Baldwin, Mrs. Harvey G.
Adams, Mr. James	Ball, Mr. and Mrs. Elwyn J.
Adams, Mrs. John	Ball, Miss Susan L.
Adams, Miss Kate L.	Banash, Mr. Ira J.
Adams, Dr. Letitia D.	Band, Mr. Milton
Adler, Miss Cecilia	Banes, Miss Margaret
Adler, Mrs. Jacob	Barker, Miss Phyllis F.
Alden, Mr. and Mrs. F. J.	Barlow, Mr. Charles L.
Alexander, Mrs. Benj. R.	Barber, Mrs. Harris
Alexander, Mr. Ralph A.	Barnard, Mrs. William Lambert
Allbright, Mr. Clifford	Barnes, Mr. Harold A.
Allen, Mrs. Arthur D.	Barnet, Mr. John S.
Allen, Mrs. Arthur M.	Barr, Miss Ada M.
Allen, Miss Hildegard	Barrett, Mrs. Anne M.
Alles, Mr. and Mrs. Paul F.	Barrett, Miss Florence E.
Almy, Mr. Charles	Barrett, Mr. Francis A.
Almy, Miss Helen J.	Barrow, Mrs. Robert G.
Ames, Lady	Barry, Mrs. Edward P.
Ames, Miss Rosella S.	Barry, Mr. Ernest F.
Ames, Mrs. William H.	Barry, Mrs. John Lincoln
Ames, Mrs. Winthrop	Barry, Mrs. T. Hooker
Amory, Mrs. Copley, Jr.	Barth, Miss Betty Jane
Amory, Mr. Roger	Barth, Mr. J. J.
Amory, Mrs. William	Bartlett, Mrs. Harriett C.
Amster, Mrs. Morris	Bartlett, Mrs. Matthew
Andersen, Mrs. George G.	Bartol, Mrs. John W.
Anderson, Mrs. Andreas	Bartol, Mr. Louis C.
Anderson, Mr. Edward A.	Barton, Dr. Basil E.
Andress, Mrs. J. Mace	Barton, Mrs. George E.
Andrus, Mrs. G. E.	Barton, Mrs. Robert
Ansin, Mr. Harold	Bartow, Mrs. Howard K.
Appleton, Mr. and Mrs. Francis H.	Bartow, Mrs. Nevett
Appleton, Miss Helen	Bassett, Mrs. Norman L.
Appleton, Miss Maud E.	Bates, Mrs. Maurice E.
Argersinger, Mr. Roy E.	Baumgartner, Mrs. E. L.
Armstrong, Mrs. Albert C.	Baxter, Mrs. Gregory P.
Arnold, Mrs. Harold G.	Baxter, Mr. Thomas A.
Arthur, Miss Susan	Bayley, Mrs. Herbert S.
Arvedon, Mr. and Mrs. Louis	Beal, Mrs. Boylston A.
Ascher, Mr. Fred	Beal, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. DeFord
Ashenden, Mr. Richard C.	Beals, Mr. Lawrence W.
Ashworth, Miss Lillian F.	Bean, Mrs. Henry S.
Atherton, Mr. J. Ballard	Bean, Mr. Howard C.
Athey, Mrs. C. N.	Bearce, Miss Ruth
Atkins, Mr. and Mrs. Elisha	Beard, Mr. Frank A.
Atwell, Mrs. A. Y.	Beaudreau, Mr. Raoul H.
Atwood, Mrs. David E.	Beck, Miss Winifred M.
Atwood, Mrs. Frank W.	Becker, Mrs. Carl W.
Austin, Miss Edith	Behr, Miss Elsa
Averill, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A.	Belcher, Miss Gertrude C.
Axelrod, Mrs. S. Mitchell	Bell, Mrs. Hermon Pratt
Ayer, Mr. and Mrs. Charles F.	Belmont Hill School Student Council
Ayres, Mrs. James	Bement, Mr. and Mrs. Edward D.
	Bemis, Mrs. Alan C.
Babcock, Mr. and Mrs. Sumner H.	Bemis, Mrs. Harry H.
Babson, Mr. and Mrs. Paul T.	Bemis, Mr. and Mrs. John R.
Backus, Mrs. Standish	Benioff, Mrs. David
Badger, Mrs. Arthur C.	Benjamin, Mrs. Irwin
Badger, Dr. and Mrs. T. L.	Benner, Miss Frances Z. T.
Bagley, Mr. Charles R.	Bennett, Miss Beatrice

Bennett, Mrs. Edward H., Jr.
 Bennett, Mrs. Harold
 Benson, Mr. A. Emerson
 Benson, Mrs. John W.
 Bentinck-Smith, Miss Joan
 Bernat, Mr. George A.
 Berry, Mrs. C. Harold
 Bessom, Mrs. Frank L.
 Best, Mr. William
 Bickford, Miss Susan M.
 Bicknell, Dr. and Mrs. Ralph E.
 Bidwell, Mrs. Raymond B.
 Bigelow, Mrs. Albert F.
 Bigelow, Mr. and Mrs. D. H.
 Bigelow, Mrs. Henry B.
 Biller, Dr. Saul
 Billings, Mrs. Arthur
 Bilodeau, Mr. Emilie L. R.
 Binney, Miss Emily V.
 Binney, Miss Helen Maude
 Binney, Dr. Horace
 Binney, Mrs. Horace
 Bird, Miss Anna C.
 Bird, Mr. Charles S.
 Bird, Mrs. Charles S. III
 Bird, Mrs. Francis W.
 Bird, Mr. John R.
 Birdsall, Mrs. Paul H.
 Bishop, Mrs. Frank C.
 Black, Mrs. S. Bruce
 Black, Mrs. Taylor
 Blais, Mrs. J. A.
 Blake, Mr. and Mrs. George B.
 Blake, Ranny and Martha
 Blanchard, Mrs. Glen E.
 Blanchard, Miss Rachel
 Blandy, Mr. Graham, 2d
 Blevins, Mrs. Albert H.
 Blinder, Mrs. Morris
 Bliss, Mr. Allen D.
 Bliss, Miss Carrie C.
 Bliss, Mrs. Earl F.
 Bliss, Mr. Frederick W.
 Blix, Miss Katie
 Blodgett, Mrs. Edward W.
 Bloomberg, Mrs. Wilfred
 Bluhm, Mr. Louis
 Bolles, Mrs. Chester A.
 Bolton, Mrs. Harold L.
 Bonsal, Mrs. Stephen
 Book Club, The
 Borgatti, Miss Anna F.
 Born, Mrs. Donald
 Bosson, Mrs. Campbell
 Boston Aid to the Blind, Inc.
 Boutelle, Miss Mary E.
 Bouve, Dr. Howard A.
 Bowden, Mrs. Herbert L.
 Bowditch, Mrs. Henry I.
 Bowen, Mrs. J. W.
 Bowers, Mrs. Idella M.
 Bowles, Mr. Edward L.
 Boyd, Dr. Walter Willard
 Boyer, Mrs. William E.
 Bozyan, Mrs. H. Frank
 Bradford, Mrs. Edward, Sr.
 Bradlee, Mrs. Reginald
 Bradlee, Mrs. Thomas S.
 Bradley, Mrs. Leland E.
 Bradley, Mrs. Ralph
 Bradshaw, Miss Eugenie F.
 Bragdon, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph H.
 Brandegee Charitable Foundation
 Brandt, Mr. Walter R., Jr.
 Breed, Mr. Edward F.
 Breed, Mrs. William B.
 Bremer, Miss Sarah F.
 Bricklayers, Masons and Plasterers
 Local No. 6
 Briggs, Mrs. Edward C.
 Brinley, Mrs. Godfrey
 Brooks, Mrs. Arthur H.
 Brooks, Miss Florence M.
 Brooks, Gorham, Esq.
 Brooks, Mr. John G.
 Brooks, Mrs. Laurence G.
 Brooks, Society of Phillips
 Brown, Miss Adelaide J.
 Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred H.
 Brown, Mrs. Edwin P.
 Brown, Mrs. George
 Brown, Mrs. George E.
 Brown, Mr. and Mrs. George R.
 Brown, Mrs. Hobart W.
 Brown, Mr. J. Frank
 Brown, Miss Margaret L.
 Brown, Miss Martha T.
 Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Paul M.
 Brown, Mr. William K.
 Brown, Mrs. William S.
 Browne, Miss Florence M.
 Broyles, Dr. Elizabeth L.
 Bruckhauser, Mr. Wm. K.
 Bruerton, Mr. Courtney
 Bruerton, Miss Edith C.
 Bruggeman, Mr. Lester G.
 Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. John W.
 Bryant, Mr. Lincoln
 Bryant, Mrs. Wallace E.
 Buck, Mr. Paul H.
 Buell, Mr. James A.
 Buff, Mr. H. A.
 Buffum, Miss Charlotte
 Bullock, Estate of Nina
 Bump, Mrs. Archie E.
 Bumstead, Miss Rosa M.
 Bunse, Mr. Henry L., Jr.
 Burdett, Mrs. E. W.
 Burgeoin, Mr. Richard W.
 Burke, Mrs. Roger M.
 Burke, Mrs. Walter S.
 Burling, Mrs. Edward B.
 Burling, Miss Louisa P.
 Burnes, Mr. Harold W.
 Burnham, Mr. Edwin L.
 Burnham, Miss Mary C.
 Burnham, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. A., Jr.
 Burr, Mrs. Henry E.
 Burr, Mr. I. Tucker, Jr.
 Burrage, Mr. and Mrs. George D.
 Burrage, Miss Margaret C.
 Burrage, Dr. and Mrs. Walter S.
 Bush, Mr. J. Douglas
 Burler, Mrs. Charles S.
 Butler, Mrs. Charles S.
 Butler, Miss Miriam
 Butler, Mr. William E.
 Butts, Mrs. Frank B.
 Byers, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas S.
 Cabot, Mrs. George B.
 Cabot, Mr. Godfrey L.
 Cabot, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel
 Cabot, Mrs. Thomas H., Sr.
 Cabot, Mrs. Walter M.
 Calkins, Mr. William H.
 Callahan, Mr. Henry J.
 Cameron, Mrs. Russell R.
 Campbell, Mr. Charles R.
 Campbell, Miss Elizabeth
 Campbell, Mr. Floyd D.
 Campbell, Mrs. F. W.
 Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. Robert M.
 Campbell, Mrs. Wallace M.
 Cannon, Dr. and Mrs. Bradford
 Cantabrigia Club, The
 Capron, Mrs. John F.
 Carbee, Miss Jessica M.
 Carberry, Mrs. C. B.
 Carhart, Mrs. C. L.

Carlton, Mr. Charles E.
 Carmalt, Miss Geraldine W.
 Carroll, Miss Ellen S.
 Carroll, Mrs. Wm. J.
 Carten, Mrs. John L., Jr.
 Carter, Mrs. Albert P.
 Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert L.
 Carter, Mrs. Winthorpe L.
 Cartland, Miss Marian P.
 Casassa, Miss Rose
 Case, Col. and Mrs. Norman S.
 Caskey, Mrs. Paul D.
 Cates, Miss H. Belle
 Central Presbyterian Church School,
 Montclair, N. J.
 Chadsey, Mr. Horace M.
 Chamberlain, Dr. Calvin B.
 Chamberlain Family
 Chamberlain, Mrs. George N.
 Chamberlain, Mrs. Samuel
 Chamberlin, Miss Louise M.
 Chandler, Miss Ethel
 Chandler, Mrs. John
 Chandler, Dr. Paul A.
 Chandler, Mrs. Thomas E.
 Chapin, Mr. E. Barton
 Chapman, Mrs. John A.
 Chard, Mrs. Walter G.
 Charron, Mrs. Arthur I.
 Charron, Mrs. Roy C.
 Chase, Mr. Alfred E.
 Chase, Miss Alice P.
 Chase, Mr. Arthur Taft
 Chase, Mrs. Frederick
 Chase, Mr. John P.
 Chase, Mrs. W. L. B.
 Chase, Mr. Walter B.
 Chase, Mrs. Walter I.
 Chase, Mr. William F.
 Cheever, Dr. David
 Cheever, Mr. and Mrs. David, Jr.
 Cheever, Dr. F. Sargent
 Cheever, Miss Helen
 Cheever, Mrs. R. P.
 Chenery, Mrs. Wm. E.
 Cheney, Mrs. Benjamin P.
 Chichetto, Mr. Frank A.
 Church, Mrs. Willard
 Chute, Mrs. Arthur L.
 Claffin, Mrs. Thomas H.
 Claffin, Mrs. Wm. H., Jr.
 Clapp, Mrs. Clift Rogers
 Clark, Miss Alice Warren
 Clark, Miss Alleyne
 Clark, Mrs. Cecil W.
 Clark, Mrs. Gladys M.
 Clark, Mr. Harold T.
 Clark, Mr. Henry J.
 Clark, Miss Katherine
 Clark, Miss Mary B.
 Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Robert J.
 Clarke, Mrs. B. M.
 Clarke, Miss Etta
 Clarke, Mrs. Joseph
 Clarke, Mrs. Samuel F.
 Clayton, Mr. and Mrs. C. Comstock
 Clerpent, Mr. and Mrs. Robert B.
 Clifford, Mrs. Walter B.
 Clough, Miss Alice S.
 Claves, Dr. and Mrs. George, Jr.
 Coates, Miss Anna M.
 Cobb, Mr. Sumner C.
 Coburn, Miss Louise
 Cochran, Mrs. Olin J.
 Codman, Mrs. Eliot
 Codman, Mr. John S.
 Codman, Mrs. Russell
 Coffin, Mrs. Rockwell A.
 Coggeshall, Mrs. G. W.
 Coggeshall, Mrs. Harrison H.

Coggeswell, Dr. George P.
 Cohan, Mrs. B. Harrison
 Cohen, Mrs. Joseph H.
 Cohen, Mrs. Joseph P.
 Colburn, Mr. William A.
 Cole, Mr. Howard M.
 Cole, Mrs. J. Newton
 Cole, Mrs. William F.
 Collesler, Mr. Thorley
 Collins, Mr. Charles A.
 Collins, Miss Clarissa W.
 Collinson, Mrs. A. William
 Conant, Mrs. Albert F.
 Conant, Miss Ella B.
 Conant, Mrs. James B.
 Conant, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph W.
 Condit, Mr. Sears B.
 Conklin, Mrs. Annette P.
 Connick, Mrs. Charles J.
 Conroy, Mr. James J.
 Contratto, Dr. and Mrs. A. W.
 Cook, Mrs. Rufus H.
 Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. Charles E.
 Cooke, Mrs. John W.
 Coolidge, Miss Elsie W.
 Coolidge, Mr. Joseph Arthur
 Coolidge, Mr. and Mrs. Richard B.
 Cooper, Mr. Ford H.
 Cooper, Mrs. Harry D.
 Coote, Lady Emilie
 Connolly, Rev. John J.
 Corey, Mrs. Eben F.
 Corliss, Mr. Howard F.
 Cornish, Mr. John J.
 Correa, Dr. and Mrs. John F.
 Cottle, Mrs. E. C.
 Cotton, Miss May Mildred
 Coty, Mrs. Woods
 Coulson, Mrs. William
 Coulter, Mrs. Roger B.
 Countway, Mr. Francis A.
 Courtney, Miss Mary L.
 Coval, Miss Helen
 Cowen, Mrs. Arthur
 Cowles, Mrs. Eugene
 Cox, Mrs. Gardner
 Crane, Mrs. Winthrop M., Jr.
 Crehan, Mr. John J.
 Crehore, Miss Lucy Clarendon
 Crehore, Mrs. Morton S.
 Creighton, Mrs. Albert M.
 Critchley, Miss Rosamund M.
 Crocker, Mrs. Bigelow
 Crocker, Mrs. C. Thomas III
 Crocker, Mrs. Charles T.
 Crocker, Mrs. Douglas
 Crocker, Mrs. Edgar
 Crocker, Mrs. Goodhue
 Crocker, Rev. and Mrs. John U.
 Crooker, Mr. Philip L.
 Crosby, Miss Margaret
 Crosby, Mrs. Stephen van R.
 Cross, Mrs. Charles H.
 Cross, Mrs. Harold
 Crossman, Miss Evelyn
 Crossman, Hon. Ralph W.
 Crump, Miss Grace L.
 Cubell, Mr. Samuel
 Cumner, Mr. Prescott T.
 Cunningham, Mrs. Edward
 Cunningham, Mrs. Guy
 Cunningham, Miss Mary
 Cunningham, Mr. Robert A.
 Cunningham, Mrs. Stanley
 Cunningham, Mrs. William H.
 Curran, Mrs. Maurice J.
 Currier, Mrs. Henry M.
 Curtis, Mrs. Frances G.
 Curtis, Mrs. Greely S.
 Curtis, Mr. Louis

Cushing, Mr. Joseph
 Cushman, Mrs. Elton G.
 Cushman, Mrs. H. E.
 Cutler, Miss Abigail Ann
 Cutler, Miss Elizabeth A.
 Cutler, Mr. G. Ripley
 Cutler, Mr. Moses
 Cutler, Mrs. Nathan P.
 Cutler, Mr. Robert
 Cutter, Mrs. Victor M.

Dabney, Mrs. John P.
 Dabney, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N.
 Damon, Miss Bertha B.
 Damon, Mr. J. Linfield
 Dana Hall Service League
 Dana, Mrs. Harold W.
 Dane, Mrs. Francis S.
 Dane, Mr. Walter A.
 Dangel, Mr. and Mrs. Edward M.
 Danielson, Mrs. Richard E.
 DaPrato, Mrs. A. L.
 Davidson, Mrs. Archer
 Davidson, Mr. George T.
 Davies, Miss Eleanor E.
 Davies, Miss Ruth
 Davis, Mrs. A. W.
 Davis, Mrs. F. S.
 Davis, Mrs. Franklin B.
 Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Harold T.
 Davis, Mrs. William L.
 Davison, Mrs. A. M.
 Davol, Miss Amy
 Dawson, Mr. J. Douglas
 Day, Miss Alice F.
 Day, Mrs. Frank A.
 Day, Mr. Frank A.
 Day, Mrs. W. Taylor
 DeBlois, Dr. Elizabeth B.
 DeBlois, Mrs. George L.
 De Friez, Mrs. Thaddeus C.
 de Fritsch, Mrs. Hugo
 De Koning, Mr. L.
 Deland, Mrs. Frank S.
 Delkescamp, Miss Gladys W.
 De Luca, Mrs. O.
 Demarest, Mrs. David
 de Mille, Mrs. John C.
 Denghausen, Mrs. Franz
 Dennett, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond
 Denny, Miss Emily G.
 Denny, Dr. George P.
 Densmore, Mrs. G. Ellis
 Derry, Mr. Cecil T.
 Descheneux, Mr. Raymond E.
 Dewick, Mr. Frank A.
 Dexter, Miss Mary Deane
 d'Humy, Mr. F. E.
 Dickinson, Mrs. Lawrence S.
 Dickson, Miss Flora M.
 Diechmann, Miss Bertha
 Dierksen, Mrs. H. H.
 Dillingham, Mrs. Isaac S.
 Doane, Miss Jessie
 Dodd, Mr. and Mrs. Loring H.
 Dogherty, Miss Marian A.
 Doherty, Miss Mary C.
 Dohrmann, Miss Dorothy A.
 Dolan, Mr. William G.
 Dolbeare, Mrs. Fred T.
 Donald, Mrs. Malcolm
 Dooley, Mr. Arthur T.
 Douglass, Miss Josephine
 Douglass, Mrs. Mabelle F. A.
 Dourian, Miss Lillian
 Dow, Mrs. Dana F.
 Dowling, Mrs. Alexander S.
 Downer, Miss Lisa deForest
 Downes, Mr. and Mrs. Jerome I.
 Downer, Miss Mary Louise

Downing, Miss Helen M.
 Doyle, Mr. Robert G.
 Draper, Mrs. Edward B.
 Draper, Mrs. John H., Sr.
 Draper, Mrs. Joseph P.
 Drew, Mrs. Pitt F.
 Drinkwater, Mr. David C.
 Driscoll, Mrs. Egbert G.
 Drooker, Mrs. Sydney
 Dudley, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond A.
 Duff, Mr. and Mrs. J. Robertson
 Dumaine, Mrs. Frederick C., Jr.
 Duncklee, Mrs. Geo. W.
 Duncklee, Miss Helen L.
 Dunham, Miss Marjorie H.
 Durand, Dr. and Mrs. Albert C.
 Durfee, Miss Elizabeth R.
 Durr, Mrs. R. M.

Eager, Miss Mabel T.
 Earle, Mrs. Edward H.
 East, Mrs. A. L.
 Eastham, Mr. and Mrs. Melville
 East Lynn Unit, American Legion Aux.
 Eastman, Mr. George H.
 Eaton, Miss Edith B.
 Eaton, Miss Helen
 Eaton, Mrs. Lewis F.
 Eaton, Mrs. Charles F., Jr.
 Eckfeldt, Mr. Roger W.
 Eddy, Mrs. Brewer
 Edsall, Mrs. John T.
 Edwards, Mr. Dwight
 Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert E.
 Eggers, Mr. William A.
 Ehrlich, Mrs. Henry
 Elder, Miss Vera
 Eliot, Miss Marian C.
 Eliot, Mrs. Samuel
 Eliot, Mrs. Samuel A.
 Elliott, Miss Ethel J.
 Ellison, Mrs. Eben H.
 Ellstrom, Mr. Edwin L.
 Elsmith, Mrs. Dorothy
 Emerson, Miss Mabel E.
 Emerson, Mrs. William
 Emery, Mrs. Forrest S.
 Emmons, Mrs. Alfred P.
 Emmons, Mrs. Robert W., Sr.
 Endicott, Mrs. Mitchell
 Englis, Mrs. John
 Equitable Life Assurance Society Workers
 Erskine, Mrs. Kenneth
 Erickson, Mr. Joseph A.
 Estabrook, Mrs. R. F.
 Eustis, Mr. Stanton R.
 Evans, Mrs. Wilmot R.
 Everett, Miss Emilie Hughes
 Everett, Mrs. Florence A.

Faeth, Mrs. Charles E.
 Fahnestock, Mrs. Harris
 Fairbank, Mrs. Murry N.
 Fairfax, Mrs. Madge C.
 Fales, Mrs. Almon L.
 Falkson, Mrs. Arthur B.
 Farnsworth, Dr. K. C.
 Farnsworth, Miss Marion B.
 Farrington, Mrs. Frederick A.
 Faude, Mrs. Paul
 Faulkner, Mrs. James M.
 Faull, Mr. J. H.
 Fay, Mr. Arthur Dudley
 Fay, Miss Margaret Lincoln
 Febiger, Mr. William Sellers
 Feinberg, Mrs. Elihu T.
 Feldman, Mrs. Moses D.
 Feldman, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel
 Felt, Mrs. B. F.
 Felton, Mrs. Winslow B.

Fenn, Mrs. T. Legare
 Fenno, Miss Alice M.
 Fenno, Mrs. L. Carteret
 Fenwick, Miss Bertha
 Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. Enoch P.
 Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W.
 Ferrin, Mrs. F. M.
 Fessenden, Mrs. Robert G.
 Fessenden, Mrs. Russell G.
 Field, Mrs. Henry M.
 Field, Mrs. Mary
 Finberg, Mrs. Chester F.
 Findlay, Mr. Francis
 Finfrock, Miss Anna L.
 Finney, Mrs. Arthur L.
 First Congregational Church Sunday School
 of Gardner
 First Parish of Concord,
 Sunday School of the
 Fischbein, Dr. Louis
 Fisher, Miss Edith S.
 Fisk, Mrs. Otis Harrison
 Fiske, Mrs. Redington
 Fitch, Miss Mary A.
 Fitts, Mr. George H.
 Fitz, Mrs. Reginald
 Flagg, Mrs. Elisha
 Flagg, Mrs. Walter E.
 Flaherty, Miss Anna R.
 Flather, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick A.
 Fletcher, Mr. Robert S.
 Flint, Mrs. Perley G.
 Flood, Mr. and Mrs. Richard T.
 Floyd, Mrs. Cleaveland
 Floyd, Miss Lottie M.
 Foley, Mrs. M. J.
 Follansbee, Mr. and Mrs. George L.
 Follansby, Miss Daisy L.
 Folsom, Mr. Grenville W.
 Folsom, Mrs. Robert M.
 Foote, Mrs. James G.
 Foote, Mr. John E. F.
 Forbes, Mr. Edward W.
 Forbes, Mr. and Mrs. F. Murray
 Forbes, Mrs. George Shannon
 Forbes, Mrs. Ralph E.
 Forbes, Mrs. Waldo E.
 Forbush, Mrs. Walter A.
 Foster, Mr. Benjamin B.
 Foster, Miss Hilda S.
 Fowler, Mr. Louis F.
 Fox, Mr. Charles J.
 Fox, Miss Edith M.
 Fox, Mrs. Felix
 Fraim, Mrs. Irving W.
 Franklin, Mrs. Henry S.
 Francke, Mrs. H. Gilbert
 Fratus, Mrs. Phyllis N.
 French, Mrs. Allen
 French, Mrs. Paul C.
 French, Miss Ruth H.
 Freund, Mr. Sanford H. E.
 Friedlander, Mrs. Jenny
 Friedman, Miss Elsie
 Friedman, Miss Sophie
 "Friend, A"
 Friend, Miss Eunice A.
 Frisbie, Mr. Henry H.
 Frost, Mr. Donald McKay
 Frothingham, Mrs. Donald
 Frothingham, Miss Eugenia B.
 Frothingham, Mr. Francis E.
 Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon
 Frothingham, Mrs. Theodore
 Frye, Miss Cornelia
 Fuller, Mr. Charles E.
 Fuller, Mrs. Clifford J.
 Fuller Family, The
 Fuller, Mr. Lorin L.
 Fuller, Mrs. Robert G.

Fulton, Mrs. I. Kent
 Gahan, Mr. James C., Jr.
 Gale, Mrs. C. E.
 Gallagher, Mr. and Mrs. William W.
 Gammons, Mrs. C. W.
 Gammons, Mrs. Roland F.
 Gannon, Mr. Joseph
 Gardner, Mr. Colin
 Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. G. Peabody
 Gardner, Mrs. George P.
 Gardner, Mrs. Louis
 Garel, Miss Annette
 Garrison, Mr. David L.
 Garside, Miss Lillian R.
 Gates, Miss H. L.
 Gemmel, Miss Harriet R.
 George, Miss J.
 Gerrish, Mrs. Perley G.
 Gerstein, Mr. and Mrs. Sumner M.
 Gibbons, Mrs. John F.
 Gibbs, Miss Laura R.
 Gibson, Mr. Frank W., Jr.
 Glese, Mrs. Henry W.
 Gilbert, Miss Clara C.
 Gilbert, Dr. Darius W.
 Gilbert, Miss Helen C.
 Gilfoy, Mrs. A. Victor
 Gillespie, Dr. Luke
 Gilman, Mr. and Mrs. Herman
 Gilman, Mrs. Roger
 Gilman, Miss Gertrude
 Gilmore, Mr. Aubrey G.
 Gilmore, Mr. Elbert J.
 Ginn, Miss Susan J.
 Ginsburg Brothers, Inc.
 Ginzberg, Mrs. A. Murray
 Giroux, Mr. Archibald R.
 Glasheen, Mrs. Joseph F.
 Glazier, Mr. L. Gordon
 Gleason, Miss Ellen H.
 Gleason, Mrs. Hollis T.
 Gleason, Mr. and Mrs. P. J.
 Glidden, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. T., Jr.
 Glunts, Mr. James D.
 Goddard, Mrs. Asa E.
 Goell, Miss Blanche I.
 Goethals, Mrs. Thomas R.
 Goldman, Mrs. Helen R.
 Goldman, Miss Helen S.
 Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel A.
 Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel E.
 Goodfellow, Miss Charlotte E.
 Goodhue, Mrs. Charles E., Jr.
 Goodnow, Mrs. William N.
 Goodspeed, Mrs. Carl M.
 Goodspeed, Mrs. Fred A.
 Goodstein, David M., Inc.
 Goodwin, Mrs. F. S.
 Goodwin, Mr. Fred M.
 Goodwin, Mrs. H. M.
 Gordan, Mrs. John D.
 Gordon, Mrs. Alan
 Gordon, Miss Elizabeth M.
 Gordon, Miss Mary E.
 Gordon, Mr. Watson M.
 Gordon, Mrs. Louis
 Gordon, Mrs. Nathan H.
 Gorham, Mr. Richard M.
 Gormley, Mr. James T.
 Gorner, Mr. Otto A.
 Gould, Mrs. Gardner S.
 Gould, Mrs. Marion R.
 Gove, Mr. Robert A.
 Grabfield, Dr. and Mrs. G. P.
 Grace Church Sunday School
 Primary Department of Holyoke
 Grace Episcopal Church
 Y. P. F. of Medford
 Grace, Mrs. Francis J. S.

Graham, Mrs. George M.
 Graham, Miss Louise
 Grannis, Mrs. Arthur E.
 Grant, Mr. Alexander G.
 Grant, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen W.
 Grant, Mrs. George R., Jr.
 Graton, Mr. and Mrs. L. C.
 Graves, Miss Louise B.
 Gray, Mr. Reginald
 Gray, Mrs. Reginald
 Gray, Mrs. Stephen M. W.
 Gray, Mrs. Thomas H., Jr.
 Green, Mr. George Emery
 Green, H. P.
 Greenbaum, Mr. Joseph
 Greene, Mr. Jerome D.
 Greenman, Mrs. W. B.
 Greenough, Mrs. Charles W.
 Greenough, Miss E. Florence
 Greenough, Mrs. Henry V.
 Greer, Mrs. J. W.
 Gregory, Miss Agnes
 Grenier, Mrs. William
 Grew, Mrs. Edward
 Grew, Mr. John
 Grey, Dr. Anna B.
 Griffing, Mrs. Edward J.
 Griggs, Mrs. Clifford
 Grimshaw, Mrs. Eric W.
 Gross, Mrs. Robert H.
 Grote, Miss Anna E.
 Grozier, Mrs. Richard
 Gruener, Mrs. Edward O.
 Gruener, Mrs. Leopold
 Gryzmish, Mrs. M. C.
 Guest, Mrs. Amy
 Guild, Mrs. Edward M.
 Guilden, Mr. Ira
 Guptill, Mrs. Leon C.
 Gutheim, Mr. Herman E.

 Hadley, Mr. George H.
 Hadley, Mrs. May L.
 Haertlein, Mr. and Mrs. Albert
 Haftenreffer, Mrs. Theodore C.
 Haigh, Mrs. James R.
 Hale, Mrs. Albert
 Hale, Mrs. Charles A.
 Hale, Miss Ellen
 Hale, Miss Emily
 Hale, Mr. Henry
 Hale, Mrs. Richard K.
 Hall, Miss Anna
 Hall, Miss Constance H.
 Hall, Mrs. Gardner W.
 Hall, Mrs. George P.
 Hall, Miss Grisella C.
 Hall, Mrs. Henry L.
 Hall, Mrs. Herbert J.
 Hall, Mr. John H.
 Hall, Mr. and Mrs. John M.
 Hall, Mrs. Joseph L.
 Hall, Miss Margaret
 Hall, Miss Minna B.
 Hall, Mr. Samuel Prescott
 Hall, Mrs. William L.
 Haller, Mr. Julius F.
 Hallowell, Miss Emily
 Hallowell, Mr. James Mott
 Hallowell, Mr. John W.
 Hallowell, Mr. and Mrs. Robert H.
 Halsey, Mrs. Fuller
 Hamann, Mr. Edmund H.
 Hamilton, Mrs. Burton E.
 Hamilton, Mrs. Edward P.
 Hamlen, Mrs. R. Cushing
 Hamlin, Mrs. B. Nason
 Hamlin, Mr. and Mrs. Edward M.
 Hammond, Miss Elizabeth M.
 Hanks, Mr. G. R.

Hannauer, Mrs. George
 Hansen, Mrs. Alvin H.
 Hanson, Mr. Charles L.
 Hanson, Mrs. Laurence E.
 Hardesty, Miss Letitia P.
 Hardon, Mrs. J. Bradford
 Hardy, Mrs. George E.
 Harlow, Miss Thelma R.
 Harman, Mr. O. S.
 Harney, Thomas F. & Sons
 Harold, Mr. Raymond P.
 Harper, Miss Jean
 Harrington, Dr. Francis A.
 Harrington, H. L., Esq.
 Harris, Mrs. Edward
 Harris, Rev. John U.
 Harrison, Mrs. J. H.
 Hart, Mrs. Elsa R.
 Hart, Mrs. Ivan
 Hartshorne, Mr. and Mrs.
 Harty, Miss Irene H.
 Harvard Combined Charities
 Harvey, Mr. Elbert A.
 Harvey, Mr. Frederic S.
 Harvey, Mrs. Lashley G.
 Harvey, Mrs. John L.
 Harvey, Mrs. Winthrop A.
 Harwood, Mr. Bartlett
 Harwood, Mrs. Herbert E.
 Hascall, Mrs. Henrietta
 Haseltine, Miss Caroline M.
 Haskell, Mr. Edward A.
 Haskell, Miss Eleanor S.
 Hastings, Mrs. Merrill G.
 Hastings, Mr. and Mrs. T. M., Jr.
 Hastings, Mr. William B.
 Hatch, Mrs. Arthur W.
 Hatch, Mrs. Frederick S.
 Hatch, Mr. Pascal E.
 Hathaway, Mrs. Edgar F.
 Hatheway, Mrs. Conrad P.
 Hathon, Mr. William Irving
 Hauptmann, Mrs. Selma
 Haven, Mrs. Harry N.
 Hawes, Mrs. Caroline G.
 Hawes, Mrs. Frederic B.
 Hawes, Miss Mary C.
 Hawkins, Mr. Charles S.
 Hawkridge, Mr. Clayton F.
 Hawley, Mrs. George
 Hayden, Mrs. Harold B.
 Hayden, Miss Ruth D.
 Haydock, Mr. Robert
 Hayes, Miss Margaret E.
 Haynes, Miss Emily M.
 Haynes-Smith, Mrs. William
 Hayward, Mr. Raymond V.
 Hazelton, Miss Helen F.
 Hazen, Miss Charlotte
 Hazen, Mrs. Harold L.
 Heald, Miss Gertrude
 Heater, Mr. George L.
 Hedblom, Mrs. Carl A.
 Hedges, Mrs. Ira M.
 Hedstrom, Mr. Oscar G.
 Heller, Mrs. Myron
 Hemenway, Mrs. Harriet
 Hemphill, Mrs. Harry H.
 Hemphill, Mr. and Mrs. J. S.
 Henderson, Mr. George B.
 Henderson, Mr. and Mrs. K. A.
 Henderson, Mrs. R. G.
 Hendricks, Miss Helen R.
 Herr, Mrs. Secor
 Hersee, Mr. David E.
 Hersey, Miss Ada H.
 Heywood, Mr. Chester D.
 Hiatt, Miss Phyllis M.
 Hickey, Mr. Charles H.
 Hicks, Mrs. Christina C.

Hicks, Mrs. Lewis W.
 Higgins, Mrs. Aldus C.
 Higgins, Dr. Francis H.
 Higgins, Mr. Richard R.
 Higginson, Mr. Francis L.
 Highland Contracting Company
 Hildebrandt, Miss Beulah S.
 Hill, Mrs. Charles J.
 Hill, Miss Grace M.
 Hill, Mr. and Mrs. John W.
 Hill, Miss Marion
 Hill, Miss Virginia
 Hiller, Misses Edna and Emily
 Hilles, Mrs. William S.
 Hilier, Mr. John A.
 Hinchman, Mr. and Mrs. W. S.
 Hinds, Mrs. E. Sturgis
 Hinds, Mr. and Mrs. Roy A.
 Hinkle, Mrs. Charles A.
 Hinman, Mr. George W.
 Hinton, Mrs. Edgar
 Hird, Mrs. F. H.
 Hirtzel, Mr. George L.
 Hoag, Mrs. Charles R.
 Hoagland, Mrs. Mary L.
 Hobbs, Mr. Walter L.
 Hodges, Mr. and Mrs. John C.
 Hodges, Miss Maud
 Hodgkins, Mr. and Mrs. Lemuel C.
 Hodgson, Mrs. Robert R.
 Hoeber, Mr. Eugene H.
 Hogsett, Mr. Robert A.
 Holbrook, Mrs. Donald
 Holbrook, Mr. Pinckney
 Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H.
 Holden, Mr. Charles R.
 Holland, Mrs. H. Brian
 Holmes, Mrs. Edward J.
 Holmes, Mr. Stewart W.
 Holt, Mr. and Mrs. Harold W.
 Holt, Mr. John West
 Holzer, Mr. Albert
 Homans, Mr. William P.
 Homsey, Mr. Anton E.
 Hood, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert H., Jr.
 Hooper, Mrs. James R.
 Hoover, Mrs. Henry B.
 Hopewell, Mrs. Charles F.
 Hopewell, Mrs. Frederick C.
 Hopkins, Mr. A. Lawrence
 Hopkins, Dr. Ernest M.
 Hopkins, Dr. and Mrs. John R.
 Hopkinson, Mr. Charles
 Hopper, Mr. Henry S.
 Horner, Mrs. Frederic W.
 Horton, Miss Barbara
 Hosmer, Mr. Calvin
 Hosmer, Miss Jennie C.
 Houghton, Mrs. Frank A.
 Houghton, Mrs. Frederick O.
 Houghton, Dr. and Mrs. John D.
 Houghton, Miss Mabel E.
 Houghton, Mrs. William M.
 Houser, Mr. George C.
 Hovey, Mrs. H. W.
 Howard, Mrs. Paul H.
 Howard, Mrs. William G.
 Howard, Mrs. William H.
 Howe, Mrs. C. Warren
 Howe, Mr. Frederic W., Jr.
 Howe, Mr. Henry S.
 Howe, Mr. James C.
 Howe, Mr. Roland D.
 Howell, Mrs. Mary
 Hower, Mrs. Ralph M.
 Howes, Mrs. Kenneth
 Howland, Mrs. Frank C.
 Howland, Mrs. Llewellyn
 Howland, Mrs. William D.
 Hoyt, Mrs. Frank M.

Hoyt, Mr. Russell B.
 Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W. III
 Hubbard, Dr. and Mrs. Eliot, Jr.
 Hubbard, Mr. Paul M.
 Hubbard, Mr. Samuel Church
 Hubbell, Mr. DeWitt
 Huckins, Mrs. E. W.
 Huckins, Mrs. Stuart
 Hughes, Mrs. H. Maurice
 Hughes, Mrs. L. F.
 Hircinn, Mrs. Eugene J. V.
 Humphreys, Mr. Walter
 Hunnewell, Mr. Francis Welles
 Hunnewell, Miss Jane D.
 Hunnewell, Miss Louisa
 Hunt, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick V.
 Hunt, Mrs. R. B.
 Hunter, Mrs. Francis T.
 Huntress, Mrs. Herbert C.
 Hurd, Mrs. G. Newell
 Hurlbut, Mrs. B. S.
 Hurley, Mr. and Mrs. John L.
 Hurlock, Mrs. Horace T.
 Hurley, Dr. William R.
 Husband, Mrs. Richard J.
 Hustis, Mr. J. H., Jr.
 Hutchings, Mrs. J. Henry
 Hutchins, Mr. John G. B.
 Hutchinson, Miss Alice
 Hutchinson, Miss Helen S.
 Hutchinson, Mrs. James A.
 Hutton, Mrs. George
 Hutton, Mrs. Norman
 Hyland, Mr. George C.
 Hyman, Mr. Abe
 Hyneman, Mrs. Louis
 Hynes, Mr. James J.
 Iasigi, Miss Mary V.
 Illingworth, Dr. Robert S.
 Illsley, Mrs. John P.
 Imper, Mrs. Robert O.
 Ingalls, Mr. Frederic C.
 Ingraham, Mrs. Edward
 Inman, Miss Marjorie
 Isaacs, Mrs. Nathan
 Italian-American Social Club of Watertown

Jack, Mrs. Edwin E.
 Jackson, Mrs. Alton B.
 Jackson, Miss Annie H.
 Jackson, Mrs. Delbert L.
 Jackson, Miss Ethel I.
 Jackson, Mrs. Henry A.
 Jackson, Miss Mary Lee
 Jandron, Mr. Francis L.
 Jaques, Mrs. Francis
 Jeffares, Mrs. J. N.
 Jelal, Mr. Jacob
 Jenks, Mr. James L., Jr.
 Jenney, Mrs. A. S.
 Jeppson, Mrs. Armstrong
 Jeppson, Mrs. George N.
 Jewell, Mr. and Mrs. Pliny, Jr.
 Jewell, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore E.
 Johannann, Miss Elizabeth
 Johnson, Mr. Arthur W.
 Johnson, Mr. Edwin C.
 Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin G.
 Johnson, Miss Emily
 Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Harold H.
 Johnson, Mrs. Harold P.
 Johnson, Miss Helen S.
 Johnson, Mr. J. A.
 Johnson, Mrs. John H.
 Johnson, Mrs. Otis S.
 Johnson, Mrs. Peer P.
 Johnson, Mr. Victor J.
 Jolles, Mrs. Burton
 Jones, Mr. Chandler W.

Jones, Mr. Cyril H.
 Jones, Mr. Cheney C.
 Jones, Mrs. Daniel Fiske
 Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Durham
 Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer B.
 Jones, Mr. Howard V.
 Jones, Mr. and Mrs. James N.
 Jones, Mr. Lawrence L.
 Jones, Miss Marjorie
 Jones, Mrs. Paul
 Jones, Mr. William E.
 Jorey, Miss Alma H.
 Joslin, Dr. and Mrs. Elliott P.
 Joslin, Miss Mary R.
 Jouett, Mr. and Mrs. Mark R.
 Joy, The Misses
 Junior League of the Women's Italian Club

Kahn, Mr. and Mrs. Albert S.
 Kaplan, Mrs. Bernard
 Kaufman, Mr. Nathan
 Kaufmann, Mrs. Carl F.
 Kavanagh, Mr. E. S.
 Kaye, Mrs. A. I.
 Kaye, Mr. Sidney Leon
 Kazanjian, Dr. and Mrs. V. H.
 Kee, Miss Olive A.
 Keene, Mrs. Paul M.
 Keese, Miss Ethel M.
 Kelley, Mr. and Mrs. Stillman F., 2d
 Kellogg, Mrs. Frederic B.
 Kellogg, Miss Julia R.
 Kelly, Mrs. Shaun
 Keltie, Mr. Ralph J.
 Kendall, Boiler and Tank Co.
 Kendall, Mr. and Mrs. Henry P.
 Kennedy, Mrs. F. L.
 Kennedy, Mr. James B.
 Kennedy, Mrs. J. J.
 Kennedy, Mr. and Mrs. Sargent
 Kent, Mrs. Ira R.
 Kerr-Blackmer, Mrs. H.
 Kessler, Mrs. Marvin
 Kevill, General William J.
 Kidder, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred V.
 Kidder, Mrs. H. S.
 Kienbusch, Mr. C. C.
 Kilburn, Mrs. Warren S.
 Kimball, Mrs. Frank W.
 Kimball, Mrs. Frederic Paige
 Kimball, Miss Hannah M.
 Kimball, Mr. Morton S.
 Kimball, Mr. Paul
 Kimball, Miss Winifred R.
 Kimbell, Mr. Arthur W.
 King, Mrs. Frederic L.
 King, Dr. Merrill J.
 King, Mrs. William F.
 Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C.
 Kinnicutt, Mrs. Roger
 Kitchen, Mrs. Donald W.
 Kitchen, Miss Eleanor
 Kitching, Miss Belle M.
 Kittredge, Mrs. George L.
 Kittredge, Miss Mabel Hyde
 Klapot, Mr. Abraham
 Klotz, Mr. and Mrs. Harry J.
 Knapp, Mrs. S. V.
 Knauth, Mrs. Felix W.
 Knight, Mrs. Frank H.
 Knight, Mrs. Frederiek H.
 Knight, Rev. Walter D.
 Knott, Miss Agnes G.
 Knowlton, Mrs. Harold W.
 Koon, Mrs. Ray M.
 Kopelman, Mr. Bernard
 Kopelman, Mr. George
 Kress, Samuel H., Foundation
 Kroto, Mr. Hans J.
 Kuell, Mrs. David H. F., Jr.

Kuhns, Dr. John G.
 Kummer, Miss Lucy

Lacy, Mr. Clive W.
 Ladies Benevolent Society
 Lamb, Miss Carrie F.
 Lamb, Miss Rosamond
 Lancaster, Mrs. Southworth
 Landay, Mr. Martin M.
 Landis, Mr. Harold B.
 Lane, Mr. Arthur W.
 Lane, Mrs. C. Guy
 Lane, Miss Doris C.
 Lane, Mrs. J. Phillip
 Lane, Mrs. Robert
 Lang, Mrs. Howard W.
 Lang, Miss Margaret R.
 Langmann, Mrs. Alfred G.
 Larkin, Mrs. Frank
 Laufer, Dr. Maurice W.
 Law, Mrs. James McCowan
 Lawrence, Mrs. Harry V.
 Lawrence, Mrs. James, Jr.
 Lawton, Miss Alice M.
 Learned, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund P.
 Learned, Mrs. George A.
 Leavitt, Dr. Peirce H.
 Leavitt, Mr. and Mrs. Peter M.
 Leeson, Mrs. Robert A.
 Lehmann, Mrs. J. S.
 Leland, Mr. Charles F.
 Leland, Mrs. George A., Jr.
 Lenk, Mrs. Walter E.
 Leonard, Mrs. C. J.
 Leslie, Mrs. J. Saybolt
 Levi, Mrs. Harry
 Levine, Dr. and Mrs. Reeve I.
 Levisur, Mrs. Frederick J.
 Lewis, Mrs. B. H.
 Lewis, Miss Carolyn M.
 Lewis, Mr. Clarence I.
 Lewis, Mr. Ellsworth H.
 Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic T.
 Lewis, Mrs. George
 Lewis, Miss Lillian K.
 Lewis, Miss Marion C.
 Libby, Mr. and Mrs. George A.
 Lieber, Miss Mary
 Lienau, Mr. George L.
 Lillienfeld, Mrs. Antonie
 Lincoln, Mrs. Daniel W.
 Lincoln, Mrs. George C.
 Lincoln, Mr. George L.
 Linden, Mr. Milton
 Lindsay, Mrs. H. B.
 Linn, Mrs. Cohnan
 Litchfield, Mr. Everett S.
 Litchfield, Mr. Joshua Q.
 Little, Mr. and Mrs. David B.
 Little, Mr. Henry B.
 Little, Miss Marion O.
 Littlefield, Miss Ida B.
 Livermore, Mrs. Homer F.
 Livingstone, Mrs. Charles S.
 Locke, Mrs. Arthur W.
 Locke, Mr. E. H.
 Lockerbie, Mrs. John
 Loder, Dr. Halsey B.
 Lodge, Mrs. Henry Cabot, Jr.
 Loeffler, Mrs. H. C.
 Logan, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo
 Lombard, Mrs. Percival H.
 London, Mrs. Jack
 Long, Mr. and Mrs. George W.
 Longacre, Mrs. Andrew
 Lord, Mrs. James B.
 Lord, Mrs. W. H.
 Loring, Mr. Augustus P., Jr.
 Loring, Miss Marjorie C.
 Lothrop, Mrs. Arthur E.

Lothrop, Mr. Warren C.
 Lovejoy, Mrs. Charles F.
 Lovejoy, Mrs. Frederick H.
 Lovejoy, Miss Helen D.
 Loveland, Mr. Winslow H.
 Lovely, Miss Kathleen M.
 Lovering, Mr. Richard S.
 Lovett, Miss Caroline
 Lovett, Miss Eleanor H.
 Low, Mrs. Seth F.
 Lowell, Mr. H. Parker
 Lowell, Mrs. James A.
 Lowell, Mr. Ralph
 Lowell, Mrs. W. Frank
 Lowell, Mrs. Walter E.
 Luce, Mrs. Dean S.
 Lundin, Mr. Edgar G.
 Lunn, Mr. John A.
 Lunt, Mrs. Daniel B.
 Lyman, Mrs. Arthur
 Lyman, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur T.
 Lyman, Mrs. Charles P.
 Lyman, Mrs. George H.
 Lyman, Mrs. Harrison F.
 Lyman, Mrs. Herbert
 Lyman, Dr. and Mrs. J. Robert
 Lyman, Mrs. Ronald T.
 Lyman, Mr. Theodore
 Lyon, Mrs. George A.
 Lyons, Mr. J. J.
 Lyons, Mr. Lawrence W.
 Lyons, Mrs. Thomas F.
 Lyttle, Mr. James A.

McCarthy, Miss Barbara M.
 McClintock, Mrs. Maud P.
 McClure, Mrs. Jay C.
 McCreary, Mrs. Lewis S.
 McCreery, Mrs. Maxwell
 McGarry, Rt. Rev. John J.
 McGoodwin, Mrs. Henry
 McHugh, Mr. Edward J.
 McHugh, Mr. Thomas J.
 McHutchison, Mrs. J. M.
 McIntire, Mr. Allyn B.
 McKibbin, Miss Emily W.
 McKnight, Mr. and Mrs. Robert W.
 McLean, Mrs. Bruce
 McLeod, Mrs. Archibald
 McLeod, Mrs. Robert C.
 McMasters, Miss Caroline E.
 McNair, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm P.
 McPheeters, Mrs. Thomas S.
 MacDonald, Mr. and Mrs. A. S.
 Mack, Miss Rebecca
 MacKay, Mr. Daniel A.
 MacKenzie, Miss Cora E.
 Mackenzie, Mrs. Kenneth R.
 Mackin, Mrs. Harry I.
 Mackinney, Mrs. P. R.
 Macomber, Mrs. H. Kirke
 MacPhail, Mrs. Robert B.
 MacPhie, Mrs. Elmore I.
 Madden, Mr. M. Lester
 Maddocks, Mr. John A.
 Magann, Mr. Frank P.
 Mager, Mr. F. Robert
 Mager, Mr. Georges
 Maginnis, Mr. Charles D.
 Magoon, Mr. Kenneth S.
 Magoun, Mr. Roger
 Mailman, Mr. Guy W.
 Main, Mrs. Charles R.
 Malcolm, Mr. William J.
 Mallary, Mr. R. DeWitt
 Malloch, Mrs. Walter Scott
 Maltzman, Mr. and Mrs. Harry
 Mandel, Mrs. Richard H.
 Mann, Mrs. Leo
 Mansfield, Mrs. Hubbard B.

Margolis, Mr. Joseph B.
 Markell, Mr. William H.
 Marsh, Mrs. Jasper
 Marshall, Miss Bessie C.
 Marshall, Mrs. Edwin R.
 Marshall, Mrs. Thomas W., Jr.
 Marston, Mr. Walter M.
 Martin, Mr. Walter L.
 Mason, Mr. and Mrs. Albert G.
 Mason, Mrs. Austin B.
 Mason, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse H.
 Mason, Mrs. Louis B.
 Mass. Dept. of Daughters of Union
 Veterans of Civil War
 Masson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L.
 Mather, Mr. Philip R.
 Maurer, Mrs. Jessica Keating
 Maurice, Miss Ellen P.
 Maury, Mrs. H. L.
 May, Miss Edith
 May, Miss Louise C.
 May, Mrs. Marcus B.
 May, Mr. William F.
 Maynard, Mrs. George S.
 Maynard, Mr. Robert W.
 Maynard, Mrs. Zora Y.
 Mazyck, Miss Margaret K.
 Mead, Mrs. Francis V.
 Means, Mrs. Paul H.
 Meder, Mr. and Mrs. A. E.
 Melcher, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C.
 Melcher, Miss Edith
 Meltzer, Miss Dorothy
 Merian, Mrs. Alfred W.
 Merriam, Mrs. Robert C.
 Merriam, Miss Teresa L.
 Merrick, Mrs. J. Vaughan, 3d
 Merrill, Mrs. E. D.
 Merrill, Mr. and Mrs. John I.
 Merrill, Mrs. Keith
 Merrill, Mrs. Sherburn M.
 Merritt, Miss Mildred A.
 Merry, Mr. Robert W.
 Messenger, Mrs. George A.
 Metcalf, Mrs. Robert B.
 Metcalfe, Mrs. G. W.
 Michie, Mrs. H. Stuart
 Midgley, Mr. Malcolm C.
 Miller, Mr. Bartlett T.
 Miller, Dr. Carroll C.
 Miller, Mrs. Emily
 Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. E.
 Miller, Mrs. Tinkham
 Millis, Mr. H. A.
 Mills, Mrs. Charles F.
 Miner, Dr. Leroy M. S.
 Miner, Dr. Richard L.
 Minor, Mr. John D.
 Minot, Mrs. Henry D.
 Minot, Mr. James J.
 Mintz, Dr. Samuel C.
 Mitchell, Mr. Ellwyn A.
 Mitchell, Dr. H. S.
 Mitchell, Miss Lilian
 Mixter, Dr. and Mrs. Charles G.
 Mixter, Mrs. William Jason
 Moffitt, Mr. J. K.
 Mohr, Mr. Frank J.
 Moir, Mr. John A.
 Molder, Mrs. Joseph C.
 Molter, Mr. Harold
 Monday Club (The)
 Monks, Rev. G. Gardner
 Monks, Dr. and Mrs. John Peabody
 Monroe, Mr. Arthur E.
 Montague, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace T.
 Montgomery, Mr. Spencer B.
 Moody, Miss Julia E.
 Moon, Mr. Parry
 Moore, Mrs. Albert H.

Moore, Mr. Carl F.
 Moore, Mrs. Edward C.
 Moore, Mrs. Elaine
 Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence B.
 Mordecai, Mrs. Leonard
 Moreland, Mr. and Mrs. Edward L.
 Morgan, Prof. Edmund M.
 Morgan, Mrs. Vincent
 Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Weld
 Morison, Dr. Samuel E.
 Morningstar, Mr. Otto
 Morrill, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde G.
 Morris, Mr. Arthur
 Morris, Mrs. Edward W.
 Morris, Miss H. Pearl
 Morrissey, Mr. J. R.
 Morse, Mrs. Arthur H.
 Morse, Miss Charlotte G. S.
 Morse, Mrs. James F.
 Morse, Miss Jessie Gwendolen
 Morse, Mr. and Mrs. John G.
 Morss, Mr. Noel
 Morss, Mr. Philip
 Morton, Mr. Stanley
 Morton, Mrs. William A.
 Moseley, Mrs. Nicholas
 Moses, Mr. John C.
 Mosher, Mrs. Harris P.
 Motherwell, Mr. J. W.
 Motley, Mr. Warren
 Mountz, Mrs. James T.
 Mudge, Mrs. Arthur W.
 Muller, Dr. Gulli Lindh
 Mulligan, Miss Mary S.
 Mullin, Mr. M. J.
 Murray Printing Co., The
 Murray, Miss Frances C.
 Murray, Mr. T. Frank
 Murray, Mrs. W. A., Jr.
 Myers, Mrs. Charles H.
 Myrick, Dr. Hannah F.

Nash, Miss Carolyn R.
 Nathan, Mr. Joseph B.
 Needham, Mrs. R. T.
 Neiley, Mr. Geoffrey C.
 Neilson, Mrs. W. LaCoste
 Neill, Miss Ruth
 Nelson, Dr. and Mrs. N. A.
 Newcomb, Mrs. Charles W.
 Newell, Mr. Clifford E.
 Newell, Mrs. James M.
 Newell, Mrs. John Louis
 Newell, Mrs. Lyman C.
 Newell, Mrs. Wendell B.
 New England Baptist Hospital
 Alumnae Association
 Newman, M. Minette D.
 Newman, Mr. Samuel J.
 Newsome, Mr. Paul A.
 Neyhart, Mr. John
 Nichols, Mrs. Arthur A.
 Nichols, Mr. Arthur B.
 Nichols, Mrs. Austin P.
 Nichols, Mr. Henry Gilman, Jr.
 Nichols, Mrs. Hollis P.
 Nichols, Mrs. John R.
 Nickerson, Mrs. Clarence B.
 Niebuhr, Mr. Arthur
 Nield, Miss R. Louise
 Niles, Mr. Harold L.
 Niles, Miss Marion H.
 Noble, Mr. Leon H.
 Noble, Mr. and Mrs. M. Arthur
 Nock, Prof. Arthur D.
 Nock, Mrs. Rupert A.
 Noden, Mr. Elmer A.
 Noonan, Mr. Walter J.
 Norcross, Mrs. William W.
 Norris, Dr. Rolf C.

Norris, Miss Ruth E.
 North Street Union Congregational Church
 School of Medford
 Norton, Mrs. D. C.
 Norton, Miss Elizabeth Gaskell
 Norwich, Mr. Samuel
 Norwood Baptist Sunday School
 Nourse, Miss Annie E.
 Nowell, Mr. James
 Noyes, Mrs. Harry K.
 Noyes, Mrs. Waldo
 Nutter, Mr. and Mrs. Charles R.
 Nutter, Mr. William S.
 Nye, Mrs. H. Willis

Oakes, Mr. and Mrs. Edward F.
 Obear, Mr. William W.
 Oestmann, Miss Martha
 Ogden, Mrs. Hugh W.
 O'Keeffe, Mr. Adrian F.
 O'Keeffe, Mr. Lionel H.
 Oldenberg, Mr. Otto
 Oleson, Mr. Thomas R.
 Oliver, Miss Susan L.
 Olmstead, Mrs. John C.
 Olsen, Mrs. Niels M.
 Onderdonk, Mrs. Albert P.
 Onwood, Mrs. Jane R.
 Orcutt, Mrs. William Dana
 Osborn, Mrs. Francis B.
 Osborne, Mr. Charles D.
 Osborne, Mrs. Gordon
 Osgood, Mrs. Edward H.
 Osgood, Mrs. Herman A.
 Ott, Mrs. Richard M.
 Owen, Mrs. Carlton W.
 Owen, Rev. George W.

Packard, Dr. Fabyan
 Packard, Mrs. George A.
 Paddison, Mrs. Louis F.
 Page, Mrs. Frederick H.
 Paine, Miss Alice
 Paine, Rev. George L.
 Paine, Mrs. James L.
 Paine, Mr. John A.
 Paine, Mr. John H.
 Paine, Mrs. Richard C.
 Paine, Mr. Robert T.
 Paine, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen
 Paine, Mrs. William D.
 Palmer, Mrs. Constance
 Palmer, Mrs. Franklin H.
 Palmer, Dr. Mary
 Palmer, Mrs. William I.
 Parker, Mrs. Cortlandt
 Parker, Mr. Francis Tuckerman
 Parker, Rev. G. L.
 Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Reginald S.
 Parker, Mrs. Robert B.
 Parmelee, Miss Mary J.
 Parsons, Mrs. Ernest M.
 Patten, Mr. William N.
 Patterson, Mrs. Robert P.
 Patton, Mrs. James E.
 Paul, Miss Mary
 Pavlo, Dr. Samuel G.
 Payne, Mrs. B. B.
 Payne, Mrs. Oliver H.
 Payson, Mrs. Samuel C.
 Peabody, Miss Amelia
 Peabody, Miss Elizabeth R.
 Peabody, Mr. Harold
 Peabody, Miss Margery
 Pearse, Miss Alice W.
 Peavy, Mrs. Leopold
 Peirce, Miss Charlotte
 Peirce, Mr. Herbert R., Jr.
 Peirce, Mr. J. Gilbert
 Penfield, Miss Annie S.

Pepin, Mr. Rodolphe E.
 Pepper, Mrs. Benjamin W.
 Pereira, Mrs. Felix
 Perkins, Miss Charlotte
 Perkins, Mr. Edward N.
 Perrin, Mrs. Badger
 Perrine, Mr. and Mrs. Lester
 Perry, Mrs. Carroll
 Perry, Mrs. Gardner B.
 Perry, Mrs. Newell A.
 Peters, Mrs. Andrew J.
 Peterson, Miss Helga E.
 Pettitmermet, Mr. and Mrs. Jules P.
 Pettingell, Mrs. J. M.
 Pfaelzer, Mrs. Franklin T.
 Phemister, Miss Grace
 Phillips, Mr. A. V.
 Phillips, Mr. Asa E., Jr.
 Phillips, Miss Fanny H.
 Phillips, Mrs. Marie C.
 Phillips, Mr. James D.
 Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. Philip
 Pier, Dr. Arthur S., Jr.
 Pierce, Mrs. Andrew D.
 Pierce, Mrs. C. Eaton
 Pierce, Mr. Edward F.
 Pierce, Miss Ellen E.
 Pierce, Mr. Lincoln W.
 Pieri, Mr. Albert
 Pillsbury, Miss Mary M.
 Pinkos, Mrs. Louis
 Pinto, Mr. Edgar B.
 Piper, Mrs. Charles B.
 Pisart, Madame F.
 Pitman, Mrs. Harold
 Plimpton, Mr. and Mrs. Charles G.
 Plimpton, Mrs. George F.
 Pokross, Mrs. David R.
 Pomeroy, Mrs. Katherine H.
 Pond, Mr. Bremer W.
 Ponier, Mrs. Paul D.
 Poor, Mrs. Alice F.
 Pope, Mrs. Arthur K.
 Pope, Mrs. Frank J.
 Pope, Miss Isabel
 Porter, Mr. Alex
 Porter, Mrs. Clinton J.
 Porter, Mr. Harold
 Porter, Mr. Henry W.
 Porter, Mr. John
 Porter, Mrs. John F.
 Porter, Mrs. Laura H.
 Post, Mr. and Mrs. John R.
 Potter, Miss Louise M.
 Powell, Miss Anna L.
 Powell, Mr. and Mrs. E. Burnley
 Powers, Mrs. George H.
 Powers, Mr. Percy E.
 Pratt, Dr. Joseph H.
 Pratt, Mrs. L. Mortimer, Jr.
 Prescott, Miss Isabel
 Prescott, Mr. Samuel C.
 Price, Mr. George R.
 Prince, Mrs. Arthur D.
 Pritzker, Mrs. Bernard H.
 Proctor, Mrs. Charles A.
 Proctor, Miss Cora R.
 Prout, Mrs. Henry B.
 Prouty, Mr. and Mrs. Robert M.
 Pruett, Mrs. Harry J.
 Public Relations Division
 Pulsifer, Miss Mary G.
 Punderson, Miss Mary L.
 Purdy, Mr. C. Phillips
 Purdy, Mr. and Mrs. Orville N.
 Purves, Mrs. John C.
 Putnam, Dr. Marian C.

Quick, Mrs. C. Herbert
 Quincy Women's Club Juniors

Quinn, Mrs. Helen J.

Rackeman, Miss Elizabeth
 Rafton, Mr. and Mrs. Harold H.
 Ramseyer, Mrs. C. Theodore
 Rand, Mrs. Edward K.
 Randall, Mrs. Denton W.
 Rasely, Mr. H. N.
 Ratchford, Mr. William S.
 Rath, Mrs. Anna C.
 Ratschesky, Mrs. Theresa S.
 Raytheon Employees' Credit Union
 Ready, Mr. and Mrs. William A.
 Redfield, Mrs. Alfred C.
 Rees, Mrs. H. Maynard
 Reeves, Mr. James F.
 Regan, Dr. and Mrs. James J.
 Reinauer, Dr. Anna
 Reilly, Miss Mary E.
 Revere, Miss Anna P.
 Rhodes, Mrs. D. P.
 Rice, Mr. Charles
 Rice, Mr. Frederick E.
 Rice, Mr. Harry L.
 Rice, Mrs. Victor A.
 Rice, Mr. William H.
 Rich, Mrs. Chester F.
 Richards, Miss Anne
 Richards, Mr. John
 Richards, Miss Rosalind
 Richards, Mr. Tudor
 Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. F. L.
 Richardson, Mrs. George W.
 Richardson, Mrs. John, Jr.
 Richmond, Mr. H. B.
 Richmond, Mrs. Ralph S.
 Ridley, Mrs. Horace S.
 Riley, Miss Mabel Louise
 Rimmer, Mrs. Charles P.
 Ripley, Mrs. E. Rhodes
 Ripley, Mrs. Harold W.
 Ritchie, Mr. and Mrs. James H.
 Ritchie, Miss Marion A.
 Ritchie, Mrs. William
 Ritvo, Dr. and Mrs. Max
 Roback, Dr. Abraham A.
 Robb, Mrs. Russell, Sr.
 Robbins, Miss M. Elizabeth
 Robbins, Mrs. Reginald L.
 Robbins, Mr. Robert M.
 Robert, Mrs. Urbain
 Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence A.
 Roberts, Miss Lula
 Robertson, Mrs. Kenneth D.
 Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. Dwight P., Jr.
 Robinson, Prof. F. N.
 Robinson, Mr. Harold L.
 Robison, Mrs. Rulon Y.
 Robson, Miss Alice
 Rockwell, Mr. George H.
 Rodgers, Miss Elsie G.
 Roe, Miss Mary T.
 Rogers, Miss Anna K.
 Rogers, Miss Bertha F.
 Rogers, Mr. Dudley P.
 Rogers, Mrs. Ellery W.
 Rogers, Mrs. Horatio
 Rogers, Mr. William B.
 Rollins, Mr. and Mrs. Fiske
 Ropes, Miss Alice
 Rood, Mrs. Stanley H.
 Roof, Miss Antoinette
 Rose, Mrs. William H.
 Rosenthal, Mrs. Edward
 Rosenthal, Mrs. Louis
 Ross, Mrs. Edgar W.
 Ross, Mrs. F. G.
 Ross, Mrs. G. A. Johnston
 Ross, Mrs. Ralph A.
 Rotch, Miss Edith E.

Rowland, Mrs. George R.
 Rowley, Dr. Francis H.
 Rowley, Mr. and Mrs. H. Esmond
 Rowley, Mrs. Leonard W.
 Roy, Mr. James Charles
 Royal, Mrs. Ellery E.
 Rudkin, Mrs. Thomas
 Rueter, Mrs. Ernest
 Rugg, Miss Gertrude R.
 Ruggles, Mr. Charles, Jr.
 Russell, Mr. Charles T.
 Russell, Miss Hilda F.
 Russell, Mr. Harlow

Sabine, Mr. Charles W.
 Sabine, Mrs. Stephen W.
 Sachs, Mrs. Paul J.
 Sacker, Miss Amy M.
 Sala, Senorita Rosa
 Salfner, Mrs. Theo
 Salinger, Mr. Edgar
 Saltonstall, Mr. Richard
 Saltonstall, Mrs. Robert
 Sameth, Miss Elsa
 Sammet, Mr. and Mrs. G. Victor
 Sampson, Mrs. Mary M.
 Sampson, Mrs. Evelyn M.
 Sanborn, Mrs. Ashton
 Sanders, Mrs. H. H.
 Sanders, Mr. and Mrs. Stewart
 Sanders, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H.
 Sang, Mrs. Sara A.
 Sargent, Mrs. G. Amory
 Sargent, Mr. George L.
 Sargent, Mrs. Gooch
 Sargent, Mrs. John
 Sargent, Mrs. Sullivan A., Jr.
 Sarton, Dr. George
 Savage, Mr. Ernest L.
 Savery, Mrs. Mary G.
 Sawin, Mr. William M.
 Sawyer, Mrs. Ella Adams
 Saxe, Charitable Foundation
 Sayles, Mrs. Robert W.
 Sayward, Mrs. Mary P.
 Schaefer, Mrs. J. J.
 Schenck, Mrs. Garret, Jr.
 Schneider, Miss Elizabeth
 Schrafft, Mr. W. E.
 Schroader, Miss Anna A.
 Schroeder, Mrs. L.
 Schumacher, Miss Lillie L.
 Schwartzman, Mr. Isadore C.
 Schweinfurth, Mr. Charles
 Scott, Mrs. Hugh D.
 Scudder, Miss Maude C.
 Seamans, Mrs. Robert C., Jr.
 Sears, Miss E. Elizabeth
 Sears, Miss Edith H.
 Sears, Miss Evelyn
 Sears, Miss Mary
 Sears, Miss May
 Sears, Mr. Seth
 Seaver, Mrs. Albert H.
 Seaver, Mr. Henry Latimer
 Seaver, Miss Minnie S.
 Seavey, Prof. Warren A.
 Sebastian, Mr. W.
 Seder, Mrs. Joseph S.
 Sedgwick, Mr. Henry D.
 Seltzer, Mrs. John S.
 Selverstone, Dr. and Mrs. Bertram
 Sewall, Mrs. Rufus L.
 Sewell, Mrs. John
 Shapiro, Mr. Maxwell
 Sharenson, Dr. and Mrs. Reuben
 Shattuck, Mrs. E. J.
 Shattuck, Mr. Henry L.
 Shattuck, Mr. and Mrs. Mayo A.
 Shaw, Mrs. Carleton A.

Shaw, Miss Florence M.
 Shaw, Mr. Harold B.
 Shaw, Mrs. Henry S.
 Shaw, Mrs. Hollis H.
 Shaw, Mr. Robert H.
 Shaw, Mrs. Sohler
 Shaw, Mrs. Walter K., Jr.
 Shea, Mrs. Charles A.
 Shepard, Mrs. Daniel L.
 Shepard, Miss Emily B.
 Shepard, Mr. Frank R.
 Shepard, Mrs. Robert F.
 Shepard, Mr. Thomas H.
 Sherman, Mrs. Allan W.
 Sherman, Miss Rose
 Sherwood, Prof. Thomas K.
 Shields, Mrs. M. Lawrence
 Shillito, Mr. and Mrs. John
 Shreve, Mr. Benjamin D.
 Shulze, Mr. Emil J. C.
 Shuman, Mrs. Harry B.
 Shumway, Mrs. Waldo
 Shurcliff, Mr. Arthur A.
 Sias, Miss Martha G.
 Sibley, Miss Emily
 Sibley, Mr. Wayne
 Sigourney, Mrs. Henry L.
 Sims, Mrs. William S.
 Slicer, Miss Henrietta W.
 Slichter, Prof. and Mrs. Sumner H.
 Slotnick, Mrs. Julia I.
 Small, Mrs. David M.
 Small, Mrs. S. G.
 Small, Mr. Walter C.
 Smart, Mrs. Raymond A.
 Smelofski, Mrs. John
 Smith, Miss Alice H.
 Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Carl D.
 Smith, Mrs. Caroline Phillips
 Smith, Mrs. Carleton T.
 Smith, Mr. Charles L.
 Smith, Mrs. Charles P.
 Smith, Mr. Coburn
 Smith, Mrs. Curtis Nye
 Smith, Mrs. Daniel C.
 Smith, Mr. Donald B.
 Smith, Mrs. Donald W.
 Smith, Mr. Francis D.
 Smith, Dr. George Van S.
 Smith, Miss Harriet Burns
 Smith, Mrs. J. Archy
 Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Julian J.
 Smith, Mr. Justin E.
 Smith, Mrs. Orvil W.
 Smith, Mrs. Richard Isley
 Smith, Mr. Stuart L.
 Smith, Mrs. Sumner
 Smyth, Mrs. Herbert Weir
 Sooy, Mrs. Curtis
 Soper, Mrs. Willard B.
 Soule, Mrs. Horace H.
 Soule, Mrs. Leslie
 Spark, Mrs. Dale M.
 Spector, Mr. Robert
 Spelman, Mrs. Henry M.
 Spiller, Mr. Wilfred A.
 Spink, Miss Ruth H.
 Spinoza, Mr. Benjamin
 Spitz, Miss Edna
 Spooner, Mrs. Henry G.
 Spore, Mr. L. D.
 Sprague, Dr. Howard B.
 Sprague, Mrs. O. M. W.
 Squibb, Mr. and Mrs. Charles G.
 Stackpole, Mrs. Pierpont L.
 Standley, Miss Carolyn F.
 Stanley, Mrs. Arthur B.
 Steadman, Mr. Chester C.
 Stearly, Mrs. Wilson R.
 Stearns, Miss Elizabeth W.

Stebbins, Mrs. Roderick
 Stedfast, Mrs. Albert R.
 Steele, Mrs. Avery W.
 Steele, Mr. and Mrs. F. R. C.
 Steele, Miss Katherine E.
 Steele, Miss Mabel A. E.
 Stegmaier, Mr. Henry L.
 Stein, Mrs. Emil
 Stenquist, Mrs. Warner
 Stephenson, Mrs. W. R. C.
 Sterling, Mrs. David
 Stevens, Mrs. Howell D.
 Stevens, Miss Julia W.
 Stevens, Miss Lena
 Stevens, Mrs. W. Leonard
 Stevens, Mr. Sidney
 Stevenson, Mrs. William N.
 Stewart, Mrs. Charles A., Jr.
 Stewart, Mr. Gilbert L.
 Stimson, Mrs. Philip M.
 Stockmer, Mr. and Mrs. George A.
 Stockwell, Mrs. William R.
 Stone, Mrs. Edward H.
 Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Robert G.
 Stone, Mrs. S. M.
 Stone, Mrs. William
 Storer, Miss Helen L.
 Stott, Mrs. Leroy W.
 Straus, Mr. David
 Strauss, Mr. and Mrs. Ferdinand
 Strekalovsky, Mrs. Vcevoid
 Strong, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander
 Stuart, Miss Charlotte V.
 Stuart, Mrs. Melville N.
 Stuart, Mrs. Ralph E.
 Stuart, Mrs. W. H., Jr.
 Studley, Mrs. Robert L.
 Sturges, Mr. Allan H.
 Sturges, Mrs. Rush
 Sturgis, Miss Anita
 Sturgis, Mrs. Edwin A.
 Sturgis, Miss Lucy C.
 Sturgis, Miss Mabel
 Sturgis, Mr. S. Warren
 Suarez, Mrs. Philip
 Suder, Mrs. George B.
 Sullivan, R. C., Co.
 Summers, Mrs. Gaston
 Summers, Mr. Merle G.
 Sundberg, Mr. and Mrs. C. John
 Sundberg, Mr. Kermet
 Sunderland, Mr. Louis
 Sutton, Mrs. Harry E.
 Swan, Miss Ethel F.
 Swanson, Mrs. Arthur G.
 Swartz, Mr. Edward M.
 Sweigart, Miss Janet
 Swift, Mrs. Jesse G.
 Swinney, Miss Ruth

Taber, Mrs. T. T.
 Talano, Mrs. Maria
 Talbot, Miss Mary Eloise
 Talmage, Mr. E. T. H.
 Tappan, Mr. Ernest S.
 Templeton, Mr. Irving R.
 Tenney, Mrs. Albert B.
 Terry, Mrs. Ruth K.
 Thacher, Mr. Thomas C.
 Thayer, Mrs. Charles M.
 Thayer, Mrs. Ernest L.
 Thayer, Mrs. Frank H.
 Thayer, Mr. and Mrs. James B.
 Thayer, Mrs. William G.
 Thomas, Mrs. Alfred
 Thomas, Mrs. F. N.
 Thomas, Mr. John G. W.
 Thomas, Miss Helen Goss
 Thomas, Miss Ruth E.
 Thompson, Miss Emily

Thompson, Mrs. Everett E.
 Thompson, Miss Helen M.
 Thompson, Dr. and Mrs. James H.
 Thompson, Dr. and Mrs. Richard H.
 Thompson, Mr. Wayne B.
 Thomson, Mrs. Elizabeth McA.
 Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus
 Thornton, Mrs. Olive F.
 Thoron, Mrs. Ward
 Thorp, Miss Alice A.
 Thurlow, Mrs. Randolph L.
 Thurston, Miss Gertrude A.
 Tierney, Mrs. John P.
 Tilden, Misses Alice F. and Edith S.
 Todd, Miss Ellen G.
 Tomb, Mrs. J. M.
 Torbert, Mrs. James R.
 Toulmin, Mrs. John E.
 Tower, Miss Florence E.
 Tower, Mr. and Mrs. Oswald
 Towne, Mr. Joseph M.
 Townsend, Miss Annie R.
 Townsend, Mr. W. Howard
 Tozzer, Mrs. Alfred M.
 Tracy, Mrs. E. M.
 Tracy, Mrs. William E.
 Traylor, Mrs. Mahlon E.
 Treat, Mrs. George W.
 Tri Sigma Sorority, Beta Chapter
 Tripp, Mr. and Mrs. William V., Jr.
 Troutwine, Mrs. Harry
 Trull, Miss Bertha P.
 Trumpy, Mr. Randall H.
 Tubby, Mrs. Paul B.
 Tucker, Mrs. C. Mason
 Tucker, Mr. Gordon
 Tucker, Miss Minne C.
 Tucker, Mr. Nathan
 Tudor, Mrs. Henry D.
 Tudor, Mr. Owen
 Turnbull, Mr. Joseph A.
 Tuttle, Mrs. Henry G.
 Tuttle, Miss M. Elizabeth
 Tuttle, Mr. W. Norris
 Tyler, Mr. Brenton E.
 Tyler, Mrs. Samuel

Ultsch, Mrs. Emma L.
 Underwood, Mrs. Charles A.
 Union Congregational Church,
 East Braintree, Primary Department
 Usen, Mrs. Irving
 Usher, Mrs. Samuel

Van Horne, Miss Edna B. and
 Althea R. H. Pedlar
 Van Ingen, Miss Anne H.
 Van Norden, Mrs. Grace C.
 Van Norman, Mrs. Frederick D.
 Van Syckel, Mrs. Esther
 Van Vleck, Mr. John H.
 Varnum, Mr. Thomas H.
 Varterisian, Mr. Avedis
 Vaughan, Mrs. Frank A.
 Vaughan, Miss Margaret I.
 Ver Planck, Mr. Philip
 Voehl, Miss Marie C.
 Vogel, Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H.
 Vogeley, Mrs. W. Roebing
 Volkman, Mrs. James Howe
 Votaw, Mrs. F. E.

Wadsworth, Mrs. Lewis L.
 Wahlberg, Mr. Bertil L.
 Wald, Mr. Harold
 Wales, Miss Helen
 Wales, Mr. Ralph H.
 Walker, Mrs. Joseph T.
 Wallace, Miss Bessie M.
 Wallace, Miss Eleanor B.

Wallburg, Mrs. Frances K.
 Waller, Mrs. Robert P.
 Walpole Women's Club
 Walsh, Mrs. Emma P.
 Walton, Mrs. David
 Wambaugh, Mrs. Miles
 Waples, Mr. S. H.
 Ward, Mrs. Albert A.
 Ward, Mr. Edgar
 Ward, Mr. John
 Ward, Miss M. DeC.
 Ward, Miss Mary E.
 Ward, Mrs. Richard
 Ware, Mrs. C. L.
 Warner, Mr. and Mrs. Langdon
 Warner, Mrs. Sam B.
 Warren, Mrs. Bayard
 Warren, Mr. Bertram E.
 Warren, Mr. Howland S.
 Warren, Mrs. S. L.
 Washburn, Mrs. Mary L.
 Washburn, Mr. Rodney
 Washburn, Miss Ruth W.
 Watertown Women's Club
 Watson, Mr. and Mrs. Donald C.
 Watson, Mrs. W. C.
 Watts, Mrs. E. E., Jr.
 Watts, Mr. H. Guy
 Webb, Mrs. Edwin
 Webb, Mrs. Mary A.
 Webber, Mrs. Paul B.
 Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Walter W.
 Webster Women's Club
 Weil Foundation, Inc.
 Weil, Miss Gertrude
 Weil, Mr. Jesse
 Welch, Mr. John B.
 Welch, Mr. William M.
 Wellington, Miss Carrie M.
 Wellington, Miss Virginia
 Wellman, Miss Mabel T.
 Wells, Mr. David A.
 Wells, Mr. George
 Wells, Mr. and Mrs. George B.
 Wells, Joel and Albert, 2d
 Wells, Mrs. Wellington, Jr.
 Wendell, Mr. Arthur R.
 Wentworth, Mrs. Henry A.
 Wessell, Mrs. Alice C.
 West, Mrs. H. A.
 West, Mrs. Henry S.
 West, Miss Lena A.
 West Newton Women's Educational Club
 Wetherbee, Miss Lila
 Wetherell, Mr. L. H.
 Weyerhouser, Mr. and Mrs. Carl A.
 Whealan, Mr. James E.
 Wheatland, Mrs. Stephen
 Wheelan Foundation
 Wheeler, Mrs. Leonard
 Wheeler, Mrs. S. B.
 Whipple, Mr. Charles A.
 Whipple, Mrs. Fred L.
 Whitcomb, Miss Ethel
 Whitcomb, Mrs. William A.
 White, Mrs. Frederick G.
 White, Miss Gertrude R.
 White, Mrs. Harry K.
 White, Mrs. J. Leverett
 White, Mrs. Moses P.
 White, Mrs. Richardson
 Whitehead, Mrs. Alfred M.
 Whiteman, Mrs. John B.
 Whiting, Miss Louise
 Whitman, Mrs. N. H.
 Whitman, Mr. and Mrs. William, Jr.
 Whitmore, Mrs. A. L.
 Whitney, Mr. and Mrs. C. Handasyde
 Whitney, Mrs. Geoffrey G.
 Whitney, Mrs. William T.
 Whittall, Mr. Matthew P.
 Whitten, Mr. A. F.
 Whittemore, Mr. F. L.
 Whittemore, Mr. Harris S.
 Whittemore, Mrs. Theodore P.
 Whittemore, Mr. Homer F.
 Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick S.
 Widder, Mr. David V.
 Wiese, Mr. Robert G.
 Wiggin, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur M.
 Wiggins, Mrs. Grace P.
 Wight, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur B.
 Wight, Mrs. Edward P.
 Wight, Mrs. Marcus Seymour
 Wightman, Mrs. Hazel V.
 Wilbor, Mrs. Rufus L.
 Wilcoxin, Mrs. Alfred W.
 Wilder, Mr. Howard B.
 Wiley, Mr. Linwood C.
 Wiley, Mrs. William O.
 Wilkins, Miss Georgia M.
 Wilkinson, Mrs. Alvin T.
 Wilkinson, Miss Elizabeth S.
 Willard, Mrs. Frank H.
 Willett, Mr. and Mrs. Seymour B.
 Willetts, Mrs. J. Macy
 Willi, Mr. George
 Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold W.
 Williams, Mr. Eugene
 Williams, Miss Hilda W.
 Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Holden P.
 Williams, Mrs. John H.
 Williams, Miss Mary E.
 Williams, Miss Katherine W.
 Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph B., Jr.
 Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B.
 Williams, Miss Susan
 Williamson, Miss Clara R.
 Willing, Mr. James
 Williston, Miss Emily
 Williston, Prof. Samuel
 Wilson, Miss Antoinette
 Wilson, Mrs. Ernest D.
 Wilson, Mrs. Fred A.
 Wing, Mrs. Charles
 Winkley, Mrs. William G.
 Winn, Mr. and Mrs. Charles C.
 Winsor, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander
 Winsor, Mrs. Frederick
 Winthrop, Miss Clara B.
 Wise, Mr. and Mrs. Harold W.
 Wiswall, Mrs. Augustus C.
 Wolf, Mrs. Louis
 Woman's Association, Central Congrega-
 tional Church, Newtonville
 Women's Union of the First Congregational
 Church, Natick
 Wood, Mrs. C. F.
 Wood, Mrs. Cornelius A.
 Wood, Mrs. Orrin G.
 Wood, Dr. W. Franklin
 Woodard, Mrs. Mary Rudy
 Woodbridge, Mr. Benjamin M.
 Woods, Mrs. James H.
 Woodward, Mrs. Evan A.
 Woodworth, Mr. Alfred S.
 Woolley, Mrs. Arthur G.
 Wrenn, Mrs. Philip W.
 Wright, Mr. E. C.
 Wright, Mr. George R.
 Wyatt, Mr. Roy E.
 Wyde, Mrs. Cecil I.
 Wyman, Mr. Donald
 Wyzanski, Mrs. Charles E., Jr.
 Yaglou, Mrs. Constantin P.
 Yeomans, Mr. and Mrs. Henry A.
 Young, Mrs. Alan J.
 Young, Mrs. Angus D.
 Zschirpe, Mrs. Minnie E.

IN MEMORIAM

Dora Axelrod
Edith Howland Bacon
Mrs. Edith Bacon
Grace Bartlett
Jimmie Hanflig
Mrs. Edwin A. Harris

Frederic B. Hawes
Mrs. Quimby T. Lapham
Mrs. G. L. Levy
Laura E. Richards
Miss Sullivan
August Zschirpe

FORM OF BEQUEST

I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of dollars (\$), the same to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said corporation under the direction of its Board of Trustees; and I do hereby direct that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of said corporation shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same.

.....

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE

I give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that certain tract of real estate bounded and described as follows:

(Here describe the real estate accurately)

with full power to sell, mortgage and convey the same free of all trust.

.....

NOTICE

The address of the Treasurer of the corporation is as follows:

RALPH B. WILLIAMS

Fiduciary Trust Co., 10 Post Office Square, Boston 9, Mass.



Fabian Bachrach

Gabriel Farrell

One Hundred and Twenty-first
Annual Report

of

Perkins Institution

and

Massachusetts School
for the Blind

Incorporated March 2, 1829



1952

Watertown 72, Massachusetts



Printed at
Industrial School for Crippled Children
Boston, Massachusetts

CONTENTS

Calendar	6
History	7
Officers — 1830 - 1952	9
Officers of the Corporation — 1952 - 1953	10
School Officers	12
Members of the Corporation	16
Proceedings of the Corporation	19
Report of the Trustees	20
Report of the Director	23
The Perkins Program	47
The New England Plan	59
The Students	62
List of Pupils	67
Some Items from the Calendar	75
Report of Health Department	78
Report of the Dentists	79
Workshop for Adults	80
Report of the Bursar	81
Report of the Treasurer	86
Statement of Accounts	88
Form of Bequest	103

PERKINS CALENDAR 1952 - 1953

- | | |
|-----------------|--|
| September | 2. Housemothers return
8. Harvard Class and new Staff members arrive
9. Remainder of Staff returns
10. Pupils return
11. School begins
11. Executive Committee Meeting to consider the Budget
16. Stated meeting of Board of Trustees |
| October | 4-5. Religious Retreats
8-9. Director's Reception to the Staff
11-13. Columbus Day week-end
21. Executive Committee Meeting |
| November | 3. Annual Meeting of Corporation and Directors' Memorial Exercises
18. Executive Committee Meeting
26-30. Thanksgiving Recess |
| December | 14. Christmas Carol Concert
15. Lower School Christmas Parties
16. Stated meeting of Board of Trustees
16. Upper School Christmas Parties
17. Christmas Carol Concert
19. Christmas Carol Concert, and Christmas Vacation begins |
| January | 5. Pupils and Staff return
6. School begins
20. Executive Committee Meeting |
| February | 4-6. Mid-Year exams
12. Open House on Lincoln's Birthday
17. Executive Committee Meeting
20-23. Long week-end |
| March | 17. Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees
27. Easter Recess begins |
| April | 6. Pupils return
7. School begins
13-15. Conference on the Education of the Deaf-Blind
21. Executive Committee Meeting |
| May | 2-3. Religious Retreats for students
19. Executive Committee Meeting (preliminary budget for 1953-54)
22. Open House for High School groups only
30. Memorial Day holiday |
| June 5, 8, & 9. | Final Examinations
6. Alumnae Day
9. Stated meeting of Board of Trustees at Watertown
12. Lower School Graduation, 10 A. M.; Upper School Graduation, 2 P. M.
13. Alumni Day
7-14. Summer Institute for Pre-School Children and their Parents |

PERKINS INSTITUTION

Our History

In 1826 a Boston physician, Dr. John D. Fisher, returned home from Paris where he had been impressed by the work of the Institut Nationale des Jeunes Aveugles, the School which was to become famous in later years as the place where Louis Braille was a student and teacher and where he devised the system of reading and writing for the blind which bears his name. Dr. Fisher formed a committee which petitioned the Legislature, and was granted an Act of Incorporation on March the second, 1829, establishing "The New England Asylum for the Blind," the first school for the blind in America to receive a Charter. In 1831, another Boston physician, Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe, returned from participation in the Greek War of Independence, and was chosen to be the first Director of the School. In August, 1832, the first classes were held in the house of Dr. Howe's father, on Pleasant Street.

As the pupils soon outgrew their quarters, Colonel Thomas H. Perkins, a wealthy Boston merchant who had become interested in this venture, gave for its use his large house on Pearl Street. The need for still larger quarters soon became apparent, and in 1839 a great hotel, near the ocean in South Boston, was purchased. This was made possible by the assent of Colonel Perkins to the sale of his home, and because of this generosity the Trustees renamed the School, "Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind." This name was changed in 1877 to the present name, "Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind." All these names are somewhat misleading, as throughout its history Perkins has been a School accepting responsibility for educating the blind children of New England.

Dr. Howe directed the growing work of Perkins Institution for forty years, during which the young School soon forged ahead of its European predecessors in its successful training of blind boys and girls to take their places in their own communities. During this time, too, Dr. Howe devoted much time to building up the School's endowment. But perhaps the most famous work of his career was his successful training of Laura Bridgman, the first deaf-blind person to receive an education.

In 1876 Dr. Howe was succeeded by his Greek protégé and son-in-law, Michael Anagnos. Mr. Anagnos created the Howe Memorial Press for embossing books and for making appliances for the blind, and in 1877 he founded what was known as the Kindergarten in Jamaica Plain, the first school for young blind children in the world. He, too, was a most successful raiser of funds for the School endowment. After thirty years of leadership, Mr. Anagnos died in Rumania in 1906.

In 1907 the Directorship of Perkins Institution passed to Dr. Edward E. Allen, then Head of the School for the Blind in Philadelphia which he had just rebuilt. Returning to Boston where he was a native, Dr. Allen began plans for moving the two Schools from South Boston and Jamaica Plain, and by 1913 the whole Institution was operating in the present plant at Watertown. The new School, situated on an old estate of thirty-four acres on the banks of the Charles River, has teaching and living space for nearly three hundred pupils. The children live in small Cottages and the majority of the Staff are resident.

Dr. Allen established the first training courses for teachers of blind children in collaboration with Harvard University. He retired in 1931, but continued his work in the training of teachers for a number of years.

In 1931, Dr. Gabriel Farrell became the fourth Director. He organized the training of our deaf-blind pupils as a special department, and established an endowment fund for these doubly handicapped children. Dr. Farrell retired in 1951, and was succeeded by Mr. Edward J. Waterhouse.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENTS

1830-1837, JONATHAN PHILLIPS	1870-1871, MARTIN BRIMMER
1838-1839, SAMUEL APPLETON	1872-1897, SAMUEL ELIOT
1840-1846, PETER C. BROOKS	1898-1930, FRANCIS H. APPLETON
1847-1854, RICHARD FLETCHER	1930-1946, ROBERT H. HALLOWELL
1855-1861, EDWARD BROOKS	1946- REGINALD FITZ, M.D.
1861-1869, SAMUEL MAY	

VICE-PRESIDENTS

1830-1834, WILLIAM CALHOUN	1893-1896, GEORGE HALE
1835-1846, THOMAS H. PERKINS	1897-1911, AMORY A. LAWRENCE
1847-1850, EDWARD BROOKS	1912-1913, N. P. HALLOWELL
1851-1852, JOHN D. FISHER	1914-1921, GEORGE H. RICHARDS
1852-1866, STEPHEN FAIRBANKS	1922-1929, WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON
1867-1870, JOSEPH LYMAN	1930-1946, G. PEABODY GARDNER
1871-1892, JOHN CUMMINGS	1946- RALPH LOWELL

TREASURERS

1830-1839, RICHARD TUCKER	1881-1902, EDWARD JACKSON
1840-1846, PETER R. DALTON	1903-1904, PATRICK T. JACKSON
1847-1861, THOMAS B. WALES	1904-1916, WILLIAM ENDICOTT
1862-1868, WILLIAM CLAFLIN	1917-1935, ALBERT THORNDIKE
1869-1872, WILLIAM ENDICOTT	1935-1945, ROGER AMORY
1873-1879, HENRY ENDICOTT	1945-1950, JOHN P. CHASE
1880-1881, PATRICK T. JACKSON	1950- RALPH B. WILLIAMS

SECRETARIES AND DIRECTORS

1831-1876, SAMUEL GRIDLEY HOWE	1931-1951, GABRIEL FARRELL
1876-1906, MICHAEL ANAGNOS	1951- EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE
1907-1931, EDWARD E. ALLEN	

DIRECTORS EMERITI

1931-1950, EDWARD E. ALLEN	1952- GABRIEL FARRELL
----------------------------	-----------------------

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION

1952-1953

PRESIDENT

REGINALD FITZ, M.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT

RALPH LOWELL

TREASURER

RALPH B. WILLIAMS

SECRETARY

EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE

ASSISTANT TREASURER

JOHN W. BRYANT

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

MISS DOROTHY L. BOOK*

DAVID CHEEVER, JR.

REV. JOHN J. CONNOLLY*

MRS. RICHARD E. DANIELSON

REGINALD FITZ, M.D.

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

SAMUEL CABOT, JR.

MRS. FREDERICK J. LEVISEUR

MICHAEL F. McGRATH*

WARREN MOTLEY

PAUL L. NEAL*

RICHARD SALTONSTALL

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive

REGINALD FITZ, M.D., *President*

RALPH B. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*

EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE, *Secretary,*
ex officio

MRS. RICHARD E. DANIELSON

REV. JOHN J. CONNOLLY

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

WARREN MOTLEY

Finance

RALPH B. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer,*
ex officio

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

RALPH LOWELL

RICHARD SALTONSTALL

SUB-COMMITTEES

Appointed by the Executive Committee

Education

REV. JOHN J. CONNOLLY

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

Health

REGINALD FITZ, M.D.

DAVID CHEEVER, JR.

PAUL L. NEAL

MONTHLY VISITING COMMITTEE

Whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.

January WARREN MOTLEY

February REGINALD FITZ, M.D.

March SAMUEL CABOT, JR.

April DAVID CHEEVER, JR.

May RICHARD SALTONSTALL

June ROBERT H. HALLOWELL

September MRS. F. J. LEVISEUR

October REV. JOHN J. CONNOLLY

November MICHAEL F. McGRATH

December MRS. R. E. DANIELSON

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

MRS. FREDERICK J. LEVISEUR, *Chairman*

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

SCHOOL OFFICERS 1952 - 1953

DIRECTOR

EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE, M.A., <i>Cantab.</i>	
CLAIRE M. STUMCKE	DORIS HUBBARD
<i>Secretary to the Director</i>	<i>Ediphonist</i>
MARION A. WOODWORTH	MRS. S. R. HEMPHILL
<i>Registrar</i>	<i>Secretary, Deaf-Blind Fund</i>

BUSINESS OFFICE

J. STEPHENSON HEMPHILL, B.S., M.B.A., <i>Bursar</i>	
WILLIAM W. HOWAT, B.S.	ETHEL L. MACKENZIE
<i>Maintenance Assistant</i>	<i>Bookkeeper</i>
VERNA L. ANDERSON	ALICE E. DOUGHER
<i>Secretary to the Bursar</i>	CECILIA E. SHEPHERD
	<i>Assistant Bookkeepers</i>
IDA PIANTEDOSI	FRANK H. GREEN
<i>General Secretary</i>	JEANNE T. BRYANT
	<i>Telephone Operators</i>

SOCIAL SERVICE

ELEANOR E. KELLY	ALICIA A. GEORGE
<i>Social Worker</i>	<i>Secretary</i>

HEALTH SERVICES

VICTOR G. BALBONI, M.D.	HERBERT BARRY, JR., M.D.
<i>Attending Physician</i>	HAROLD M. WOLMAN, A.B., M.D.
	<i>Psychiatrists</i>
CAROLYN BRAGER, R.N.	MARK D. ELLIOTT, D.D.S.
<i>Resident Nurse</i>	LEIF B. JOHANNESSEN, D.M.D.
	<i>Dentists</i>
ELIZABETH A. HALE	TRYGVE GUNDERSEN, M.D.
<i>Resident Nurse</i>	<i>Ophthalmologist</i>

LIBRARY

NELSON COON	MRS. PEARL O. GOSLING
<i>Librarian</i>	MRS. ANNETTA R. CASTLE
FLORENCE J. WORTH	MRS. JANET L. HOWAT
MARGARET MILLER	

PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES AND RESEARCH

SAMUEL P. HAYES, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., <i>Psychologist</i>	
MRS. JANE S. DAVIS, A.B.	CARL J. DAVIS, A.B., M.Ed.
<i>Psychometrist</i>	<i>Guidance Counsellor</i>

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS

EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE, M.A., <i>Manager</i>	
DAVID ABRAHAM	BERTHA KASSETTA
<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Braille Editor</i>
DAVID J. ABRAHAM, JR.	MARY L. TULLY
<i>Engineering Assistant</i>	<i>Clerk</i>

PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE

BENJAMIN F. SMITH, A.B., M.A.
Acting Principal and Dean of Boys

ALICE M. CARPENTER, A.B., M.A., D.Ped.
Dean of Girls

SHIRLEY A. DRUCKER, B.A., M.A.
Academic Co-ordinator

MRS. CHRISTINE BRIGGS
Secretary

MRS. JOAN SMITH
Secretary

FACULTY 1952-3

PAUL L. BAUGUSS, B.M., M.M.
Music Director

LEO V. GITTZUS, B.S., M.A.
Head of Manual Arts Department

MRS. N. MAURINE GITTZUS, A.B., M.A.
Head of Deaf-Blind Department

ANTHONY ACKERMAN, A.B., English
ANNA M. ASCARELLI, B.A., Ungraded Pupils
ARNOLD AUCH, A.B., Travel
MRS. ELIZABETH AUCH, A.B., Second Grade
BERNARD P. BARBEAU, B.M., M.M., Music
SUSAN M. BROOKS, Weaving
RUTH BUNTEN, A.B., Second Grade
MOLLIE CAMBRIDGE, A.B., Mathematics, Latin
WALTER P. CARR, Caning
CHARLES E. L. COOMBS, B.S.Ed., Science
MRS. VESTA V. COON, A.B., Spanish, Typing
MRS. MARY B. DANNER, B. A., Kindergarten
MADGE DOLPH, Deaf-Blind Department
WILLIAM H. DONALD, Woodwork
CHARLES E. DUNBAR, B.S. Ed., Director of Athletics
JANET DUNWOODIE, B.S. Ed., Kindergarten
SIDNEY B. DURFEE, Pianoforte Tuning
M. ALBERTINA EASTMAN, B.S., M.A., Speech Correction
WINIFRED G. ELLIS, B.A., Commercial
MRS. LENORE W. FENTON, Home Economics
GERTRUDE S. HARLOW, Mathematics, Braille
GORDON McK. HAYES, A.B., Wrestling
RICHARD HULL, B.A., Sixth Grade
WILMA A. HULL, B.A., Fourth Grade
EDWARD W. JENKINS, F.T.C.L., Music
MRS. STELLA D. JENKINS, L.T.C.L., Music
MRS. ISABEL KARUS, B.S., Deaf-Blind Department
VAHRAM KASHMANIAN, B.S., Social Studies
EVELYN KAUFMAN, A.B., M.A., Third Grade

ELIZABETH M. LENNON, A.B., M.A., Second Grade
MRS. MARION K. MANN, Sewing
FRANCES L. MCGAW, Ceramics, Pencil Writing
MRS. CLOTILDA A. MCGOWEN, Kindergarten
EILEEN MCNAMARA, Handwork
LORRAINE MCNAMARA, B.S. Ed., Third Grade
ARMAND J. MICHAUD, A.B., M.A., French, Braille
MRS. EVELYN W. MOORE, Kindergarten
MRS. JOAN C. MORDECAI, A.B., Dramatics, Speech
BETTY L. NYE, Braille
BARBARA OUTHUSE, B.S. Ed., Physical Education (Girls)
ELSIE M. PARMENTER, Second Grade
CAROLINE PETERS, Fifth Grade
HARRIET M. PHILLIPS, B.S., First Grade
SYLVIA C. PIGORS, B.A., Ungraded Pupils
PHYLLIS A. PAULSON, B.M., Music
CLARA L. PRATT, Social Studies—Junior High
MRS. JEAN SCHEIDENHELM, A.B., First Grade
LOUISE SEYMOUR, Music
PENELOPE SHOUP, B.A., First Grade
SHIRLIE L. SMITH, R.P.T.T., Physiotherapist
MRS. MARJORIE A. SNODGRASS, B.A., First Grade
MARY G. STORROW, Braille
ELEANOR W. THAYER, A.B., Music
MRS. ROSE M. VIVIAN, B.S. Ed., Deaf-Blind Department
MRS. SINA F. WATERHOUSE, A.B., M.A., Speech Correction
MRS. PERLEY C. WHITE, Music
BEVERLY WILLIAMS, B.A., Kindergarten

HOUSEMOTHERS and HOUSE MASTERS

Oliver Cottage

MRS. ELIZABETH WAKEFORD
Housemother

VIRGINIA NEWHALL
Asst. Housemother

JANET C. HARRISON
2nd Asst. Housemother

May Cottage

MRS. EDITH V. NICKERSON
Housemother

MRS. RUTH L. STOW
Asst. Housemother

MRS. HELEN L. LEWIS
2nd Asst. Housemother

Bradlee Cottage

MRS. MARION P. KIMBALL
Housemother

MRS. ODENA T. PIERCE
Asst. Housemother

JOYCE M. SKIDMORE
2nd Asst. Housemother

Anagnos Cottage

MRS. MAE E. SLAYTON
Housemother

LUCY I. MAKEPEACE
Asst. Housemother

PRISCILLA C. PERKINS
2nd Asst. Housemother

Potter Cottage

CATHERINE C. SINCLAIR
Housemother

MRS. JANET G. SHURTLEFF
Asst. Housemother

MRS. GLADYS PEPARD
2nd Asst. Housemother

Glover Cottage

MRS. ORLANDO F. SNOW
Housemother

MRS. LAURA B. ELDRIDGE
Asst. Housemother

Brooks Cottage

MRS. ETHEL MCKEE HAMMOND
Housemother

Fisher Cottage

MRS. LOWIE H. BOWMAN
Housemother

Bridgman Cottage

MRS. MARY L. HUNT
Housemother

ANTHONY ACKERMAN
Master

HENRY C. A. LAMBERT
Asst. Master

Eliot Cottage

MRS. SARA M. KEITH
Housemother

FRANK GREENE
Master

VAHRAM KASHMANIAN
Asst. Master

Tompkins Cottage

MRS. EMMA M. GUY
Housemother

CHARLES E. DUNBAR
Master

GORDON MCK. HAYES
Asst. Master

Moulton Cottage

MRS. RUBY E. HILLMAN
Housemother

RICHARD HULL
Master

CHARLES E. L. COOMBS
Asst. Master

Deaf-Blind Cottage

JUDITH G. SILVESTER
Housemother

FANNY DURFEE
MARJORIE A. MCINTOSH
DOROTHY H. REYNOLDS
LEO F. QUEENAN
Attendants

TEACHER TRAINING

EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE, *Lecturer*
Graduate School of Education
Harvard University

DR. SAMUEL P. HAYES
Consulting Psychologist
American Foundation for the Blind
DR. GABRIEL FARRELL, *Director Emeritus*

TEACHER-TRAINEES

BATHSHUNA BENDERSKY, Israel
PATRICIA L. CARLE, B.A., Skidmore
College
NAN CORCORAN, A.B., Marywood
College
SARA P. DENBY, A.B., Bates College
TERRY JANE FRIEDMAN, B.A., Vassar
College
GORDON McK. HAYES, A.B., Boston
Universty
SADAKO IMAMURA, B.S., Japan

SARAH E. KNAPP, A.B., Skidmore
College
HENRY C. A. LAMBERT, New Zealand
NANCY A. McKEE, B.A., University
of Vermont
OLGA MARINA PADILLA, Honduras
MRS. LILLIE D. SUKHNANDAN, India
NANCY WELLMAN, A.B., Bates
College
JAMES YOHANNAN, B.A., Upsala
College

The need for well trained teachers of blind children grows rapidly greater each year.

Interested candidates are invited to enquire about new courses offered jointly by Boston University and Perkins Institution starting in September, 1953.

Address enquiries to the Director of Perkins.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION

Allbright, Clifford, Boston	Curtis, Charles P., Jr., Boston
Allen, Mrs. Frank G., Boston	Curtis, James F., Roslyn, N. Y.
Allen, Philip R., Walpole	Curtis, Louis, Boston
Allen, Mrs. Philip R., Walpole	Cutler, George C., Dedham
Amory, Robert, Jr., Cambridge	Daley, Mrs. Francis J., Somerville
Amory, Roger, Boston	Danielson, Richard E., Boston
Angney, D. Harry, Wellesley Hills	Danielson, Mrs. Richard E., Boston
Appleton, Francis Henry, Brookline	Day, Mrs. Frank A., Newton
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Brookline	Denny, Dr. George P., Boston
Ballantine, Arthur A., New York	Dexter, Miss Harriett, Boston
Bancroft, Miss Eleanor C., Beverly	Dolan, William G., Boston
Bartol, Mrs. John W., Boston	Dowd, Mrs. John F., Roxbury
Barton, George Sumner, Worcester	Draper, Eben S., Hopedale
Bayne, Mrs. William, 3d, New York	Drury, Theodore F., Chestnut Hill
Beach, Rev. David N., New Haven, Conn.	Dutton, Mrs. George D., Walpole
Belash, Constantine A., Boston	Eliot, Amory, Boston
Belash, Mrs. Constantine A., Boston	Emmons, Mrs. Robert W., Boston
Bird, Miss Anna C., East Walpole	Endicott, Henry, Boston
Bird, Mrs. Francis W., East Walpole	Endicott, William, 2d, North Andover
Blake, Fordyce T., Worcester	Farrell, Gabriel, Cambridge
Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston	Farrell, Mrs. Gabriel, Cambridge
Boyden, Charles, Boston	Faxon, Henry H., M.D., Brookline
Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston	Faxon, Mrs. Robert M., Quincy
Brooks, Mrs. Arthur H., Cambridge	Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston
Brooks, Gorham, Boston	Fitz, Reginald, M.D., Brookline
Brooks, Lawrence G., West Medford	Fitz, Mrs. Reginald, Brookline
Brooks, Mrs. L. G., West Medford	Ford, Lawrence A., Beverly
Brown, Mrs. C. R., New Haven, Conn.	Fox, Miss Edith M., Arlington
Bryant, John W., Boston	French, Miss M. E., Providence, R. I.
Bullard, Miss Ellen T., Boston	Frothingham, Mrs. L. A., Boston
Bullock, Chandler, Worcester	Fuller, George F., Worcester
Burns, Warren, Waban	Gage, Miss Mabel C., Worcester
Burr, I. Tucker, Jr., Boston	Gale, Lyman W., Andover
Cabot, Mr. and Mrs. S., Jr., Bev. Farms	Gardiner, John H., Brookline
Cabot, Mrs. Thomas H., Dublin, N. H.	Gardner, G. Peabody, Brookline
Camp, Mrs. Edward C., Watertown	Gaylord, Emerson G., Chicopee
Campbell, Mrs. Frederick W., Milton	Gilbert, Carl J., Needham
Case, Hon. Norman S., Washington, D. C.	Gilbert, William E., Springfield
Case, Mrs. Norman S., Washington, D. C.	Gleason, Miss Ellen H., Jamaica Plain
Cassels, Miss Andree	Grandin, Mrs. Isabella, Boston
Chase, John P., Boston	Gray, Francis C., Boston
Cheever, David, Jr., Millis	Gray, Roland, Boston
Cheever, Mrs. David, Jr., Millis	Greenough, Mrs. Henry V., Brookline
Choate, Robert B., Boston	Griswold, Merrill, Boston
Clause, Henry T., Wilmington, Del.	Gundersen, Dr. Trygve, Brookline
Cochran, Mrs. Olin J., N. H.	Gundersen, Mrs. Trygve, Brookline
Codman, Mrs. Russell, Boston	Hallowell, Richard P., 2d, Boston
Coffin, Mrs. Rockwell A., Harwichport	Hallowell, Robert H., Dedham
Comstock, Mrs. Daniel F., South Lincoln	Hallowell, Mrs. Robert H., Dedham
Connolly, Rev. John J., Framingham	Hallowell, Robert H., Jr., Dover
Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, Cambridge	Hallowell, Mrs. Robert H., Jr., Dover
Coolidge, William A., Topsfield	Harris, Rev. John U., Framingham
Coote, Lady Emilie, California	Haven, Miss Genevieve M., Sudbury
Cotting, Charles E., Boston	Hayden, J. Willard, Lexington
Cunningham, Edward, Dover	Hayden, Mrs. J. Willard, Lexington
Cunningham, Mrs. Edward, Dover	Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Milton

Herter, Christian A., Boston
 Higginson, Francis L., Boston
 Hinds, Mrs. E. Sturgis, Manchester
 Holmes, Dr. Henry W., Cambridge
 Howe, James C., Boston
 Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W., 3d, Brookline
 Humbert, Miss W. R., Watertown
 Hunnewell, Walter, Boston
 Hunt, James R., Jr., New York
 Iasigi, Miss Marie V., Boston
 Ierardi, Mr. Francis B., Somerville
 Jackson, Charles, Jr., Boston
 Jackson, Mrs. James, Westwood
 Jeffries, J. Amory, Boston
 Johnson, Arthur S., Boston
 Kellogg, Mrs. Frederic B., Cambridge
 Keppel, Francis, Cambridge
 Kidder, Mrs. Alfred, 2d, Devon, Pa.
 King, Mrs. James G., Cambridge
 Lamb, Miss Aimee, Milton
 Lamb, Miss Rosamond, Milton
 Latimer, Mrs. G. D., Brookline
 Lawrence, Mrs. A. A., Brookline
 Lawrence, Rev. Frederic C., Brookline
 Lawrence, James, Jr., Brookline
 Lawrence, John E., So. Hamilton
 Lawrence, John S., Manchester
 Lawrence, Rt. Rev. W. A., Springfield
 Leavitt, Rev. Ashley D., Brookline
 Leveiseur, Frederick J., Boston
 Leveiseur, Mrs. Frederick J., Boston
 Ley, Harold A., New York
 Lincoln, Mrs. George C., Worcester
 Lovering, R. S., Jackson Springs, N. C.
 Lovett, Miss E. H., New London, N. H.
 Lowell, James H., Boston
 Lowell, Ralph, Boston
 Lyman, Mrs. Arthur T., Westwood
 Lyman, Mrs. Ronald T., Waltham
 Lyne, Daniel J., Chestnut Hill
 McGrath, Michael F.
 MacPhie, Mrs. Elmore I., West Newton
 Maliotis, Charles, Boston
 Mason, Mrs. Andrew, Brookline
 Mason, Charles E., Jr., Newton Centre
 Merrill, Rev. Boynton, Columbus, Ohio
 Merziman, Mrs. E. B., Providence, R. I.
 Merriman, Mrs. Roger B., Cambridge
 Minot, James J., Boston
 Monks, Rev. G. G., Washington, D. C.
 Montagu, Mrs. H. B., England
 Morison, Samuel Eliot, Boston
 Motley, Warren, Boston
 Mutch, Miss Margaret, Waban
 Myers, Mrs. John W., Brookline
 Nash, Rt. Rev. Norman B., Boston
 Osgood, Rev. Phillips E., Orange, N. J.
 Parker, William A., Boston
 Parker, W. Stanley, Boston
 Parkman, Henry, Jr., Boston
 Parkman, Mrs. Henry, Jr., Boston
 Peabody, Harold, Boston
 Peabody, Miss Marjorie A., Groton
 Perkins, Mrs. Charles B., Jamaica Plain
 Perkins, Rev. Palfrey, Boston
 Pew, George L., Portland, Maine
 Pierce, Roger, Milton
 Plimpton, Mrs. George F., Boston
 Pool, Mrs. Eugene H., Boston
 Potter, Miss Claudia, Waltham
 Pratt, George D., Springfield
 Proctor, James H., Ipswich
 Prouty, Robert M., Hingham
 Prouty, Mrs. Robert M., Hingham
 Putnam, Mrs. Eliot T., Jr., Dedham
 Putnam, Mrs. George T., Dedham
 Rackemann, Miss Elizabeth, Boston
 Rantoul, Neal, Boston
 Richards, Henry H., Groton
 Richards, John, Concord, N. H.
 Richards, Tudor, Groton
 Richardson, John, Milton
 Richardson, Mrs. John, Milton
 Rogers, Mrs. Robert E., Cambridge
 Rogerson, Francis C., Duxbury
 Rudd, Miss Mary D., Boston
 Ruelberg, Dr. and Mrs. Reinhold, Chatham
 Saltonstall, Hon. Leverett, Dover
 Saltonstall, Mrs. Leverett, Dover
 Saltonstall, Richard, Sherborn
 Saltonstall, Mrs. Richard, Sherborn
 Sawyer, Miss Mary Esther, Belmont
 Sears, Seth, Brewster
 Shattuck, Henry L., Boston
 Shaw, Mrs. Carleton A., Weston
 Sherrill, Rt. Rev. H. K., New York, N. Y.
 Sillen, Rev. Walter, Watertown
 Simonds, Miss Elsie H., Sudbury
 Sims, Mrs. William S., Boston
 Slater, Mrs. H. N., New York
 Snow, Mrs. William G., Newton Centre
 Stafford, Rev. Russell H., Hartford, Conn.
 Stinson, Mrs. James, Worcester
 Sturgis, S. Warren, Boston
 Sullivan, Mrs. James A., Beverly
 Thayer, John E., Milton
 Theopold, Philip H., Dedham
 Thomas, Mrs. John B., Boston
 Thompson, Cameron S., Boston
 Thorndike, Albert, Milton
 Thorndike, Benjamin A. G., Dedham
 Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield
 Tilden, Miss Alice F., Rockport
 Tilden, Miss Edith S., Rockport
 Todd, Francis B., New York, N. Y.
 Tudor, Mrs. Henry D., Cambridge
 Van Norden, Mrs. Grace C., Pittsfield
 Vaughan, Miss M. I., Haddonfield, N. J.
 Wadsworth, Eliot, Washington, D. C.
 Walsh, Mr. Fred V., South Boston
 Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A., Boston
 Washburn, Rev. Henry B., Cambridge

Waterhouse, Edward J., Watertown
Waterhouse, Mrs. Edward J., Watertown
Weld, Mrs. Rudolph, Boston
Wendell, Wm. G., West Hartford, Conn.
Whitmore, Howard, Jr., Boston
Whittall, Matthew P., Worcester
Wiggins, Mrs. C., 2d, Gardiner, Me.
Wiggins, John, Alden, Pa.

Wiggins, Mrs. John, Alden, Pa.
Wilder, Charles P., Worcester
Williams, Ralph B., Chestnut Hill
Wolcott, Roger, Boston
Wright, George R., Cambridge
Wright, Miss Lucy, Newtown, Conn.
Young, B. Loring, Weston
Zeilinski, John, Holyoke

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION

Watertown, Massachusetts, November 3, 1952

The Annual Meeting of the Corporation, duly summoned, was held today at the Institution, and was called to order by the President, Dr. Reginald Fitz, at 3.00 P. M.

The annual reports of the Trustees and the Director were accepted and ordered to be printed, with the addition of other matters of general interest to the work.

The report of the Treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed together with the certificate of the Certified Public Accountant.

It was then

VOTED: That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the last corporate year be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

It was further

VOTED: That the nomination of the Finance Committee and the appointment by the Trustees of Peat, Marwick, Mitchell and Company, Certified Public Accountants, as Auditors of the Accounts of the Institution for the fiscal year ended August 31st, 1951 be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The Corporation then proceeded to the choice of officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected by ballot: *President*, Reginald Fitz, M.D.; *Vice-President*, Ralph Lowell; *Treasurer*, Ralph B. Williams; *Secretary*, Edward J. Waterhouse; *Trustees*, Samuel Cabot, Jr., David Cheever, Jr., Mrs. Richard E. Danielson, Reginald Fitz, M.D., Robert H. Hallowell, Mrs. Frederick J. Leviser, Warren Motley, and Richard Saltonstall.

The following persons were proposed for membership and were duly elected: Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Cabot, Jr., Mrs. Daniel F. Comstock, Mr. Francis B. Ierardi, Miss Margaret Nutch, Miss Claudia Potter, Dr. and Mrs. Reinhold Ruelberg, Mr. Fred V. Walsh.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Those present then attended the annual Directors' Memorial Exercises in Dwight Hall followed by tea in the Staff lounge.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

November 3, 1952

The Annual Report of the academic year 1951-1952 is herewith submitted on behalf of the Board of Trustees. This covers the first year under Mr. Waterhouse's direction which for several reasons was unusually eventful.

In October, 1951, the Trustees came to the conclusion that the South Boston Workshop should be closed the following June. This rather painful decision followed a long period of study. The determining reasons are to be found in the Bursar's Report.

Also in October the School was host to a Regional Conference on Tests and Measurements for the Blind. Dr. Samuel P. Hayes, our School psychologist, planned the program. A full report of the Proceedings has been published and widely distributed.

At the request of the Trustees the Director submitted a new salary scale for professional employees. This scale was approved and will become effective in three annual steps commencing September, 1953. This will bring teachers' salaries in line with other comparable organizations. Salaries for Maintenance and Clerical employees were also adjusted. To finance these increases it has been necessary to raise our tuition fees considerably.

In January, 1952, the Trustees authorized the Director to study the problems facing us in the near future through increased enrollments. This led to the preparation of a New England Plan for the Education of Blind Youth which has been the subject of much comment since its presentation last spring. This plan is in line with current thinking which recognizes the possibilities of educating a certain number of blind children in the public schools.

In May, Mr. Benjamin F. Smith, our Dean of Boys, was appointed Acting Principal of the Upper School. Later, by reorganizing some of his work, his responsibility was extended to cover all of the School except the Kindergarten, which for the present is under the direction of Mr. Waterhouse.

On becoming Director, Mr. Waterhouse and his family moved into the house usually occupied by the Principal. The Deaf-Blind Department was moved into the former Director's Cottage, providing it with more adequate quarters than it had ever enjoyed. During the

spring of 1952 the Trustees decided to build a new Director's Cottage so that the Principal's house could revert to its former use. It is expected that the new Cottage will be available for occupancy in August, 1953.

In June the Trustees appointed Dr. Gabriel Farrell to be Director Emeritus of Perkins Institution. They also authorized the Director and Dr. Samuel P. Hayes to represent Perkins at the International Conference of Educators of Blind Youth in Bussum, The Netherlands, held July 25 to August 2.

On February 26, 1952, our Principal, Mr. Orin A. Stone, died suddenly from a heart attack. Mr. Stone was respected and loved by students and Staff alike. His loss would have been a serious matter at any time. Coming during a year of change it was particularly grievous.

We regret to report the deaths of three members of the Corporation during the School year. They are Mr. Henry H. Crapo, Mrs. L. Cartaret Fenno, and Mrs. Reginald Foster.

Respectfully submitted,

REGINALD FITZ, M.D., *President*



REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

This is the one hundred and twenty-first Annual Report of Perkins Institution, and the first to be submitted by the fifth Director who took office July 1, 1951, at a time when many important changes were taking place in the education of the blind.

Annual Reports frequently contain only the current statistics, and a chronological account of the year's happenings, but the beginning of a new administration seems to provide an appropriate occasion for giving a more general account of the School.

Both in academic and other services, Perkins offers more than is generally realized. Space does not permit a detailed account of all the courses we offer, or the special techniques used by our Staff. Nor can we describe at length the many advantages arising from our well planned buildings and beautiful campus. We are contenting ourselves with reprinting on pages 47 to 58 an outline of our program prepared by various members of the Staff for a meeting held at Perkins last May of people interested in the education of the blind youth of New England. Like all other outlines, this one lacks the personal touch. The human side of the School may perhaps be glimpsed from the pictures of our children and from other parts of the Report.

Our program is, of course, carefully planned to meet the needs of blind students. However, we do not wish to think of our boys and girls primarily as blind, and not altogether as students, but as girls and boys who are parts of families and members of their communities. They should be accepted as such not only after leaving school, but during their childhood. Unless each child proves acceptable to seeing people there will be walls of segregation around him all the days of his life.

OUR AIM

Our aim has been frequently described as the educating of blind youth to play a contributory part in society. This is indeed a major aim, but perhaps in the light of modern educational thinking, it is not quite adequate. Handicapped people must not only contribute, but for complete success they must feel themselves an integral part of their community, with the handicap kept as inconspicuous as possible.

We all of us wish for our pupils successful, normal lives, and while in such lives a contribution to society is an important factor, it is not sufficient in itself to counteract the unhappy effects of blindness. Such effects perhaps can never be eliminated entirely, but the boys and girls who realize best that they are normal human beings, with just the same claim for affection and respect from their fellows as anyone else, but with no more, seem to come closest to happiness and to our definition of success.

This means that our pupils must not only be well trained vocationally, and socially, but they must be helped to develop fine characters, and to acquire a superior understanding both of human nature and of their own personalities. As far as possible they must learn to accept their limitations with a minimum of bitterness, and a determination to prevent their handicap from dominating their lives. A most important factor in this educational process is, of course, the calibre of our Staff, the choice and training of which is undoubtedly one of the most serious tasks which falls to the administration to perform.

THE STAFF

Among our twenty-four Housemothers and our ninety or more other Staff members we find many types of personality and a wide variety of backgrounds. However, we all have one aim, to educate blind girls and boys as completely as we can. Each one of us has to approach his task in his own way. Some can instill a love of learning, others can build character; some are good at imparting manual or musical skills, others are successful in teaching children how to get along with others. Some of us work to build strong bodies, others to develop self-confident personalities. All are responsible for the family atmosphere in which alone a feeling of security can flourish.

Our task continually changes as children grow, and as new ones come. None of us would claim to be so expert that he succeeds with every child under his care. All of us have to be able to resist frustration. Each of us in his turn suffers discouragement. Each one of us, from time to time, needs a helping hand from someone else on the Staff. Most of us feel that our personal satisfactions far outweigh the effort needed to achieve them.

Frequently employees decide that this is not the work they should be doing. Our turnover is far too great. The selection of replacements is a major task. Fortunately we are able to fill most of our

teaching positions from members of our Teacher Training Course. The selection of Housemothers is a particularly difficult and important responsibility of the administration.

THE KINDERGARTEN

For some years our Kindergarten children have been housed in Bradlee and Anagnos Cottages. Recently the pressure of numbers forced us to take May Cottage, which was originally used by girls in the Upper School, and place a Kindergarten group there. This took place in September 1950. A further increase caused us to do the same with Oliver Cottage in September 1951. At this time we had about thirty boys and girls in these two Cottages, and during the year the numbers increased to forty-seven. Each Cottage had three Housemothers and three Teachers. Of the six teachers, five had had experience either in Kindergarten work or in Nursery School. The sixth was a member of the Harvard Class who was taking courses at the Boston Nursery Training School as well. Three Housemothers in May Cottage had been with us at least one year, but the three in Oliver were entirely new. The Kindergarten was supervised by Miss Jean Gray who had been with us for two or three years and who, in spite of youth and limited experience, helped us to establish what we feel to be a satisfactory program.

Behind Oliver Cottage we built a new playground containing swings, slides, a merry-go-round, sand-boxes and other equipment.



1951-52 STATISTICS

Kindergarten

Oliver and May Cottages: three Housemothers and three teachers assigned to each.

Enrollment in September, 1951. May Cottage: twelve boys, seven girls. Oliver Cottage: seven boys, ten girls. By June, 1952, the enrollment was: May Cottage: twelve boys, thirteen girls; Oliver Cottage: ten boys, eleven girls. Of these twenty-nine were promoted to the first grade, seven were discharged to the public schools, two were transferred to other schools for the blind, eight were retained in the Kindergarten.

Primary Grades (1-3)

Bradlee and Anagnos Cottages: three Housemothers in each Cottage. There were five first grade groups, three second grade groups, and two third grade groups, with a teacher for each section.

First grade enrollment: twenty-four boys, sixteen girls. Thirty-one were promoted to second grade, one was discharged to the public schools and eight were held back in the first grade.

Enrollment in second grade: ten boys and fifteen girls, of whom twenty-two were promoted to the third grade, two were transferred to the public schools, and one was held over.

Enrollment in third grade: seven boys and seven girls, of whom thirteen were promoted and one was retained.

Intermediate Grades (4-6)

Boys in Potter, girls in Glover. Enrollment: sixteen boys and eighteen girls, of whom thirty-one were promoted, two were transferred to the public schools, and one was transferred to another school for the blind.

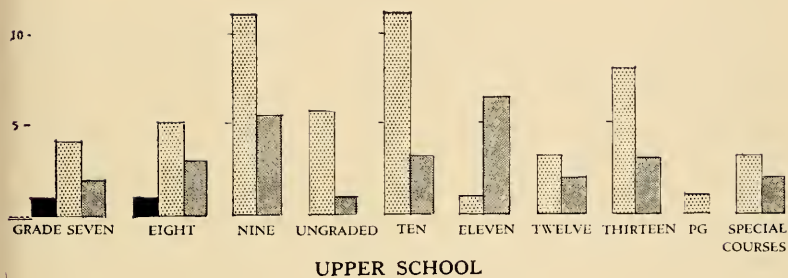
Upper School (7-13)

Post-graduate and out-of-course, 6; seniors, 10; juniors, 5; sophomores, 6; freshmen, 14; ninth grade, 16; eighth grade, 9; seventh grade, 9; ungraded, 7.

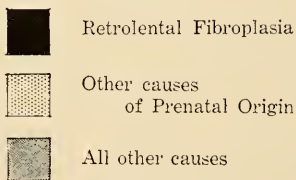
Statistics of Progress

Graduated, 10; completed post-graduate program, 3; continuing post-graduate programs, 3; promoted to next grade, 53; held over in same grade, 6; transferred to public schools, 2; discharged, 5.

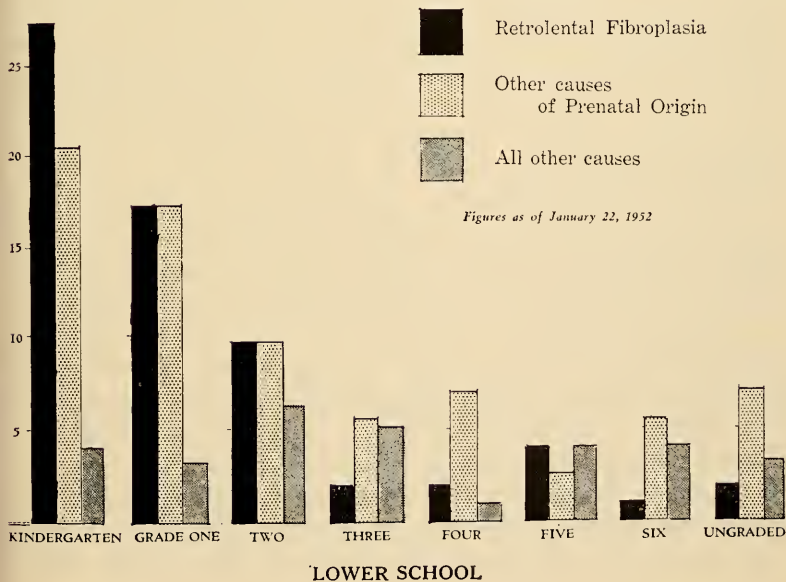
DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION
according to
Etiology of Blindness



Legend



Figures as of January 22, 1952



The children seemed to make adequate progress physically in spite of the epidemics which plagued not only our whole School but most of the schools in New England during the winter. Both outdoors and indoors their play seemed to be generally happy. Handwork, rhythms, and story-telling followed a common Kindergarten pattern. With most of the children progress was normal and perhaps above normal. For some the year showed that they had too much vision to remain at Perkins and they were recommended for the public schools. No one made no progress, but a number were held over for a further year in the Kindergarten.

THE COTTAGE GROUP

In some ways this arrangement of the Kindergarten is ideal. Each Cottage group can be subdivided into small numbers for most of the day's program, but the children come together in the large playroom for Music and Games and, of course, they eat together in the same dining-room. The group is large enough to supply plenty of social activity and can be small enough for almost individual attention. The six adults in each Cottage worked well together to see that the School activities and those after school hours were not in conflict in any way. We were fortunate in having the services of a fine psychiatrist, Dr. Jane Hallenbeck, for most of the year, whose advice to the School Staff in the handling of these small children was invaluable. Having the Kindergarten children separated from the Primary grades allows us to devote considerable attention to their particular problems. Having a majority of the parents living comparatively near has helped us to integrate our program with the home. We enjoyed excellent co-operation with the parents of this group throughout the year.

Several of the children were day students, and most of the others went home every week-end, or frequently. Several of the children were repeating Kindergarten. All of these, however, were able to proceed to the first grade at the end of the school year.

A high percentage of these children were suffering from retrolental fibroplasia. A large proportion of this group are totally blind and have been so since birth. They do not have even light perception. Our experience with these children leads us to believe that this may be a very important factor in their rate of development.

Some of the children in our Kindergarten group were unhappy and disturbed. With some this manifested itself in a withdrawal from the group, a listlessness and a lack of interest in life. With a

smaller group we had tantrums and one little boy was so violent that he had to be temporarily withdrawn during the fall. One little girl, who came to us about mid-year, was also withdrawn because of a serious physical condition of the sinuses.

PRIMARY GRADES

The children in the first three grades lived and had their classes in Bradlee and Anagnos Cottages. There were both boys and girls in each house which in most respects was carrying out the same kind of program. These Cottages were being used for the purpose for which they were designed except that there were no Kindergarten children. The large living rooms which had been quite suitable for Kindergarten activities cannot be used for classrooms for the additional Primary grades which have been added recently, and as a result new quarters had to be found in each Cottage for classroom activities.

It was in the Primary grades that the shortage of trained teachers, which has been growing more acute since the War, was most apparent last year. Several of the teachers had not had classroom experience and required a great deal of guidance from the Supervisor. All of them responded well to the challenge which faced them. Bradlee Cottage life was also complicated by several changes in Housemothers which put additional burdens on the resident Staff.

The children seemed to progress satisfactorily. A normal number of promotions came at the end of the year and nobody was dropped from School for lack of progress.

There was an abnormally large amount of sickness in common with the rest of New England.

One of the chief academic developments during the year was the introduction, on a fairly large scale, of the Perkins Braille. This braille writer operates with such a light touch that even small children can operate it with ease, and it was part of the original idea, when it was designed, that it might replace the slate and stylus in the early grades.

There are serious objections to the use of the slate and stylus in teaching braille to young beginners because with this equipment the child writes from right to left across the page, each letter being reversed. Braille is a difficult enough subject for a small child to master without having to read from left to right and write from right to left. The first few months with the new machines would seem to indicate that they will be very helpful to our pupils.

INTERMEDIATE GRADES

Grades four, five and six occupied Potter and Glover Cottages as always and as our new wave of increasing enrollment had not yet seriously affected this part of the School we had no particularly new problems. Except in the ungraded group, our Staff was fully experienced; nor were there many changes among the Housemothers.

At the beginning of the year this group came under the supervision of Mr. Orin Stone, and consequently suffered a serious loss in his death on February 26, but by that time the year's program was moving along so smoothly that it required little supervision for the rest of the year.

In the Intermediate grades we gave the usual achievement tests which indicated an average amount of progress. Every graded child was promoted at the end of the year.

UPPER SCHOOL

In sharp contrast to the Lower School there were very few Staff changes at the beginning of the year. Mrs. Lenore W. Fenton joined our Staff as teacher of Home Economics. Miss Janet Dunwoodie became teacher of Physical Education in the Girls' Department. It was planned that a minimum of changes would take place in the Upper School this year and this would have been accomplished had it not been for the death of Mr. Stone in February. It was immediately necessary to assign many of his duties to Mr. Benjamin F. Smith, who later in the year was appointed Acting Principal.

Mr. Smith has a wide experience in the education of the blind, both at Perkins and at the Washington State School for the Blind in Vancouver, Washington. He has taught in both the Lower and Upper Schools, including work with the ungraded groups, headed the Boy Scout program, introduced wrestling into the curriculum, directed Physical Education for some years, and has been largely responsible for our present program of social training. During recent years he has been our Dean of Boys, and he continues in this position.

A new course in Radio was added under the direction of Mr. W. W. Howat who, although he began to take charge of Buildings and Grounds during the year, continued to fill his teaching assignments. In this course are taught the basic fundamentals of radio theory and construction, including repair.

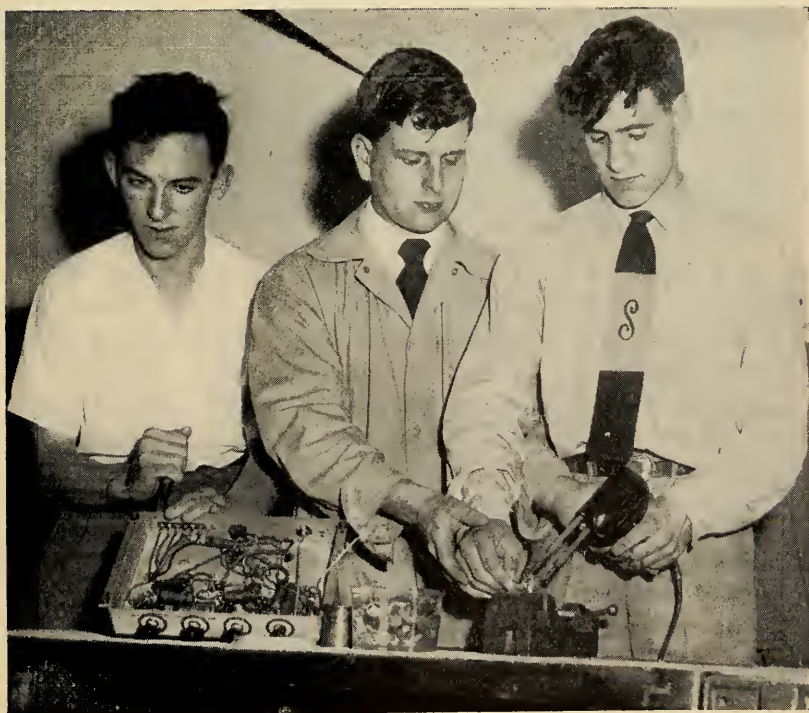
There were no candidates for the Bennett Cottage Course in Home Economics, but several girls lived there under Miss Carpenter's charge.

The enrollment in the Upper School was extremely small. As mentioned elsewhere, Oliver Cottage was transferred to Kindergarten use, but Fisher Cottage, which had been used by the Deaf-Blind Department in recent years, was made available for our older girls.

SOCIAL ACCEPTABILITY

With most blind children the handicap of blindness is less an educational handicap and more a social one. As our desire to make our pupils socially acceptable, and to give them every opportunity to prove their acceptability is reflected in all parts of our program, it is inevitable that it should be expressed in various parts of our Annual Report.

All of our Staff members are well aware that it is not sufficient to send a child home from School equipped merely with a good Diploma which represents high grades. There are many other things which we can do to prepare children for association with the seeing at all age levels and particularly in the Junior and Senior High groups.



In part, our social program consists of instruction in the social graces; in handling food; in carrying on conversation; in being able to dance, or to swim or to play games. A person who is competent in any of these activities will find the problem of getting along with people much easier. The possession of a good voice and the ability to play an instrument also help to break down the inevitable barrier which exists between members of a minority group and the rest of the world. We have frequent dances and other functions to which seeing children come, and our children constantly participate in outside activities, in churches, clubs, athletic events, concerts, and so forth.

The chief responsibility for this side of our program has been given to the Deans, but practically all the Staff members co-operate in it. It is chiefly because of this that we need to have a large percentage of them living on the grounds. The Staff member who co-operates in this program is making a fundamental contribution to the welfare of our children.

As a recognition of this fact, the Director inserted into the new salary plan, adopted by the Trustees during the spring, a clause which requires all teachers, whether they live in or whether they live out, to receive similar pay for similar assignments. This recognizes that those who are residential members of our Family contribute by their presence and participation in the family life an essential ingredient in our work. Our pupils, both now and in the past, owe much to the many loyal men and women who have recognized and who are still recognizing this fact.

MENTAL HEALTH

The School year started with two part-time psychiatrists on our Staff. Dr. Herbert Barry, Jr., and Dr. Jane A. Hallenbeck gave us invaluable help with those of our children who had personal problems beyond our capacity to diagnose and treat. We have never offered intensive psycho-therapy to our pupils. Where this is necessary it has to be obtained through clinics. However, the psychiatrists' diagnoses of our children's problems, and their advice to the Staff as to how these should be handled, have been of great value.

Unfortunately, during the spring Dr. Hallenbeck accompanied her husband who was called into the United States Army and transferred from the Boston area.

As there seemed to be a gap between the services offered by our psychiatrists and our Staff, and as a most suitable applicant for Guidance Counselor was available, Mr. Carl Davis was appointed to



Caroling at Christmas

fill this new position. Mr. Davis had been a part-time teacher of Science and a Cottage Master while studying for his Master's Degree in Clinical Psychology at Harvard. He prepared to begin his new duties in September 1952.

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

With a new Director taking office certain changes in administration were inevitable. Every Director must work out his problems in the way best suited to his own peculiar way of thinking. New problems existed which had never been faced before, and it seemed necessary first of all to see that all parts of the School program functioned at maximum efficiency.

It so happens that the fifth Director has great faith in team work. One of his first acts on taking office was to appoint an Advisory Policy

Committee. The members were selected by himself and consisted of Mr. Stone, Principal; Miss Carpenter, Dean of Girls; Mr. Smith, Dean of Boys; and Mr. J. S. Hemphill, Bursar. They were chosen not only for their intimate knowledge of all phases of the School's activities, but because of their proven ability to function as a team.

The Director gave this Committee the right to discuss any matters affecting the welfare of pupils and Staff. He reserved the right to overrule their decisions if he considered it to be necessary, but on no occasion did this happen. From the Director's point of view this Committee is invaluable. Each of its members makes unique contributions; no one has dogmatic tendencies, and everyone has accepted criticism of his department with good will. Such changes as were made during the year were largely the product of this group. It should be noted that the Committee was given no responsibility in the external affairs of the School, nor did it deal, except on rare occasions, with problems of individual children.

The loss of Mr. Stone was keenly felt on this Committee which was called upon to help in the solution of the problems caused by his death. The way in which it helped the Director to work out solutions to these and many other problems was most commendable. The Committee met regularly every week and occasionally special meetings were held to meet emergencies.

The problems of individual children had for many years been handled by a large group known as the Personnel Department, consisting of the Director, the Principal, the Deans, the Nurses, Speech Therapists, Physiotherapist, Social Worker, Psychologist and Psychometrist. This large group continued to meet at intervals of about a month, but it was unwieldy, and many decisions concerning our boys and girls had to be made between meetings and by a small group of Staff members. Toward the end of the year it became apparent that a much smaller Committee was desirable, able to meet as regularly as the Policy Committee, and with a Secretary who would prepare the agenda and see that all Personnel records necessary for dealing with a problem were on hand. Such a Committee was organized to begin functioning in September 1952.

For the last several years Miss Carpenter has been Dean of the Cottages in the Girls' Upper School, with Mr. Smith performing a similar function on the Boys' Side. They have had general supervision of Cottage activities, and it is to them that the Housemothers have turned for advice and assistance.

During the year the responsibilities of these Deans were extended

to include the Cottages in the Lower School. At first this meant little in some Cottages where experienced Housemothers had been directing an adequate program for a number of years. However, as these were replaced with new Housemothers, the Deans widened their activities. Since they are members of the Advisory Policy Committee, they are an effective liaison between the Director and the Cottages. They are able to see that School policies are carried out in every Cottage, and being in daily contact with Cottage problems they can recommend policy changes whenever this seems desirable.

Under the terms of the revised Social Security Act, all employees of sixty-five years of age or over, on July 1, 1952, were eligible for pension. In view of this the Trustees approved a policy of retiring Housemothers at the age of sixty-five, a policy which hitherto had applied only to teachers and other professional workers. Since this would have meant a very large turnover if put immediately into effect, the Housemothers agreed to remain at their posts until such time as suitable replacements were found. When this occurred during the School year they have been given a longer notice than is customary. For this and other reasons the turnover of Housemothers at the end of the year promised to be greater than usual, and the presence of experienced Deans was, consequently, of special importance. It should be noted that we increased our number of Housemothers by adding second Assistants in Bradlee and Anagnos, and by planning to have a third Housemother also in Potter Cottage during the year 1952-53. This brought our total number of Housemothers up to twenty-four.

As the School year drew to a close, the Organization Chart reproduced in this Report was drawn up as a guide for the Staff. It represents conditions as of September 1952.

RELATIONS WITH PARENTS

Relations with the parents of our children have been growing steadily closer of recent years. The chief contact between School and home has, of course, been our Social Worker. During the year Miss Frances E. Marshall, who had held this post for fifteen years, resigned and was replaced by Miss Eleanor E. Kelly, who for a short time during Dr. Allen's administration was our Home Visitor. She joined our Staff in May so that she might have the benefit of a few months actual experience here before assuming full responsibility at the end of June.

"Hi, Mom! How's Dad?"



Each year the automobile brings a larger group of parents into close contact with the School. Not only do we now have more day pupils than ever before, but a considerable percentage of our children, particularly in the Lower School, are able to go home for week-ends. This is a most desirable development and deserves more comment than space permits in this report.

Several years ago, some parents of blind children (mostly of pre-school age) organized in the Boston area and soon became a large and vigorous group. At present almost half of these parents now have children of school age, many of them at Perkins, and the relations between the School and this group are most cordial. We are happy that they have chosen to hold their meetings at the School. It should be emphasized that this is an independent group and in no way a Parent-Teachers organization of Perkins Institution, though in many ways they function in this capacity.

During the year we invited our own Parents to several Perkins affairs, including, of course, our Carol Concerts, and the Open House on February 22, when they were invited to have lunch with their children in the Cottages. A small group of parents were invited to the Director's house during the fall to discuss ways in which the parents and School could come closer together. The Director is moving rather slowly in this regard, but plans for closer co-operation are taking shape.

For various reasons there was no Summer Institute for Pre-School Children and their Parents this year. We hope to organize one for the summer of 1953. During the year we set aside a room in Bennett Cottage and furnished it with twin beds and a crib for any parents with small children who might wish to visit our School. We are not advertising any special services as we do not have trained pre-school workers on our Staff, but some parents have found it valuable



to spend a short time with us to observe our methods with children of school age, and to gain such encouragement and inspiration as they can from our program.

During the year we were happy to have Mrs. Dorothea F. Forbush, the newly appointed pre-school worker of the Massachusetts Division of the Blind, spend several weeks observing our Kindergarten. Her appointment is a forward step which we most warmly welcome.

THE DEAF-BLIND DEPARTMENT

For several years the Deaf-Blind Department had occupied Fisher Cottage, but with increased demand for space it was necessary to move them elsewhere. The obvious solution was to move them to the Cottage formerly occupied by the Directors of Perkins, which was made vacant by Dr. Farrell's retirement. Mr. Waterhouse was able to occupy the house originally planned for the Principal, because of the fortunate fact that Mr. Stone had his own house just near the School grounds.

The new quarters are not entirely satisfactory for our deaf-blind program, and the problems caused by carrying out many alterations after School was in session were serious. However, the Department had a good year. There were no changes in Staff except that Miss Fanny Durfee, who had been a Housemother in May Cottage, joined the Department as an attendant. There were two new pupils, Monica Noyes, six years old, from Vermont; and Jeffrey Stark, five years old, from Pennsylvania. Monica made good progress, but Jeffrey Stark did not make the progress we hoped and was withdrawn at the end of the School year. Perry Norris of Alabama was approaching twenty-one years of age at the end of the School year and so returned to his home State. He was made an honorary member of the graduating class, and received a special certificate from the Board of Trustees. This was the first occasion on which such a certificate has been awarded.

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS

Distribution of the Perkins Braille in quantity got under way during this year, by the end of which approximately a thousand machines were in use throughout the world. We experienced some

difficulty with the mainspring, but for a new machine breakdowns were comparatively rare. We have received many reports of satisfaction, and indeed of enthusiasm, for the new Writer from blind and sighted users alike, of all ages. During the year we put the Unimanual Braille on the market for one-handed operation. The printing of braille material progressed uneventfully. During the year our stereotyping equipment was replaced by modern machines developed by Mr. David Abraham which, because of their ease of operation and freedom from breakdown, helped to increase the output of our workers appreciably. This new equipment is now available for sale, and we have manufactured several of the new models for other organizations.

Interest increased during the year in the Uformite Process, originated by the Volunteer Services for the Blind of Philadelphia. We have supplied a number of wringer type printing presses to organizations in different parts of the world, who have chosen this method for reproducing braille inexpensively.

THE SOUTH BOSTON WORKSHOP CLOSED

During the spring of 1951, the President of Perkins Institution appointed a Committee under the chairmanship of Mr. Paul W. Neal, one of our Trustees, to recommend a course of action with regard to the Workshop in South Boston. This Committee consisted of several Trustees, together with the Bursar and the new Director. During the fall they recommended to the full Board of Trustees that the Workshop be closed in June of 1952, and this recommendation was accepted. Some of the reasons for this action are contained in the Bursar's Report, but it seems desirable to speak briefly about the long history of this Workshop and of its relations to Perkins Institution.

A more detailed account of these matters was published in the *Lantern* for December 1951 by the Bursar.

Although Perkins Institution was inspired by European predecessors, it has, in common with other Schools for the Blind in America, never accepted that a sheltered Workshop should be part of the educational set-up for blind youth. That there is a need for sheltered Workshops is not denied, particularly for those who have lost their sight in adult life. If the Shop is mainly a training organization from which its members pass, on completion of their apprenticeship, to employment in industry, then the expenditure on it of School funds might well be justified.

Whether this could have been the case with the Perkins Work-



Helen Keller is presented with Perkins Brailier

shop is open to question, but in practice it never has. Workers who have gone to the Workshop have almost invariably stayed there long after their maximum skills had been attained. The long services of the employees, reported elsewhere by the Bursar, shows how permanent employment in our Shop tended to be.

Fortunately the need for Perkins to run a Workshop is not as great as at some times in the past, and for a number of years there have been no applicants for employment there. While this is partly due to the fact that the State of Massachusetts has established a number of Workshops during recent decades, it is also probably true that a much smaller number of our students fail to find acceptable employment in industry.

It was a matter of great concern to us during this year to see that everything possible was done by publicizing the situation to help the employees find other work. Nor was the final step taken until we had explored the possibilities of other organizations, either public or private, assuming responsibility for our Workshop.

Our records show that the South Boston Workshop was effectively administered, and the subsidies we had to provide from the School

funds were far less than in the vast majority of sheltered Workshops for the Blind.

The difficult task of closing the Shop with a minimum of confusion and loss was ably directed by the Bursar and Miss Emily Ramsay who, on the death of Mr. Remick, became the Workshop's last Manager.

LIBRARY AND MUSEUM

The Library continued to serve both our pupils and the adult blind of New England with braille and talking-book material. The circulation of talking book records grew about ten percent over the previous year, while the circulation of braille material remained unchanged. Work continued in the Blindiana Library on the organizing of the papers of the third Director. During this year also a large amount of material in Grade 1½ braille was sent out, mainly from our Lower School library, as gifts to schools for the blind in foreign countries in co-operation with the American Foundation for Overseas Blind and the John Milton Society. These included schools in Israel, Ethiopia (two), Formosa, Haiti, and Jamaica.

The Librarian is responsible for Museum exhibits. This year the practice of having a special exhibit each month was temporarily discontinued while the Staff devoted a good deal of time and attention to improving the regular displays of our material. Work was also started on reorganizing the Blindiana Museum.

During the year an unusually large number of exhibits were prepared for organizations throughout the Country. These included one on the life of Dr. Howe, for the Army Medical Library in Washington and a historical collection of braille writers for the Library of Congress. Other exhibits were prepared on the Development of Embossed Types for the Blind, and on the History of Communication for the Blind, which were exhibited at the Library of Congress in Washington; at the New York State School for the Blind in Batavia, New York; Public Libraries of Chicago and Cleveland; the Hadley Correspondence School at Winnetka; the Teacher Training Course at Hampden Institute; the Division of the Blind's exhibit at the State Fair in Cheyenne, Wyoming, and the A.A.I.B.—A.A.W.B. Joint Conventions at Louisville, Kentucky.

TEACHER TRAINING COURSE

Our Teacher Training Course met as usual under the direction of Dr. Hayes, with Dr. Farrell giving many of the lectures. Mr.

Stone contributed during the first half year with lectures on educational problems.

The Course consisted of 14 members, including representatives from Greece, Japan, Honduras, Israel, and 6 different States.

The usual number of outside lecturers participated, including one of our Ophthalmologists, Dr. Henry A. Mosher, who gave a series of lectures on the eye which were attended by a considerable number of our Staff.



Former members of the Harvard-Perkins Course meet for luncheon at the International Conference in Holland.

RETIRING STAFF MEMBERS

Under the terms of our Pension Plan three Staff members retired in June. These were: Miss Claudia A. Potter who for many years had taught Dramatics and Mathematics in the Upper School. Her full-length plays presented before the public were an important feature of our program for a number of years, being replaced about a decade ago by other activities which seemed to offer opportunity to a larger number of pupils. Miss Florence A. Barbour had served in many capacities, both in the Upper and Lower Schools and in the Office during 22 years of service. Miss Margaret McKenzie probably spent more years at Perkins than any other person, entering the Kindergarten in 1891, and transferring to South Boston in 1897. She joined the Perkins Staff as a telephone operator, and later as a teacher of Handicrafts in the Lower School, serving in both of these capacities up until June of 1952.

At the end of the year Miss Jean Gray, who had been Supervisor of our Kindergarten and Primary Departments through the year, left to marry Lt. James Edmundson of the U. S. Navy. As mentioned elsewhere in this Report, Miss Frances Marshall, who had been our Social Worker for a number of years, resigned in June.

After over forty years of service, Dr. Reinhold Ruelberg retired as dentist of the Lower School. He had served through almost the entire administration of Dr. Allen, as well as that of Dr. Farrell.

Also retiring were Mrs. Nellie E. H. Hamil, Housemother of Tompkins, and Mrs. Janet G. Hancock, Housemother of Anagnos, both of whom had served with us for a long time.

Because of family needs Mrs. Marjorie A. Carr left us at the end of the year. As organist she has accompanied our Chorus for many years, both at our morning Chapel exercises and at our Carol and other Concerts. She was in charge of our Girls' Glee Club.

NEW ENGLAND PROBLEMS

During the winter it became evident that if our enrollment increased at the same rate that it has during the last few years, we would soon be in a position where we would have to refuse many applicants for admission. The Trustees requested the Director to give this matter serious thought. Before beginning on his duties in the Spring of 1951, the Director had made a tour of a number of residential schools for the blind throughout the United States, and had also visited a number of public school systems where blind children are accepted into regular classes, or into special braille classes. As a result of his observations at that time, and after consulting with officers of the American Foundation for the Blind, in New York City, and with officials of the New Jersey State Commission for the Blind, he drew up a New England Plan for the Education of Blind Youth, a copy of which appears as Appendix II to this report.

The question of whether blind children should be educated in residential schools or in public schools has unfortunately been the source of much heated argument for a number of years. The Director hoped that on his travels he would find some objective data on the relative success of different educational programs, but was disappointed in this regard. However, he did find undoubted evidence that some visually handicapped children are being well educated in public schools. He found that the services offered throughout the nation varied from good to bad. The latter seemed to be largely the result of poor organization or poorly trained personnel, and apparently did not represent the aspirations of the people in charge.

It is an undoubted fact that many Social Workers and Educators are strongly opposed to the placement of children, whether handicapped or not, in Institutions rather than in their own homes.

It seems inevitable that attempts must be made in New England to educate some blind children in the public schools, and it is the wish of our Trustees and Staff to see that whenever this is done children are provided with all possible auxiliary services, and that Perkins should co-operate in any way possible. We are sure that many blind boys and girls can be well served by the public schools. This explains the origin of the New England Plan.

The Plan has been distributed widely, not only in the United States but elsewhere, and the comments of Educators have been invited. On the whole it has been surprisingly well received.

In May, representatives of all groups interested in the education of the blind in New England, together with educators from New Jersey and New York, were invited to discuss the Plan. In an all-day session, the Perkins Staff outlined what we attempt to accomplish in our school as a background against what might be accomplished in the public schools. During the afternoon various types of education were discussed briefly, and Mr. Robert H. Hallowell, a Trustee of Perkins, who was in the Chair, was asked to appoint an Advisory Committee consisting of representatives of the States of Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Vermont, New Hampshire and Maine, who together with representatives of Perkins Institution, might consider further plans.

On June 11 a group representing these organizations met in the Director's office and authorized him to draw up plans for the temporary financing of the work outlined in the New England Plan. He was also invited to send questionnaires to the officials of the different States to determine just how far they could go legally in co-operation of the type envisaged in the New England Plan. These questionnaires were sent out as the year came to a close.

One point should be emphasized. In throwing the resources of Perkins Institution back of a program for educating the blind in New England public schools, we are not, as some people have supposed, siding with those who are strongly opposed to the residential school. Undoubtedly, the services offered by residential schools throughout the Country vary just as markedly as do the services offered by the public schools; but the over-all history of Perkins Institution and many other residential schools demonstrate to our satisfaction that they have had marked success in educating blind boys and girls.

The role of the residential school is undoubtedly changing. It is our determination to keep Perkins Institution in the forefront of such changes. With the fine co-operation of our parents and with

the State Authorities in the region we serve, there is no reason why we should not be able to cope with any difficulties which may arise and continue as leaders in our field.

NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

During the year, the Director and other members of the Staff participated in the activities of a number of National organizations. Eighteen Staff members traveled to Louisville at the end of June to attend the joint Conventions of the American Association of Instructors of the Blind, and the American Association of Workers for the Blind. While most of their interest was in the former group, the Director and Librarian participated also in the activities of the Workers. In spite of extremely hot weather, the Instructors' Convention accomplished far more work than usual because of the fine way in which it was organized into discussion groups. All our Staff members who attended were well satisfied with the results.

In October, the Director as ex-officio Trustee attended the Annual Meeting of the American Printing House for the Blind in Louisville, Kentucky. This annual occasion affords an opportunity for many Superintendents of Schools for the Blind to come together and discuss their problems. The Director found this occasion most helpful.

In December the Director and Librarian attended a two-day conference of the Library of Congress, where the whole program of Services for the Blind was discussed. One of the recommendations coming out of this Conference was the formation of an Advisory Committee to work with the Librarian of Congress on Services for the Blind. The Director was appointed as representative of printers of braille books to serve on this Advisory Committee during the year 1952-53.

The Director also attended the Annual Conference of the International Council for Exceptional Children in Omaha, Nebraska, on May 3, where he participated in a Panel Discussion on Training Facilities for Teachers of the Blind.

As usual, the Staff participated in the work of the Massachusetts Council of Organizations for the Blind, and was responsible for the program at the December Meeting, which discussed the problems caused by the closing of the Workshop in South Boston. As usual, we were host in May to the Annual Meeting of the Council at the School, where a musical program was provided by our pupils.



Presenting the Resolutions at the Bussum Conference

L. to r.: J. C. Colligan, U. K.; F. E. Davis, U. S. A.; John Jarvis, Interpreter, U. K.; E. J. Waterhouse, Secretary; Gabriel Farrell, Chairman; A. D. Van Heel, Secretary, Bussum School; E. H. Gettiff, Ass't Chairman, U. K.; Dr. C. M. Waller Zeper, Principal, Bussum School; Eino Haakinen, Finland.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE

From July 25 to August 2 an International Conference of Educators of Blind Youth was held at Bussum, The Netherlands. Perkins was represented by Dr. Gabriel Farrell, Director Emeritus (who was Chairman of the Conference), by the Director (who was Secretary of the Conference), and by Dr. Samuel P. Hayes (who led the group discussion on Tests and Measurements for the Blind). Dr. Farrell had been one of the prime organizers of this Conference and had worked toward its success for a number of years. It is noteworthy that Dr. Hayes was the only American whose attendance was requested by name. The Organizing Committee stated that they wished to have a discussion on mental measurements, but unless Dr. Hayes was able to attend they preferred not to have the matter appear on the agenda. The Trustees were happy to make arrangements for Dr. Hayes to attend.

From our point of view, one of the most interesting features of this Convention was the large number of former members of Perkins who were present. Including the three already mentioned, there were twelve men and women at the Conference who had either taken the full Teacher Training Course, or who had been here to study with us for a shorter period. These were representatives from Norway (two), Greece, England, India, Finland, Haiti, The Netherlands, and Egypt.

The Proceedings of the Conference were recorded on tape, and were brought back to Watertown to be transcribed into a printed Report. The Resolutions of this Convention were immediately printed on our return to America and have been widely distributed.

The Conference established a permanent organization, electing Dr. Farrell Honorary Chairman of the Executive Council and the Director an Associate Secretary.

SPIRITUAL GUIDANCE

As in the past, we are indebted to the Catholic, Jewish and Protestant Guilds for the Blind in supplying us with teachers for our Religious Education Classes on Thursday afternoons, and for arranging for religious Retreats in the fall and in the spring. As usual our children have attended church services in the neighborhood on Sundays and on religious festivals.

CONCLUSION

During the year we lost through death the services of Colin Flag, who had been a Janitor with us for a considerable period of time, and Mary Foley who, as Cook at Potter Cottage and elsewhere, had provided us with well prepared food for almost two decades.

The summer vacation at Perkins was not twenty-four hours old when tragedy struck our student body. John Hawthorne, Jr., of Millers Falls, Massachusetts, drowned while swimming in a pond near his home. John would have been a member of the 1953 graduating class, and was a fine athlete, being the champion in his weight class in the Metropolitan Wrestling Tournament in 1952.

In the interest of economy we are not listing the names of our many friends who have made gifts of money, tickets, services, etc., including the 2,169 people who contributed \$25,278 to our Children of the Silent Night. These gifts are, however, greatly appreciated. They are a vital contribution to our program.

The Director wishes to express appreciation for the co-operation he has received from all members of the Staff during his first year. They have accepted such changes as he has found it necessary to make with good will and understanding.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. WATERHOUSE

THE PERKINS PROGRAM as outlined by the Staff

1. *Academic Program*
 - A. Lower School —Miss Evelyn Kaufman, 3rd Grade Teacher
 - B. Upper School —Benjamin F. Smith, Principal
2. *Personal Services* —Carl J. Davis, Guidance Counselor
3. *Testing Service* —Dr. Samuel P. Hayes, Psychologist
4. *Social Program* —Miss Alice M. Carpenter, Dean of Girls
5. *Vocational Program*
 - A. Music and Piano Tuning —Paul L. Bauguss, Director of Music
 - B. Manual Training and Ediphone —Leo V. Gittzus, Director of Manual Training
6. *Physical Training* —Benjamin F. Smith, Principal
7. *Teacher Training* —Dr. Samuel P. Hayes, Lecturer, Harvard Graduate School of Education

THE LOWER SCHOOL ACADEMIC PROGRAM AT PERKINS

- I. *General objectives:*
 - A. Mastery of the tool subjects. (Reading, writing, arithmetic, spelling, and language both spoken and written.)
 - B. General concepts of social organizations and institutions. (Obtained through social studies as history, geography, and current events.)
 - C. Basic concepts of natural sciences. (Obtained through nature study, elementary science, and health.)
- II. *Three distinctive features of the Lower School:*
 - A. Smallness of groups. (Aids in mastering basic skills.)
 - B. Remedial program.
 1. Special Braille and remedial teacher.
 2. Special tutoring in the intermediate grades done by the classroom teacher.
 - C. Class for slow learners.

THE UPPER SCHOOL ACADEMIC PROGRAM AT PERKINS

I. Objectives of the Junior High School Program:

- A. Completing the command of fundamental processes begun in the Lower School.
- B. Exploration to determine advanced educational and vocational objectives.
- C. A program of attainable, useful goals for the slow-learning blind student.

II. Objectives of the Senior High School Program:

- A. Classical college course in preparation for college entrance. (Regular High School Diploma.)
- B. Liberal arts course with no reference to college entrance. (Regular High School Diploma.)

III. Significant Features of the Academic Program as applied to the Education of Blind Students:

- A. Small classes throughout.
- B. A, B, sometimes C divisions where necessary.
- C. Individual remedial Braille for retarded readers and for new students untrained in Braille.
- D. Individual tutoring service for those not able, for one reason or another, to maintain a grade standard.
- E. Reading service, particularly in high school, to bring the student collateral print material not found in Braille.
- F. Typewriting as an additional means of communication.
- G. Special attention to pencil writing technique for blind students.
- H. A program of visual aid to prepare seeing students for public school or to teach individuals with limited vision to use the sight they have.
- I. Class in group guidance to impart principles of group living and human relations.
- J. Course in occupational information devoted to the special needs of blind people.
- K. Individual counseling with special reference to the educational, vocational, and social needs of blind students.
- L. Museum and library facilities adapted to use of blind students.

PERSONAL SERVICES AT PERKINS

I. Health

- A. Resident Nurses (2)
- B. Attending Physician
- C. Staff Ophthalmologists (2)
- D. Dental Services
- E. Consultants in special fields of medicine

II. Physiotherapy

- A. Physiotherapist
 - 1. Posture correction
 - 2. Therapy for motor and structural disorders

III. Social Services

- A. Social Worker, Medical
 - 1. Home visitation
 - 2. Maintain contact between student and home

IV. Guidance

- A. Group
 - 1. Classroom: educational, vocational, social
 - 2. Cottage: recreational, social
- B. Individual
 - 1. Personal adjustment
 - 2. Educational planning
 - 3. Occupational information
 - 4. Vocational planning
 - 5. Consulting psychiatric service
- C. Testing
 - 1. Intelligence
 - 2. Achievement
 - 3. Interest
 - 4. Motor skills

V. Remedial Work

- A. With late entrants (after first grade) in:
 - 1. Braille reading and writing
 - 2. Special methods in mathematics
 - 3. Any other necessary areas
- B. With slow learners and/or students with adjustment problems

VI. Speech Therapy

- A. Diagnosis of all entrants for speech defects
- B. Therapy with individuals or very small groups

THE MENTAL TESTING PROGRAM AT PERKINS

I. Individual intelligence tests:

A. At entrance.

1. Younger children—Interim Hayes-Binet
2. Older children —Wechsler-Bellevue Adult Intelligence Tests (Verbal) Form I

B. Retesting after 3-4 years to check on mental development.

1. Younger children—Children's Wechsler
2. Older children —Interim Hayes-Binet
Wechsler-Bellevue Form II

II. Group tests of school achievement in nine school subjects:

A. Stanford Achievement Tests Form D-H

1. Intermediate batteries in Grades 4-6
2. Advanced batteries in Grades 7-9

B. Metropolitan Achievement Tests Forms R-V (R-U already in braille)

1. Intermediate batteries in Grades 4-6
2. Advanced batteries in Grades 7-9

In the high school we have used the Myers-Ruch High School Progress Test forms AM and BM and may use these and others again soon.

III. Individual tests of motor skill and manipulation used in high school:

A. Minnesota Rate of Manipulation Test—Displacing test substituted for placing test used with seeing.

B. Pennsylvania Bi-Manual Work Sample—Assembly and disassembly tests.

IV. Interest inventories and personality questionnaires: (group tests)

A. Ohio Interest Inventory for educational guidance in Lower School. (See *Outlook* '51, 45, 61-68)

B. Kuder Preference Record for vocational guidance. (See *Outlook* '48, 42, 95-104)

C. Kuder Preference Record (Personal) Form AH in high school, for guidance in social adjustment.

V. Scholastic Aptitude Tests used with candidates for a college course.

For seven areas listed by Mr. Orin A. Stone, in which the results of tests give valuable assistance when used along with all other available data, see Report of First Regional Conference on Mental Measurements of the Blind, pp. 14-17.

THE TEST-RESEARCH PROGRAM AT PERKINS

- I. Preliminary adaptation of new tests for use with blind.
- II. Trials of content and technique in Perkins and co-operating schools.
- III. Statistical treatment of results to determine validity and reliability.
 - A. Correlation with other evidences of ability.
 - B. Establishment of norms for the blind.
- IV. Publication of results and distribution of test materials to other schools and agencies.

COTTAGE LIFE AND SOCIALIZATION AT PERKINS

- I. *Our Aim*
 - A. To enable the child to be as happy as possible during his time here.
 - B. To help each individual to develop to the limit of his capacity to become socially acceptable.
- II. *Cottage Life*
 - A. The need for a housemother who can make the cottage life as much as possible like home.
 - B. Teachers living in the cottages to share life with the children.
 - C. Living, working, and playing together as a preparation for future co-operation in the situation in which the child finds himself.
 1. Getting along with other children.
 2. Doing a fair share of household tasks.
 3. Cottage parties in which there is mutual planning and participation by children and staff.
 - D. Bennett Cottage where small groups of girls live and receive special training in homemaking.
- III. *Socialization*
 - A. Lower School
 1. Brownie Activity (One troop is made up of half seeing girls and half Perkins girls.)
 2. Scout troops
 3. Parties
 4. Trips
 5. Assembly talks by many people

B. Upper School

1. Dances with seeing boys and girls.
2. Parties, some of which are especially planned as training for future social contacts.
3. Visits to other schools and to homes.
4. Athletic meets where social participation with seeing people is helpful.
5. Theatre trips.
6. Class Trips.
7. Parties with other Young People's groups.



THE MUSIC PROGRAM AT PERKINS

Music Lending Library

(TO THOSE OUTSIDE PERKINS)

Music Library . . . Music Transcribing

(Howe Press)

LOWER SCHOOL

Kindergarten — Nursery tunes, musical games, rhythm bands, records, recorders (shepherd pipes).

Grade I — Singing, musical games, rhythm groups, records.

Grade II — Singing, music games, music plays, rhythm games, records, recorders, music braille.

Grade III — Chorus, music plays, music braille, music appreciation, Glee Clubs, piano.

Grade IV — Chorus, music braille, solfeggio, operettas, music appreciation, Glee Clubs, piano.

Grade V — Chorus, solfeggio, Glee Clubs, operettas, music appreciation, instruments, fun bands.

Grade VI — Chorus, solfeggio, Glee Clubs, operettas, music appreciation, piano, instruments, fun bands.

Special Grades — Singing, rhythmic work, records.

Attendance at public concerts, children's concerts, etc., Grades 3-6.

Special record playing sessions.

Music Program — (Cont'd)

UPPER SCHOOL

Group Activity —

Chorus
Girls' Glee Club
Boys' Glee Club
Girls' Band
Boys' Band
Operettas
Pops
School Concerts — Concerts
for outside organizations

Certificate in Piano Normal

Preparation for private teaching, advanced piano students only.

Private Instruction —

Piano	Trombone
Organ	Tuba
Voice	String Bass
Violin	Accordion
Saxophone	Percussion
Clarinet	Harmony
Trumpet	Counterpoint
Music Braille	

Attendance at public concerts, operas, operettas, Pops, and Boston Symphony.



THE INDUSTRIAL ARTS PROGRAM AT PERKINS

I. A program for the Elementary school level.

- A. A variety of activities for a variety of student abilities.
 - 1. Bead work, leather, knitting, sewing, woodworking, etc.
- B. Development of finger and hand co-ordination.
- C. Familiarization with materials about them.

II. A program for the Junior and Senior High school.

- A. All are required to participate in the program in varying degrees.
 - 1. Students exploring the materials, and processes of industry.
 - 2. Specialization and definite goals.
- B. Areas of study:
 - 1. Boys—woodworking, metalworking, chair repairing, handcrafts, plastics, home mechanics, ceramics.
 - 2. Girls—sewing, knitting, weaving, basket making, ceramics.

Industrial Arts — (Cont'd)

C. Objectives:

1. A production objective:

- a. Develop a better use of the hands, finger manipulation, muscle co-ordination, etc. The hands to the blind are an important means of expression and exploration.
- b. To help students become aware of their needs, interests, and abilities in fields of manual and industrial work.
- c. Learning the spirit and discipline of work which should develop an interest in tools and a logical sequence in their use. Here the work experience is real and there is a need for a definite plan.
- d. To experience individual craftsmanship and "mass production," giving the student an understanding of industrial methods.
- e. An exploration of information about industrial work and trades.
- f. The development of sound attitudes toward work and acceptable work habits.
- g. The development of "carry-over skills" that may be applied to a number of industrial endeavors. This aids the student in becoming informed about industries and industrial procedures.

2. Consumption objective:

- a. Developing an interest in the products of industry. Everything about us is the result of industry.
- b. As a consumer we must acquire interests, tastes, standards, knowledge, techniques, and habits which will help us choose industrial products more intelligently.
- c. To make the consumer more proficient in the selection, use, maintenance, repair and disposal of goods.

Industrial Arts — (Cont'd)

3. A recreation objective:
 - a. Helping the student use leisure time intelligently.
 - b. Promoting exploratory experiences which will aid in the selection of hobbies.
 - c. An exploration of areas in which they may be currently interested.
 - d. Acquiring a variety of satisfying and absorbing leisure pursuits.
- D. Flexibility of a program.
 1. Does the program consider every boy's and girl's needs?
- E. Reluctance of public schools to accept blind students in their shops.

TRAINING PROGRAM FOR EDIPHONE OPERATORS AT PERKINS

- I. *Training for an occupation in the stenographic field.*
 - A. Selecting a superior student in English, spelling, and vocabulary.
 - B. Depth of training is important.
 1. Must compensate for inability to correct completed work.
 2. A good blind ediphonist can compete on equal terms with the sighted.

THE PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND ATHLETIC PROGRAM AT PERKINS

- I. *General objectives of the program:*
 - A. To promote sound physical health
 - B. To promote good posture
 - C. To develop mental and physical co-ordination
 - D. To develop useful avocational skills
 - E. To encourage sound character habits
- II. *Significant features of the program as related to the special needs of blind students:*
 - A. Small classes, for more individual attention

Physical Education — (Cont'd)

- B. Strong calisthenic program for health and posture
 - C. Strong sports program adapted to the use of the blind
 - D. Apparatus and tumbling program for emphasis on mental-physical co-ordination
 - E. Emphasis on sports that can be engaged in with seeing people (swimming, skating, bowling, baseball)
-

PERKINS TEACHER TRAINING PROGRAM

The Education of the Blind

These courses are conducted by the Graduate School of Education, Harvard University, with the co-operation of the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of the Blind, and of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. The original course, founded by the late Dr. Edward E. Allen, former Director of Perkins Institution, was given as an extension course in the academic years 1920-1925, inclusive, and both courses are now offered as regular courses in the Graduate School of Education.

These courses are announced in the catalogue of the Graduate School of Education as *Education of the Blind I* (Principles and Problems) and *Education of the Blind 21* (Special Methods and Apprenticeship). For students who are qualified to do graduate work, they may be counted toward the degree of Master of Education. (Ed.M.)

Course I will cover the following topics, and possibly others, by lectures and reading:

The blind of the past and of today; types of blindness; literature on the general subject; what the public should know about handicapped people; their recreations, pastimes, and diversions; the social and industrial status of the blind; private and public provision for them; the history of their education and of their employment; home teaching of the adult; the blind child—before school age; in residential schools; in public day schools; and his socialization under those situations; school curricula, also means and methods of instruction; the evolution of types for finger-reading; libraries of embossed books; the human eye and the causes of blindness and low vision; progress in preventing blindness; the movement for the separate teaching of children having low vision; borderline pupils; the deaf-blind; psychology of blindness and the blind.

Teacher Training — (Cont'd)

I. *Purpose:* To give blind children the best possible teachers.

II. *Program:*

A. Lectures and reading to give a theoretical and practical background—what every teacher should know about the blind.

1. Specialists from outside Perkins:

- a. An ophthalmologist gives a series of lectures on the structure, anomalies, and diseases of the eye.
- b. A representative from the National Society for the Prevention of Blindness discusses conservation and restoration of vision, and prevention of blindness.
- c. Members of the Massachusetts Division for the Blind describe work with adults.

2. Specialists inside Perkins:

- a. Discussion and demonstration of speech correction.
- b. Discussion and demonstration of the education of the deaf-blind.
- c. Discussion and demonstration of intelligence testing.
- d. Talks by psychologist, psychiatrist, social worker, nurse, and physiotherapist.
- e. Perkins teachers, from all grades and subject departments, explain their special methods, explain their problems and how they solve them.

3. Perkins Blindiana Library, and extensive lists of references.

B. Observation and practice teaching under supervision, with regular study in a standard text in educational psychology and teaching methods against which to check up Perkins methods.

C. Personal acquisition of hand skills, braille and typing, with a chance to see how these subjects are taught to blind children.

D. Gradual sympathetic understanding of blind children through the experience of living and working with them as members of a Perkins cottage family.

Teacher Training — (Cont'd)

- E. Courses in neighboring universities while living at Perkins—Educational psychology, child psychology, adolescent psychology, history of education, principles of education, educational methods. Education of exceptional children especially recommended.

III. History:

Since its establishment in 1921, the course has served to raise the level of efficiency of teachers already employed, prepared many new teachers to fill the need for replacement, and sent out many good teachers to serve in many American schools, besides training in American methods teachers from all over the world.

We feel that no residential school for the blind in America has a better trained or more efficient staff.

Many new teachers must be interested in our work, and trained for it, to provide for the great increase in blind children seeking an education.

May, 1952

THE NEW ENGLAND PLAN FOR THE EDUCATION OF BLIND YOUTH

Acting on the premise that Perkins Institution will not be able to accommodate all the children seeking admission by September, 1953, or September, 1954, at the latest, we propose to submit to the appropriate State Departments of Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire, Maine, and Rhode Island the following tentative proposals:

1. The formation of a Five-State New England Council for the Education of the Blind with representatives from Perkins Institution and the appropriate State Departments of Education or Public Welfare.
2. The establishment of Braille Classes in certain urban areas, and placement of a number of individual blind pupils in the public schools.

Similar programs are functioning with varying degrees of success in widespread parts of the United States. Success is dependent largely on the calibre and experience of the staff. It also depends on certain auxiliary services; such as,

- a. Provision of braille material and special equipment.
- b. Reader service.
- c. Guide service and/or transportation facilities.
- d. An adequate program of tests; psychological, achievement and aptitude, to guarantee satisfactory teaching standards.
- e. An effective social program, either through the extra curricular activities of the school, through community organizations; such as, *Girl or Boy Scouts*, the "Y's," 4-H, etc., or through the home itself.
- f. Supplementary schooling in music, manual training, etc., together with tutoring in braille and early training with the typewriter.
- g. Particular attention to physical education, posture, etc.

3. Perkins will offer its facilities to:

- a. Train teachers selected by the local communities for braille classes, either in the regular teacher-training program or in short summer sessions.
- b. Supply supervisors when needed to maintain uniform standards and practices throughout the area.
- c. Provide braille material and equipment and co-ordinate the activities of transcribing and recording groups supplying the educational needs of the region.
- d. Carry on or supervise the testing programs.
- e. Assist, if needed, in the formation of volunteer reader groups, and the solution of guide and transportation problems.
- f. Assist, if needed, in selling the home or community on the importance of normal social and athletic activities for blind boys and girls and their complete acceptance by their contemporaries and elders.
- g. Arrange for instruction in braille, and, if necessary, provide for extra training in music, manual arts, typing, etc.
- h. Co-operate with the State Departments in such home-visiting services as may seem desirable.

All these services to be rendered uniformly throughout the region under the supervision of the New England Council.

4. Perkins will establish uniform charges for these services on an actual cost basis.
5. Perkins will co-operate with the five state departments in determining the most suitable program for an individual child, either in the residential school or elsewhere, transferring him from one type of schooling to another as circumstances may direct.

Although the proposed program is made advisable at this particular time by the increased number of blind pupils in the region, it should be made clear that it is our belief at Perkins that facilities such as those outlined above should be established as soon as trained personnel are available, regardless of increases in our enrollment.

It is our philosophy that the educational program should be fitted to the child, and not the child to the program. For many (and possibly for all blind children at some time in their school careers) the residential school is the best solution. In addition to such advantages as the special courses and trained personnel, there are opportunities for wide-spread competition on an equal footing, and an escape during difficult periods of growth from being a conspicuously unique member of the group. For many, the security of home, family, and neighbors is more important, and these should have an opportunity to be educated in the public schools.

These proposals are planned specifically to establish conditions under which the wisest possible choice of a program may be made for each child. Only by the fullest knowledge of many factors can an intelligent choice be made. These factors include:

- a. An understanding of the child's physique, mentality, personality, emotional stability, interests, hopes and fears.
- b. A knowledge of the home and family; economic, moral, social, educational, religious, and geographic.
- c. Information about the resources of the community for employment, social and athletic experience, etc.
- d. Intimate knowledge of the local school facilities with special tutoring.
- e. Intimate knowledge of the resources of Perkins to meet the particular needs of the child at any stage of his growth.

All these factors are changing, some of them very fast and very often. While many workers can be engaged in acquiring this information, unless it is the responsibility of a single agency to correlate it, interpret it to the best of its ability and act upon it, the data are of small value. We believe that our facilities make us the logical agency for this co-ordinating work. It is expected that this plan will start on a small scale and grow with the need, with lack of trained personnel the most serious hindrance.

THE STUDENTS

It is not, of course, possible to give a detailed account of all of our children. No two of them are alike, and it is one of our major problems to see that they receive the individual care best suited to them. There is always danger that the individual will become forgotten in the group, and our Faculty exercise much care in preventing this from happening. Our responsibility, of course, is to see that these children develop in the best possible way. Consequently, it is when they come to leave us that we perhaps observe them with the greatest of interest. This year there were ten members in the graduating class, and we are reproducing some extracts from their School Histories which appeared in the 1952 edition of *Retrospect*, the student annual. They graduated June 19 and Mr. M. Robert Barnett, Executive Director of the American Foundation for the Blind, gave the Commencement Address.

Dorothy Josephine Barboza

Taunton, Massachusetts

Dorothy came to Perkins after four years in public school, two of them in sight saving class. Her activities have been varied. She is a member of the Glee Club, a piano student and has played in several recitals. She is president of the Girls' Student Council and has been president for two years of the Athletic Association. She has been active in track. She has represented Perkins at the annual Play Day. Last winter she won recognition for achievement in extempore speaking in the Dale Carnegie class. For two years Dorothy has modeled clothes of her own making at the Fashion Show. She is interested in switchboard operation and, with three years' experience at Perkins, hopes to find work of that type.

Vernon I. G. Boyd

Lynn, Massachusetts

Vernon has devoted much time and effort to the study of music, especially voice. He has done a great deal of solo work the last few years in Chapel and with the Glee Club on its various engagements. He is a member of the Boys' Band. He has participated in all sports and at the 1951 E. A. A. B. Wrestling Tournament he won the 138-pound championship. During his senior year he has been secretary of the Boys' Student Council. For two years he has been a member of the P. A. A. During its first year he was social editor of *Retrospect* and the second year music editor. For two summers he had the experience of selling the *Boston Record*. With his Perkins diploma Vernon also receives a Pianoforte Tuning Certificate. For the future he would like to go to some mid-western college for a change of scene to develop his writing. Armed with his tuning certificate, his music and his determination, he should be able to realize his dream.

(Vernon entered Ottawa College, Ottawa, Kansas, in September, 1952.)

Gloria E. Charbonneau

Lowell, Massachusetts

Gloria joined this class in September, 1947, after she had completed eight grades in a Lowell parochial school. Her life at Perkins has been very busy, much of it in service for others. She is a member of the Glee Club and did some small solos in the Gilbert and Sullivan production of 1951. She belongs to the Athletic Association. She is especially interested in certain branches of manual training—knitting, weaving and ceramics which she demonstrated at the Open House in 1952. Gloria is social editor for the current *Retrospect*. At Play Day in Philadelphia, October, 1952, she was a Perkins delegate. Her daily trips around the offices with wares from the girls' store—always dependable and gracious—have been appreciated by the staff. During her senior year she assisted the May Cottage house mother certain hours each week. Gloria has worked on switchboard for three years and is interested in that vocation but she is an ambitious girl and, above all, wants to work, even if not at once in her chosen field.

Richard Kamis

Stephen Rogers

Vernon Boyd

Anton Sardo

Arthur Pereira

Lawrence Keefe

Joseph Fennelly

Galine Karantbeiwel

Dorothy Barboza

Gloria Charbonneau



Joseph F. Fennelly

Wakefield, Massachusetts

Joe is the newest member of the class. He came to Perkins in January, 1951, after completing two years in the Somerville High School. He entered at once into the life of the school. Shortly after coming here, he participated in the annual Amateur Show. He has been active in football, baseball and track, and is a member of the P. A. A. In the winter of 1952 he won recognition in the Dale Carnegie class for his achievement in extempore speaking. Joe is interested in stand operation and his striking success as a salesman on February 22 seems to indicate that his future is assured.

Richard Peter Kamis

Mattapan, Massachusetts

In September, 1942, Dick started his Perkins career in the fourth grade after attending sight saving class. He is a leader. He has been a member of the Boys' Student Council for two years and its president his senior year. He is active in all sports. He has been captain of the Wrestling Team and in the 1952 E. A. A. B. Tournament he was champion in the heavyweight class. He is president of the P. A. A. He is a member of the Glee Club. For the two years of its existence he has written for *Retrospect*. In the Dale Carnegie class of 1952 he won recognition for achievement in extempore speaking. During the summer of 1952 he was a counselor in a boys' camp, a position which he filled most successfully. Dick plans on college to prepare himself to be a physical education instructor—a work for which he is eminently fitted by his versatility in sports and by his personality.

(Dick entered Springfield College in September, 1952.)

Galine Karantbeiwel

Buenos Aires, Argentina

Galine came to Perkins in October, 1949. Her previous education had been by private instruction except for one year in a non-resident school for the blind in Buenos Aires. Her chief interests are music and languages, with several of which she is conversant. She has played and sung at recitals and is a member of the Glee Club. She has taken part in an operetta and all three Christmas concerts, no small accomplishment in view of the fact that English is not her native tongue. For fun she likes dancing. After graduation Galine plans to stay on in this country and hopes to study at the Juilliard School in New York. Eventually she would like to teach music and languages.

Lawrence John Keefe

Woonsocket, Rhode Island

Lawrence came to Perkins in 1943 after a short time in public school, and he has made a very definite place for himself at Perkins. His activities have for the most part been in the literary and music departments. They include singing with the Glee Club and participating in

operettas and pop concerts. He plays the trumpet and performs with the group that gives so much pleasure to everyone at Christmastide. He is a member of the P. A. A. Lawrence was a regular contributor to the *Goat* and has continued with *Retrospect*. In the 1952 Dale Carnegie class he won recognition for achievement in extempore speaking. During the winter term he gave a fine Chapel talk based on his senior essay, "Herbert Hoover." Lawrence is interested in insurance as a vocation and we wish him all success in his chosen field.

Arthur Pereira

New Bedford, Massachusetts

How often we have been refreshed by Arthur's music as he sang or played. His dancing in the operettas is something to remember. But singing and saxophone playing are only two of his talents, and he has been busy in other spheres of action. He has been on the track team, wrestled for five years, played baseball and football and taken swimming. Arthur has been a member of the Boys' Student Council for two years, secretary of the P. A. A. his senior year. In the Dale Carnegie course he won recognition for achievement in extempore speaking. At graduation Arthur will receive a Pianoforte Tuning Certificate as well as his diploma. He hopes to build a future with his music and his training in the tuning and servicing of pianos. Having played with a group of entertainers one summer, he is not without experience. Arthur has talents that could bring a great deal of pleasure to others.

Stephen J. Rogers, Jr.

Medford, Massachusetts

Stephen's entire education up to this point has been received at Perkins. His major interests are literary and he has read the classics and languages rather widely. An able Chapel talk during his senior year, "The Universality of the Iliad," was evolved from the study of one of his favorite subjects. He has been active in all sports and has wrestled for two years in the E. A. A. B. Tournament. He has served a year on the Boys' Student Council and for two years has belonged to the P. A. A. He plays several musical instruments, especially the piano, and is a member of the large group whose music gives so much pleasure in the Christmas season. He belongs to the Glee Club. Stephen was a *Goat* contributor and has been editor-in-chief of *Retrospect* since its inception. This experience should stand him in good stead as he goes on to higher education. Stephen plans on college with graduate work to prepare him for university teaching.

(Stephen entered Notre Dame University in September, 1952.)

Anton Nicholas Sardo

Palmer, Massachusetts

Anton had attended public school for three years before coming to Perkins. He has been a shining example of a man with a purpose, and with several strings to his bow. His sports record includes four years of wrestling with three championships; also baseball, football and track. He is vice-president of the P. A. A. and a member of the Boys' Student Council in his senior year. His singing and dancing in the annual operettas has been very good. He knows several instruments and plays in the band. For achievement as an extempore speaker he won recognition in the 1952 Dale Carnegie class. Anton has served very ably for two years as circulation manager of *Retrospect* for which he also does some writing. He has studied massage. With his Perkins diploma he receives a Piano-forte Tuning Certificate. In the future he would like to enter the field of popular music as a singer. It seems highly possible that this hope may be realized since he has so well prepared himself with means to make a living. Anton understands that he must work hard and he faces the task gladly.

(Anton entered the Nylin School of Massage in September, 1952.)



*Square Dances
are popular with
our pupils. See-
ing girls and boys
come to the school
to share in the fun.*



STUDENTS, 1952-53

UPPER SCHOOL BOYS

Arsnow, George F., Jr.—Fall River, Mass.
Bellantoni, Joseph—Belmont, Mass.
Bizon, Robert—Chicopee, Mass.
Blake, George E.—Rochester, N. H.
Bourgoin, Arthur A.—Brunswick, Maine
Cote, Jules D.—Manchester, N. H.
Coy, Erwin R.—Lisbon Falls, Maine
Cushman, Richard W.—S. Woodstock, Vt.
Duffy, Thomas P., Jr.—Waltham, Mass.
Evans, Albert A., Jr.—Malden, Mass.
Fermino, Robert A.—New Bedford, Mass.
Ferry, William F.—Newport, R. I.
Gasper, Alfred C.—Taunton, Mass.
Germano, Manuel—Bristol, R. I.
Guyett, Irvin R., Jr.—N. Providence, R. I.
Johnson, Scott E.—E. Templeton, Mass.
Kagan, Stanley J.—Chicopee, Mass.
Koehler, Theodore, Jr.—Fitzwilliam, N. H.
Leh, George H.—Greenfield, Mass.
Leotta, Louis, Jr.—E. Boston, Mass.
Libby, Alvah L.—Lincoln, Maine
Lunden, Paul C.—Brattleboro, Vt.
Lundquist, Jan Arne—Melrose, Mass.
McDonald, Francis C.—S. Weymouth, Mass.
Melican, Walter J., Jr.—Watertown, Mass.
Morrissey, Francis Wm.—S. Boston, Mass.
Morse, Stanley D., Jr.—Marshfield, Mass.
Murray, Russell E., Jr.—Burlington, Mass.
Osborn, James L.—Plymouth, Mass.
Pacheco, Joseph E., Jr.—Somerset, Mass.
Phifer, George H., Jr.—Fall River, Mass.
Piraino, James—Gloucester, Mass.
Rathbun, Robert P.—W. Medford, Mass.
Raymond, Carl P.—Cambridge, Vt.
Roy, Laurent W. P.—Woonsocket, R. I.
Skinner, H. Gardner—Danvers, Mass.
Snow, Charles R.—Haverhill, Mass.
Snyder, Edward I.—Three Rivers, Mass.
Sweet, Douglas H.—Keene, N. H.
Vasapolli, Joseph—Woburn, Mass.
White, Lloyd O.—Rochester, N. H.

UPPER SCHOOL GIRLS

Avedisian, Carol E.—Northbridge, Mass.
Baker, Amelia T.—Grand Isle, Vermont
Bleakney, Brenda S.—Boston, Mass.
Daigneault, Aline M.—Worcester, Mass.
Doustou, Bernadette—Sherman Station, Maine
Doyen, Marjorie—S. Portland, Maine
Fisher, Ruth Ann—Waltham, Mass.
Forrest, Maureen—Chicopee, Mass.
Haight, Mary Louise—Lansing, Michigan
Johnson, Lillian F.—Arlington, Mass.
Liscomb, Janice C.—Salisbury Cove, Maine
Mathews, Lucy E.—Cambridge, Mass.
McAuliffe, Barbara—Hyde Park, Mass.
McClure, Ann Marie—Millinocket, Maine
McDowell, Theresa A.—Leominster, Mass.
Molla, Rosemarie—Norwell, Mass.
Nichols, Barbara A.—Shelburne, Vermont
Noddin, Sandra—Ayer, Mass.
Olson, Gloria M.—Augusta, Maine
Pacheco, Priscilla A.—Somerset, Mass.
Palmer, Shirley M.—Somerville, Mass.
Parkinson, Alice—Cedar City, Utah
Pinkham, Paula—Malden, Mass.
Polselli, Anna May—Worcester, Mass.
Porter, Virginia—Lubec, Maine
Reed, Anita—Farmington, N. H.
Russell, Patricia A.—Boston, Mass.
Schmidt, A. Karen—Webster, Mass.
Silvia, Barbara M.—Buzzards Bay, Mass.
Sinnott, Jacqueline—Marshfield, Mass.
Tavoukdjian, Marie-Geanne—Beirut, Lebanon
Wittstruck, Joan—Newport, R. I.

DEAF-BLIND DEPARTMENT

Bare, Carl John—Niles, Ohio
Morgan, Juanita A.—Buena Vista, Col.
Muns, Scott McDonald—Beaver, Penn.
Noyes, Monica R.—Barton, Vermont
Reis, Edward Wm.—Hillsdale, N. J.
Roberts, Polly R.—Rye, New York
Sabonaitis, Gayle A.—Worcester, Mass.
Sutton, Barbara—S. Braintree, Mass.

LOWER SCHOOL BOYS

Anderson, Ernest J.—Waltham, Mass.
Andrews, Luther W., Jr.—Greene, R. I.
Angney, David H.—Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Baharian, David H.—Quincy, Mass.
Bailly, Christopher B.—Wollaston, Mass.
Barresi, Paul L.—Chelsea, Mass.
Beatrice, John—Newtonville, Mass.
Beaulieu, John—Waterville, Maine
Beauregard, Robert W.—Haverhill, Mass.
Bittman, George C.—Dorchester, Mass.
Bleiler, James P.—Medford, Mass.
Brown, Charles St. C.—Needham, Mass.
Brugsch, Henry J.—Waban, Mass.
Callahan, Peter J.—Manomet, Mass.
Caputo, Paul J.—Westfield, Mass.
Carlo, John S.—Shrewsbury, Mass.
Caron, Gilbert C.—Bristol, R. I.
Cavanaugh, Marshall C.—Dorchester, Mass.
Chapman, Richard B., Jr.—Quincy, Mass.
Coski, Stanley J.—Providence, R. I.
Cote, C. William, Jr.—Lunenburg, Vt.
Crohan, David M.—Providence, R. I.
Cunningham, James J.—Dover, N. H.
Dahms, Ralph E.—Portland, Maine
DeCola, Frank P.—S. Boston, Mass.
DeFavero, Joseph C.—Dorchester, Mass.
Dennis, Ronald A.—Salem, Mass.
Donovan, John L., Jr.—Laconia, N. H.
Durette, Adoladd S.—Laconia, N. H.
Fox, Eston S., III—Norwood, Mass.
Gage, Richard E.—N. Wilmington, Mass.
Gosselin, Louis A.—Manchester, N. H.
Goumas, Charles—Somerville, Mass.
Hickey, John—Newtonville, Mass.
Hodge, Charles S.—Granville, Mass.
Holdt, Robert Adair, Jr.—Huntington, W. Va.
Hopkins, Paul F., Jr.—Cranston, R. I.
Humphries, Barry P.—Providence, R. I.
Jackson, Thomas O.—Tuskegee, Ala.
Jakobiec, Thaddeus J., Jr.—Manchester, N. H.
Lipson, Neil—Newton Centre, Mass.
Macdonald, Donald C.—Dennisport, Mass.
MacDonald, Roderick J.—Arlington Hgts., Mass.
Main, Robert W.—Kittery, Maine
Manning, John J.—Wilton, N. H.
Marotta, Luciano J.—Waltham, Mass.

McCauley, Richard—Wakefield, Mass.
 McCaw, Edwin H.—Hanson, Mass.
 McCoy, Robert G.—Malden, Mass.
 McEachern, John N.—Stoughton, Mass.
 McIntyre, John A.—N. Quincy, Mass.
 Menard, Leonard J.—Pittsfield, Mass.
 Mendonca, Paul—Fall River, Mass.
 Miller, Robert J.—Chester, Mass.
 Nadeau, Paul A.—Taunton, Mass.
 Nadeau, Richard—Lewiston, Maine
 Nelson, Marvin E.—Hubbardston, Mass.
 Nicholson, William A.—S. Weymouth, Mass.
 Nies, David Martin—Swampscott, Mass.
 Osborne, Clinton J. A.—E. Boston, Mass.
 Oliver, Philip N.—Townsend, Mass.
 Pacheco, Francis—Fall River, Mass.
 Paradise, Maurice—Nashua, N. H.
 Perry, Albert—Hillsgrove, R. I.
 Perry, Donald J.—Lowell, Mass.
 Piche, Wilfred J., Jr.—Cranston, R. I.
 Pierce, Anthony—Dighton, Mass.
 Pierce, Gerard—Biddeford, Maine
 Pinette, J. Arnold—Ft. Kent Mills, Maine
 Pleasant, Earl C., Jr.—Indian Orchard, Mass.
 Purdy, Leslie J.—Belmont, Mass.
 Reineke, Allan F.—Warwick, R. I.
 Ritchie, G. Wallace—Malden, Mass.
 Ross, Donald F.—Littleton, N. H.
 Royal, Francis X., Jr.—Watertown, Mass.
 Sanders, John B.—Cohasset, Mass.
 Sheff, Robert A.—Roxbury, Mass.
 Shiner, Franklin P.—Montpelier, Vt.
 Skistimas, Paul—Mattapan, Mass.
 Smith, A. Kempton, Jr.—Attleboro, Mass.
 Strobel, Harold M.—Stoneham, Mass.
 Sullivan, Thomas J.—W. Roxbury, Mass.
 Thomas, Russell J.—Arlington, Mass.
 Thorp, Kenneth D.—Misquamicut, R. I.
 Turner, Robert A.—Milton, Vt.
 Uphold, Barry W.—Boston, Mass.
 Wakefield, Dana U.—Lyndonville, Vt.
 Wakefield, Douglas A.—Lyndonville, Vt.
 Washburn, Lawrence W.—Alburg, Vt.
 Welch, Richard J.—N. Weymouth, Mass.
 Wheelock, North Wm., Jr.—Fall River, Mass.
 White, David H.—Wellesley Hills, Mass.
 Whitney, James L.—Greenfield, Mass.
 Wiley, Robert W.—Jamaica Plain, Mass.

LOWER SCHOOL GIRLS

Andem, Janice M.—Charles River, Mass.
Anderson, Elizabeth J.—Medford, Mass.
Banda, Dianne M.—Cambridge, Mass.
Barrows, Joan—Braintree, Mass.
Beller Elsner, Constanza—La Paz, Bolivia
Bleiler, Jayne—Medford, Mass.
Blizard, Marion L.—Madison, Maine
Boyer, Jeanne M.—Florence, Mass.
Boyle, Maureen A.—Dracut, Mass.
Brown, Linda Carol—Mansfield, Mass.
Burns, Marlyn Avis—Waban, Mass.
Callahan, Louise—Billerica, Mass.
Chamberlain, Carolyn E.—Whitman, Mass.
Connor, Martha B.—Winthrop, Mass.
Cook, Donna-Lee—Middleboro, Mass.
Corey, Christine A.—Townsend, Mass.
Corey, Sharon—Houlton, Maine
Cote, Vivian Rita—Lawrence, Mass.
Davis, Carol Jean—Warwick, R. I.
Derouin, Barbara L.—Cranston, R. I.
Dowling, Patricia—Lawrence, Mass.
Downing, Pauline—Roxbury, Mass.
Driben, Joyce H.—Brookline, Mass.
Duplessis, Nancy A.—Augusta, Maine
Feeley, Joan L.—Franklin, Mass.
Finan, Irene F.—E. Greenwich, R. I.
Folsom, Margaret—Framingham, Mass.
Galleshaw, Julia A.—Cranston, R. I.
Geyer, Karen—S. Braintree, Mass.
Gibson, Virginia E.—Canton, Mass.
Grady, Beverly M.—Pittsfield, Mass.
Hanscom, Lola L.—Lincoln, Maine
Harrington, Valerie E.—Providence, R. I.
Hatch, Judith Colby—Needham, Mass.
Henderson, Jane A.—E. Boston, Mass.
Hoffman, Rosalie—Dorchester, Mass.
Hoyt, Frances M.—N. Weymouth, Mass.
Johnson, Natalie E.—E. Templeton, Mass.
Kelley, Brenda—Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Klein, Pamela J.—Chicago, Ill.
Lareau, Mary Ann—Worcester, Mass.
Luman, Sharlene—N. Quincy, Mass.
Mahoney, Kathleen V.—Peabody, Mass.
McLaughlin, Rita J.—N. Wilmington, Mass.
Miller, Judith Anne—Brighton, Mass.
Miller, Susan Jane —Brighton, Mass.

Mitchell, Phyllis—E. Boston, Mass.
Morreo, Diana—Newton, Mass.
Neill, Charyl M.—Agawam, Mass.
Nerney, Carol Ann—N. Attleboro, Mass.
Noddin, Carolyn—Ayer, Mass.
Nyland, Collette—Beverly, Mass.
O'Hara, Marilyn J.—Malden, Mass.
Oliver, Doris E.—Townsend, Mass.
Page, Nancy R.—Southbridge, Mass.
Phifer, Joy C.—Fall River, Mass.
Plante, Carolyn L.—Rochester, N. H.
Pownall, Sara Jane—Norwood, Mass.
Purinton, Nancy A.—Weeks Mills, Maine
Reynolds, Linda A.—Wollaston, Mass.
Ruby, Nancy—Wakefield, Mass.
Scott, Marcy Ann—Lombard, Ill.
Silberstein, Annette—Brighton, Mass.
Staples, Sandra J.—Saco, Maine
Tashjian, Brenda—S. Lincoln, Mass.
Teixeira, Linda C.—Harwich, Mass.
Thompson, Patricia A.—Fort Devens, Mass.
Washburn, Shirley A.—Alburg, Vermont
Welch, Judith M.—S. Braintree, Mass.
Welch, Rosalie B.—Mattawamkeag, Maine
Whalen, Eileen A.—Charlestown, Mass.
Whalen, Linda J.—Milford, N. H.
Zinner, Judith A.—Natick, Mass.

Perkins Institution

REGISTRATION AS OF NOVEMBER 1, 1952

Massachusetts	88	76	164
Maine	10	13	23
New Hampshire	12	3	15
Rhode Island	14	6	20
Vermont	9	4	13

NEW ENGLAND	133	102	235
-------------------	-----	-----	-----

Alabama	1	0	1
Colorado	0	1	1
Illinois	0	2	2
Michigan	0	1	1
New Jersey	1	0	1
New York	0	1	1
Ohio	1	0	1
Pennsylvania	1	0	1
Utah	0	1	1
West Virginia	1	0	1

OUTSIDE NEW ENGLAND	5	6	11
--------------------------	---	---	----

Bolivia	0	1	1
Lebanon	0	1	1

OVERSEAS	0	2	2
----------------	---	---	---

TOTALS

NEW ENGLAND	133	102	235
OUTSIDE NEW ENGLAND	5	6	11
OVERSEAS	0	2	2
	138	110	248



SOME ITEMS FROM THE CALENDAR 1951 - 52

It is impossible to record all the interesting happenings of the year. Scarcely a day passes but there is an expedition to a museum, a farm or a place of historic interest, or there is a square dance, a performance of the Glee Club, a concert, or a party either on the campus or elsewhere. Some hint of the richness of our program may be found in the items listed below.

September 1951. Housemothers returned on September 4. On September 5, the newly appointed Advisory Policy Committee met for the first time. New Staff members reported to School on Sunday, September 9, in time for an evening briefing, followed by a short reception at the Director's house. September 10. All the Staff were back for their annual meeting in Chapel. Pupils returned on September 11 and School began on the 12th.

October 1951. October 1, the Upper School Students elected members to serve on their Student Councils for the year. October 3 and 4, the Director's Reception was held for the first time in the former Principal's house and spread out over two evenings because of lack of space.

October 6-7, the Fall Retreats organized by the Catholic and Protestant Guilds for our Upper School pupils. October 8, Boys' Student Council Investiture. October 12-14, a long week-end for most of the students and Staff, with several of our High School girls traveling down to the Overbrook School for the Blind in Philadelphia for their Annual Play-Day with girls from other Schools. October 17, the winter season of movies got under way in the boys' study hall. Movies were shown almost every Wednesday from this time until Easter. October 19, Miss Katherine Pickett, a former student at Perkins and now a Medical Missionary to the Navajo Indians, gave an illustrated talk on her work. October 21, Sunday afternoon, a group of parents met at the Director's house to discuss ways in which the parents and School might co-operate more closely. October 24, Mr. Morris Frank of the Seeing Eye lectured to the older pupils and the Staff and Harvard Class on the work of his organization. October 26-27, a Regional Conference on Tests and Measurements, attended by representatives of organizations from the Northeastern States. Dr. Hayes organized and led the program. October 31, the Lower School Cottages had their Hallowe'en parties, the Kindergarten ones during the afternoon and the others during the evening.

November 1951. November 2, the Hallowe'en spirit spread to the Upper School. November 5, Annual Meeting of the Corporation. November 8, a group of pupils gave an Assembly program at Newton Junior High School. November 9, Directors' Memorial Exercises in Dwight Hall. For years separate exercises for Mr. Michael Anagnos in the Lower School, and for Dr. Howe in the Upper School, had been held on their respective birthdays in November. On this occasion these two Directors, together with Dr. Edward E. Allen, were remembered in joint exercises in which the whole School participated. November 22-25, Thanksgiving Recess. November 29, Mr. Barbeau, Voice teacher on our Staff, gave a recital in Dwight Hall.



December 1951. December 1, Girls' Dance in Dwight Hall, with music supplied by the Perkins Upper School Orchestra. December 10, special Christmas exercises held each morning from then on in our Chapel, culminating in an assembly for the whole School in Dwight Hall on December 20. December 16 and 18, public Carol Concerts. December 17, all our Cottages had their Christmas parties. December 20, final Christmas Concert for parents and the Perkins Family, after which the vacation began.

January 1952. January 2, pupils returned and on January 3 School began once more. During January the Wrestling season got under way, and on each Thursday morning until Lent, members of the Upper School Student Councils were the Chapel speakers.

February 1952. In the middle of the month the Mid-Year examinations were held. On February 22 we held our annual Open House, attended by a large group of parents and friends, and immediately afterwards most of us left for a long week-end. On February 28, the Rev. E. G. Waterhouse opened our series of Thursday morning talks by clergymen from the Water-town churches, which extended until Easter.

March 1952. March 7 and 8, the Perkins Wrestling Team traveled to Baltimore to wrestle in the Eastern Athletic Association for the Blind Annual Tournament, and won second place. March 14-15, several mathematic teachers attended a Regional Conference of Mathematics at the Overlea School for the Blind in Baltimore, Maryland.

April 1952. April 4, pupils left for the Easter Recess, returning on Tuesday, April 15. During April we started our series of Vocational Conferences with representatives from the different New England States, to formulate joint plans for the future of our pupils.

May 1952. May 2 was Upper School Amateur Night in Dwight Hall. May 3-4, Spring Retreats for Upper School pupils. May 8, reunion luncheon for girls who had attended Camp Allen given by the Boston Kiwanis. May 9, Intermediate Music Recital. May 10, Girls' Senior Prom. May 16, Perkins Chess Club played Cambridge Latin School. May 17, Track Meet of Eastern Athletic Association for the Blind at Hartford, Connecticut; and our Protestant girls went to Andover for a social week-end. May 21, Tea in honor of Miss Marshall, retiring Social Worker. May 23, Advanced Music Recital. May 26, the Annual Meeting of Massachusetts Councils of Organizations for the Blind, followed by a concert in Dwight Hall. May 27, Reception for entering teachers. May 29, Memorial Day, School closed for a long week-end.

June 1952. June 4, Girls' Track Meet. June 5, Upper School Boys' Field Day. June 6, Watertown Yacht Club took girls on annual trip down the river. June 7, Alumnae Annual Reunion. June 8, students and Staff went deep-sea fishing. June 10, Stated Meeting of Board of Trustees at Watertown. June 10, Girls' Annual Athletic Banquet. June 11, Lower School Cottage Picnics. Final exams were June 12-16. June 13, Boys' Senior Prom. June 14, Alumni Annual Reunion. June 16, a large group of students and Staff attended the Pops Concert as guests of the Harvard Class of 1927. June 19, Graduation Day; School closed for the long vacation. June 24, Special Meeting of Executive Committee authorized construction of cottage for the Director.

*TWO PERKINS BOYS
WIN
FORD INDUSTRIAL PRIZE*



REPORT OF HEALTH DEPARTMENT

September 9, 1951 — June 19, 1952

<i>Dr. Balboni</i>	
Cottage Visits (Illness)	236
Seen in Infirmary (Treatments)	307
Immunizations	22
Vaccinations	5
Globulin Serum	23
Physical Exams	345
<i>Dr. Gundersen—Dr. Mosher</i>	
Eye Exams and Refractions	454
<i>Dr. Elliott—Dr. Ruelberg</i>	
Dentistry	287
<i>Dr. Toppan</i>	
Pre-employment Exams	51
<i>Cottage Illnesses</i>	
Penicillin given to	72
Aureomycin given to	3
Throat cultures submitted	18
<i>Diagnosis</i>	
Measles (Regular)—54; (German)—50	
Mumps	1
Ear Infection	27
Red Throats	25
Tear Gland Infections	1
G. I. Upsets	34
Upper Respiratory Virus	55
Cellulitis	1
Injuries—Knee 2, Head 1, Ankle 1, Shoulder 4, Skin 1, Muscular 2	
Tonsillitis	18
Colds (Serious)	30
Fatigue	8
<i>Treated at Infirmary by Nurses</i>	
Minor Ailments	1266
<i>Admissions to Hospitals</i>	
Massachusetts Eye & Ear Hospital	23
Haynes Memorial Hospital	3
Children's Hospital	2
Robert Breck Brigham	3
Peter Bent Brigham	1
Emergency Ward—Mass. General Hospital	14
<i>Illness and Hospitalization at Home</i>	
Surgery—(2—Tonsils & Adenoids; 1—Appendectomy)	3
Medical	2
Ears and Throat	1

Respectfully submitted,
CAROLYN BRAGER, R. N.

REPORT OF THE UPPER SCHOOL DENTIST

The following is the report of the dental operations performed for the pupils of the Upper School during the year 1951-1952.

Amalgam fillings	207	X-rays	59
Cement fillings	112	Extractions	16
Zinc oxide eugenol	53	Pericoronitis	8
Synthetic porcelain	60	Vincent's Stomatitis	6
Silver nitrate treatments	129	Dentures	1
Root canal treatments	37	Orthodontic cases	1

We gratefully acknowledge the assistance of the staff of Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children in caring for some of our more difficult extraction cases, fillings for some who were eligible and oral prophylactic treatments for all the Upper School pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK D. ELLIOTT, D.D.S.

REPORT OF LOWER SCHOOL DENTIST

The following is a list of operations performed during the 1951-52 year, and you will note the large number of completed pupils in comparison to previous years:

Alloy fillings	223
Cement fillings	7
Cement & Alloy fillings	4
Synthetic porcelain fillings	12
Silver nitrate treatments	161
Prophylactic treatments	140
Teeth devitalized	3
Treatments for devitalized teeth	9
Teeth extracted	20
Miscellaneous treatments	36
Upper School emergencies	2
Total number of operations	617
Number of pupils completed	140
Number of new pupils completed	46

Respectfully submitted,

REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D.

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS

Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1951-52

This has been an eventful year at the Workshop but not a very happy one. On October 24, 1951, our Trustees accepted the recommendation of a subcommittee that the Workshop should be closed the following June. On November 4, 1951, Charles Black died, and on January 22, 1952, our manager, Donald Remick, died.

Charles Black was a Perkins graduate who had just completed his 45th year as an employee at the Workshop, much of that time serving as foreman and worker in the Chair Caning Department.

Mr. Remick had only been an employee of the Workshop since July, 1949, but he had been our friend for many years, both as a competitor and supplier. While the future of the Shop was in the balance he worked hard to find some way to keep it open even though he understood clearly why Perkins could not continue to operate it.

The decision of the Trustees to close the Shop was based upon a number of factors including these three. First, such a Shop cannot be run without a subsidy. Second, price competition on mattresses and mattress renovating was keeping our rates of pay to mattress workers lower than was fair under present living costs. This situation discouraged additional blind people from seeking employment in the Shop, and if we had endeavored to increase rates of pay, the usual Workshop deficits would have been increased far beyond their present embarrassing proportion. Third, the State operates workshops offering compensation which we could not afford to match.

Closing a business is an entirely different proposition from keeping one going and it was a new experience for all of us. Our main concern was to close down gradually enough so that we would be sure to accommodate all of our customers with current requirements and keep all of our workers employed right up to the end. We accomplished this, thanks to the wonderful spirit and effort of all the Shop personnel, blind and sighted alike, and to the careful direction and confident encouragement of Miss Emily Ramsay on whose shoulders the management of the Shop fell after Mr. Remick's death.

The usual statistical report analyzing our business volume is not being presented this year because it would not have any significance. We were operating for only ten months and the influences upon our activities were far from normal. The operating statement which is included at the rear of this book is self-explanatory. Statistics of a different sort, however, are of interest. During this last year of the

Workshop existence 19 blind people were employed, 16 men and 3 women, all in production. There were 8 sighted people, 3 men and 5 women, of whom five were in production and three in the office. Of the 19 blind persons 7 had been employees more than 25 years. These had terms of service actually covering 27, 34, 36, 36, 37, 39 and 42 years. Seven blind persons had been employed between 10 and 25 years, and five under 10 years. As of July 1 two were over 65 years of age and immediately eligible for Social Security. Four were between the ages of 60 and 65, six between 50 and 60 years and seven under 50. As this report is being written, eight of our former blind workers have already found new employment, six at the Massachusetts Division Broom Shop in Cambridge, one at the National Braille Press and one at the Howe Memorial Press.

There will only be one more Workshop report, to record the sale of real estate, equipment and material. Probably it will only be a dollars and cents report. The personality of the Workshop disappeared with the leaving of the people whose skills and effort have made it a well known Boston institution.

J. STEPHENSON HEMPHILL, *Bursar*

September 15, 1952

REPORT OF THE BURSAR

For The Fiscal Year 1951-52

From the standpoint of control this year seems to have been a good one because we have seemed to be able to control everything except inflation. In September the Trustees approved an operating budget of \$610,725.00, which was 6.1% above the actual operating expenses of the preceding year. The increase was spread generally throughout the budget, more being added through nominal salary increases and staff changes than by higher expenses.

Whereas our budgets usually carry through the year as approved, it was necessary to bring before the executive committee, for further approval, requests for new equipment and salary changes that could not wait for the next fiscal year. In January, our Maintenance Departments asked for a review of their job classifications and base salaries. A thorough survey was made and, as a result, increases were granted to the Buildings and Grounds Departments, Janitors, Chauffeur, Watchmen and Storeroom and the budget amended accordingly. Finally, in May it was decided to establish the depreciation

charge at \$36,000.00 per year instead of \$24,000.00 as previously and this change was voted, retroactive to September first. The resulting revised budget amounted to \$628,982.00 or 9.3% over the actual expenses of the preceding year.

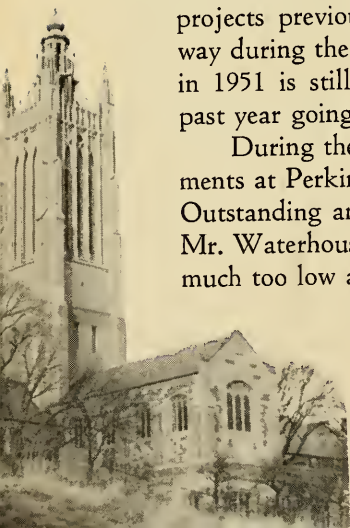
The final tally of operating expenses at the end of the fiscal year totalled \$634,775.50. We had overspent our revised budget almost 1%. The Workshop had a deficit of \$12,672.52, unusually large due to the exigencies of closing. (See separate report on Workshop for Adults.) Otherwise, total operating expenses were less than the corresponding budget. The cost of living adjustment was budgeted at 80% for non-resident maintenance and office personnel. The Bureau of Labor Statistics Index, which we follow, indicated an actual adjustment of 77% in September. It increased gradually to 81% in March then dropped to 79% and was back to 80% in August. Our estimate proved a good one this year.

Food costs kept rising and exceeded the budget by a small amount. Household expenses were pushed over the budget in the process of accommodating the increase in student population, the accompanying transfers in cottage families and the opening of the Deaf-Blind Cottage in the former Director's residence. Buildings expenses went over, too, through uncertainties in estimating the kinds and amounts of materials to be used in our special summer carpentering and painting projects.

Among the extra budgetary expenses, Special Maintenance and Repair, or Summer Projects took the lead. This has been the third summer of extensive work under the Macomber Report and I am happy to say that it is the final big one for some time.

In all \$110,809.00 was appropriated to cover the cost of our large and small Summer Projects. As of August 31st, when the books were closed, \$50,907.55 of this has been spent. Several projects previously approved were still active in a diminishing way during the year. The Cottage Conversion Project launched in 1951 is still in progress with most of the work during the past year going into the Deaf-Blind Cottage.

During the year there were a number of interesting developments at Perkins affecting the business affairs of the Institution. Outstanding among these was a new salary plan worked out by Mr. Waterhouse for teachers. Teaching salaries have long been much too low at Perkins as compared with other schools for the blind and teaching salaries in general, and this situation was one to which he gave early



attention. Plan X, which has been approved by the Trustees, establishes a salary range which is comparable to local teaching salaries and to rates paid in other residential schools for the blind. Office and Library positions were also studied and classified according to duties and levels of responsibility, with salary ranges set comparable to those being paid in other local institutions and industry. In all cases, the same rate of pay applies whether the employee lives in or out. A person who lives in does so for our convenience and is expected to give some of his free time and interest to the daily life of the school.

It is our intention to see that Plan X is in full effect for the fiscal year beginning September 1, 1954. In the meantime, the budgets becoming effective September 1, 1952 and 1953 will each add part of the increase. Since our income from endowments will not cover the cost of Plan X and since our tuition is and has been much lower than that charged by other boarding schools, for both blind and other pupils, an increase in tuition is necessary.

In December we received a ruling from the Commissioner of Internal Revenue at Washington to the effect that the Value of Maintenance received by our resident employees is not subject to income taxes. The ruling was based on the opinion that it is necessary for most Perkins' staff members to live in, and it was issued with the understanding that our retirement plan would not consider the Value of Maintenance as earnings. Even though this meant amending our retirement plan it was accepted with much thankfulness by all concerned.

The salary increases for household staff enabled us to attract more desirable women, or women with more experience, but it did not reduce our turnover. Out of 63 positions including housemothers, cooks, maids and laundresses we had a turnover of 34 during the school year. This leaves a lot of room for improvement for which we believe the best answer is still higher pay. Since our salary levels are still far below those paid to women for performing similar work in private homes, we are recommending another increase for this group in the 1952-53 budget.

In September we started requiring a pre-employment physical examination before accepting new employees in the Maintenance and Household Departments and offices. Our accident record has not been good and a review of causes indicated that we might eliminate some accidents by refusing to employ persons whose health or physical condition show a susceptibility to accidents. In order to keep the

procedure as impartial as possible we engaged a Watertown physician who comes to Perkins at specific times to examine new employees on a fee basis.

There isn't as much being said about Civilian Defense as there was last Fall but whatever happens now we have a good start toward being ready. During this past year we co-operated with the Watertown Civilian Defense authorities, clearing out our tunnels and creating well marked and lighted shelters under the cottages. Then we worked out an air raid organization around our housemothers as wardens, with teachers and others assisting. During the Winter we conducted two air raid alerts while students were in their classrooms and had the farthest distances to go. The stop watch said that every person was in his place within eight minutes.

This year closes an interesting chapter in my Perkins' experience. For four years I have had the responsibility of supervising all of the maintenance activities except the Engineering Department, in addition to my business duties. Last Spring the Trustees approved Mr. Waterhouse's proposal to give me an assistant who will take over the direct supervision of these maintenance activities. Naturally, I like the idea not only because it will be better for Perkins and because it will enable me to renew adequate attention to Perkins' business affairs, but because it brings to my department as Maintenance Assistant Mr. William W. Howat, who has good ideas, a genial personality, and a desire to work. The outlook is very good.

The interesting year I have just reported is sure to be overshadowed by the year ahead.

J. STEPHENSON HEMPHILL, *Bursar*



Report
of the
Treasurer
of
Perkins
Institution



REPORT OF THE TREASURER

November 3, 1952

The report of the Treasurer for the year ended August 31, 1952, is submitted herewith. The accounts of the Corporation were audited by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Company and their report for the year is attached.

Income from tuition and board of \$250,875 slightly exceeded previous year's receipts of \$237,065. Investment income assigned to the funds was at the rate of $5\frac{1}{2}\%$ of book value, which is the same rate as the prior year. The actual income from securities was approximately $6\frac{1}{4}\%$ of the book value compared with $6\frac{1}{2}\%$ in the 1951 fiscal year. Unassigned income of \$53,380.47 was added to the Securities Income Reserve Fund as against \$60,536.68 last year. At August 31, 1952, this Reserve amounted to \$224,966.59.

Operating expenses of \$613,306.34 were approximately \$51,700 higher than the previous year and of this amount, about \$39,600 represented increased salary expense. The operations of the Work Shop Department terminated in July, 1952, and the net loss for the year, including expenses subsequent to the termination of operations, was \$12,672.52. Expenses for the year, including the Work Shop loss, exceeded income by \$22,612.20 and this amount was charged against the Reserve Fund for Depreciation. The excess of expenses over income for the prior year was \$20,509.86. All charges against the Reserve for Depreciation Fund totalled \$107,982.62 and the balance of this fund on August 31, 1952, was \$317,170.57—a net reduction of \$52,319.38.

The operation of the Howe Memorial Press resulted in a loss of \$79,208.97 as against the prior year's loss of \$31,073.07. A substantial part of this deficit is attributable to the expense of the Braille Writer, which is being amortized over the first two thousand machines sold. Income from investments of \$10,143.69 compares with \$11,262.86 for the prior year. The net loss, after investment income, for the present year was \$69,765.28 as against \$20,410.21 in the year ended August 31, 1951.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH B. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*

ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT

The Trustees
Perkins Institution and
Massachusetts School for the Blind
Boston, Massachusetts

We have examined the balance sheet of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (not including Howe Memorial Press Fund) as of August 31, 1952 and the related statements of current fund income and expenditures and reserve fund for depreciation for the year then ended. We have also examined the balance sheet of Howe Memorial Press Fund as of August 31, 1952 and the related statement of income and expenditures for the year then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We examined all investment securities recorded as owned by the Institution and by the Howe Memorial Press Fund as of August 31, 1952 and held for their respective accounts by the Fiduciary Trust Company. We audited all changes in investments during the year then ended and satisfied ourselves that investment income receivable during the year was received.

As of August 31, 1952 the Trustees voted to charge the current funds excess of expenditures over income for the year then ended (\$22,612.20) against the reserve fund for depreciation (Exhibit C).

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Institution and of the Howe Memorial Press Fund at August 31, 1952 and the results of their operations for the year then ended.

PEAT, MARWICK, MITCHELL & Co.
Accountants and Auditors

Boston, Massachusetts
October 16, 1952

BALANCE SHEET
(Not including Howe Memorial Press Fund)

August 31, 1952

A S S E T S

CURRENT FUNDS

Cash:		
Operating balance	\$ 44,263.73	
Director's Discretionary Account	6,785.21	\$ 51,048.94
Accounts Receivable:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$ 64,120.00	
Other	5,194.04	69,314.04
Inventories, at cost (Note 1)		24,470.06
		<u>\$144,833.04</u>

TRUST FUNDS

Tompkins Fund:		
Cash	\$ 28,072.67	
Securities (Note 2)	1,199,288.48	\$1,227,361.15
Varnum Fund:		
Cash	\$ 11,547.45	
Securities (Note 2)	268,832.71	280,380.16
All Other Funds:		
Cash	\$ 160,541.05	
Due from current funds	131,708.50	
Securities (Note 2)	6,427,055.44	6,719,304.99
Cash — Unexpended income for restricted purposes		22,852.88
		<u>\$8,249,899.18</u>

PLANT FUND

Land and Buildings, Watertown	\$1,579,406.75
Land and Buildings, South Boston	91,000.00
Machinery, Tools and Equipment	20,827.49
Furniture and Fixtures	53,794.47
Music Department	36,892.00
Library	136,818.89
Autos and Trucks	11,020.06
	<u>\$1,929,759.66</u>

- NOTES: (1) Operations of the Works Department were terminated in July 1952. It is anticipated that a loss of approximately \$2,000.00 will be incurred in the liquidation of the department's inventories.
- (2) Securities are carried at book value which is less than market.

BALANCE SHEET
(Not including Howe Memorial Press Fund)

August 31, 1952

L I A B I L I T I E S

CURRENT FUNDS

Accounts Payable:			
Trade	\$	402.31	
Due to Howe Memorial Press Fund		2,236.22	\$ 2,638.53
Amounts withheld from employees			3,700.80
Director's Discretionary Account (Schedule 3)			6,785.21
Due to Trust Funds			131,708.50
			<u>\$ 144,833.04</u>

TRUST FUNDS

	<i>Institution</i>	<i>Kindergarten</i>	<i>Total</i>
Tompkins Fund	\$1,228,939.60		\$1,228,939.60
Varnum Fund	209,341.99		209,341.99
Special Fund	473,206.17	\$ 68,873.41	542,079.58
Permanent Fund	469,687.12	314,333.17	784,020.29
General Fund	2,216,529.97	1,968,117.97	4,184,647.94
	<u>\$4,597,704.85</u>	<u>\$2,351,324.55</u>	<u>\$6,949,029.40</u>
Reserve Fund for Depreciation (Exhibit C)			317,170.57
Securities Income Reserve Fund			224,966.59
Undistributed profit on investments sold, net:			
Tompkins Fund	\$ (1,578.45)		
Varnum Fund	71,038.17		
All Other Funds	666,420.02		735,879.74
Unexpended income for restricted purposes (Schedule 4)			22,852.88
			<u>\$8,249,899.18</u>

PLANT FUND

Plant Capital:			
Balance at beginning of year			\$1,899,350.19
Additions charged to:			
Current income (Exhibit B)	\$	23,150.67	
Restricted income (Schedule 4)		4,207.13	
Reserve Fund for Depreciation (Exhibit C)		2,318.91	
Net increase in Library		732.76	30,409.47
			<u>\$1,929,759.66</u>

STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUNDS INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1952

INCOME:

Interest and Dividends:			
Tompkins Fund		\$ 39,112.57	
Varnum Fund		18,811.88	
All Other Funds	\$373,194.37		
Less allocations to other than			
Permanent and General Funds:			
Reserve Fund for Depreciation	\$ 19,663.24		
Securities income reserve fund	53,380.47		
Unexpended income for			
restricted purposes	28,545.92	101,589.63	271,604.74
Tuition and Board:			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$157,410.00		
Other States	70,125.00		
Private students	23,340.00		250,875.00
Transfers from income for restricted purposes:			
Sarah Hunt Howell Trust	\$ 5,434.11		
Justin B. and Mary Letitia Perkins Memorial Fund	2,300.00		
Other	22,927.30		30,661.41
Other Trust income			762.02
Donations			980.00
Income from other sources:			
Library service for the adult blind	\$ 7,705.00		
Tuning income	5,364.68		
Discounts	633.28		
Miscellaneous	6.75		13,709.71
			<u>\$626,517.33</u>

EXPENDITURES:

Operating expenses (Schedule 1)	\$613,306.34		
Additions to plant out of income (Exhibit A)	23,150.67		
Net loss of works department (Schedule 2)	12,672.52		649,129.53
Excess of expenditures over income, charged to Reserve Fund			
for Depreciation (Exhibit C)		\$ 22,612.20	

NOTE: In addition to maintenance expense included in the operating expenses shown above, \$83,051.51 of maintenance repairs and replacements was charged to Reserve Fund for Depreciation (Exhibit C).

STATEMENT OF RESERVE FUND FOR DEPRECIATION
YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1952

Balance at beginning of year		\$369,489.95
Add:		
Allocated income of fund (Exhibit B)		19,663.24
Depreciation charged to operating expenses (Schedule 1)		36,000.00
		<u>\$425,153.19</u>
Deduct:		
Additions to plant (Exhibit A)	\$ 2,318.91	
Maintenance repairs and replacements	83,051.51	
Current funds excess of expenditures over income (Exhibit B)	22,612.20	107,982.62
		<u>\$317,170.57</u>
Balance at end of year		

Exhibit D

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND
BALANCE SHEET
AUGUST 31, 1952

ASSETS

Cash		\$ 21,183.53
Securities (Note 1)		144,656.30
Accounts Receivable:		
Trade	\$ 21,530.37	
Due from Perkins Institution, current funds	2,236.22	23,766.59
		<u>23,766.59</u>
Inventories (Note 2):		
Appliances	\$ 17,305.00	
Braille writers	27,875.00	
Braille printing	11,403.58	56,583.58
		<u>56,583.58</u>
Machinery and Equipment	\$ 27,829.94	
Less Reserve for Depreciation	10,494.67	17,335.27
		<u>17,335.27</u>
Deferred braille writer expenses (Note 3)		49,982.09
		<u>\$313,507.36</u>

LIABILITIES

Advances from customers		\$ 1,178.25
Amounts withheld from employees		713.88
Funds and Legacies:		
Special	\$ 24,839.10	
General	12,290.00	37,129.10
		<u>37,129.10</u>
Surplus:		
Balance at beginning of year	\$326,643.53	
Deduct:		
Net loss for the year (Exhibit E)	\$ 69,765.28	
Less profit on sale of securities	17,607.88	52,157.40
		<u>274,486.13</u>
		<u>\$313,507.36</u>

- NOTES: (1) Securities are carried at book value which is less than market.
 (2) Inventories of appliances and braille printing are valued at cost. Inventory of braille writers is valued at selling price which is below cost.
 (3) Deferred braille writer expenses are being amortized over the first 2,000 machines sold. As of August 31, 1952, 885 machines have been sold.

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND
 STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
 YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1952

SALES:

Appliances	\$ 72,724.87
Braille printing	22,670.84
	<u>\$ 95,395.71</u>

COSTS OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE:

Appliances manufactured	\$129,372.68
Braille printing	32,163.59
Administrative salaries and expenses	3,642.76
Depreciation	2,629.45
Maintenance	2,918.02
Insurance	1,125.17
Retirement pension plan	3,154.53
Loss on bad debts	46.47
Social security taxes	849.66
	<u>\$175,902.33</u>

Less:

Discounts	\$ 226.48		
Miscellaneous receipts	1,071.17	1,297.65	174,604.68
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Loss from operations			\$ 79,208.97

OTHER INCOME:

Interest and dividends	\$ 9,860.22	
Transfer from restricted income	283.47	10,143.69
	<u> </u>	<u>\$69,065.28</u>

OTHER CHARGES:

Pensions	\$ 300.00	
Miscellaneous	400.00	700.00
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Net loss		<u><u>\$ 69,765.28</u></u>

CURRENT FUND OPERATING EXPENSES

YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1952

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Supplies</i>	<i>Other</i>	<i>Total</i>
Administration	\$ 35,740.94	\$ 5,417.07	\$ 5,960.34	\$ 47,118.35
Treasurer's office	2,916.72	.....	5,054.82	7,971.54
Special Departments:				
Library	13,154.81	1,916.35	.....	15,071.16
Health	8,970.00	1,741.31	601.85	11,313.16
Personnel	14,331.50	755.71	.....	15,087.21
	<u>\$ 36,456.31</u>	<u>\$ 4,413.37</u>	<u>\$ 601.85</u>	<u>\$ 41,471.53</u>
Education:				
Literary	\$ 73,723.64	\$ 2,812.35	\$	\$ 76,535.99
Manual Training	18,590.00	820.30	.....	19,410.30
Music	17,386.80	715.26	.....	18,102.06
Deaf-Blind	15,036.18	715.64	.....	15,751.82
	<u>\$124,736.62</u>	<u>\$ 5,063.55</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$129,800.17</u>
Household:				
Salaries and misc. expenses	\$ 79,981.65	\$ 9,443.21	\$	\$ 89,424.86
Laundry	9,797.96	1,002.33	.....	10,800.29
Food .....	.....	63,566.18	.....	63,566.18
	<u>\$ 89,779.61</u>	<u>\$ 74,011.72</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$163,791.33</u>
Maintenance:				
Engineering	\$ 43,356.19	\$ 12,229.24	\$	\$ 55,585.43
Buildings	23,728.52	8,109.22	.....	31,837.74
Grounds	16,869.64	2,567.70	.....	19,437.34
Fuel .....	.....	26,311.89	.....	26,311.89
	<u>\$ 83,954.35</u>	<u>\$ 49,218.05</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$133,172.40</u>
Depreciation	\$	\$	\$ 36,000.00	\$ 36,000.00
Other expenses:				
Automobile .....	.....	.....	2,391.00	2,391.00
Insurance .....	.....	.....	8,143.65	8,143.65
Pension Retirement Plan .....	.....	.....	16,980.92	16,980.92
Tuning Department .....	.....	.....	5,011.32	5,011.32
Pensions Paid .....	.....	.....	14,754.22	14,754.22
Loss on Bad Debts .....	.....	.....	35.25	35.25
Social Security Taxes .....	.....	.....	6,664.66	6,664.66
	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 53,981.02</u>	<u>\$ 53,981.02</u>
	<u>\$373,584.55</u>	<u>\$138,123.76</u>	<u>\$101,598.03</u>	<u>\$613,306.34</u>

WORKS DEPARTMENT
INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1952

INCOME:

Sales	\$ 75,128.84
Special fund	1,587.05
Miscellaneous	393.59
	<hr/>
	\$ 77,109.48

OPERATING EXPENSES:

Materials used	\$ 28,548.15	
Salaries and wages	48,809.79	
General expenses	4,987.84	
Auto and truck expenses	1,409.97	
Loss on Bad Debts	610.72	
Social Security Taxes	703.13	
Travel expenses	85.83	85,155.43
	<hr/>	
Operating loss		\$ 8,045.95

EXPENSES SUBSEQUENT TO TERMINATION OF OPERATIONS:

Salaries	\$ 3,000.38	
General expenses	751.95	
Auto and truck expenses	109.60	
Social Security Taxes	51.77	
Write off of inventory and supplies	712.87	4,626.57
	<hr/>	
Net loss (Exhibit B)		\$ 12,672.52
		<hr/> <hr/>

NOTE: Operations of the Works Department were terminated in July, 1952.

STATEMENT OF DIRECTOR'S DISCRETIONARY ACCOUNT
YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1952

Balance at beginning of year			\$ 3,360.52
Add:			
Contributions	\$ 6,812.97		
Transfer from special funds (Schedule 4)	1,029.47		
Amounts deposited for certain pupils	610.11	8,452.55	
			<hr/>
			\$11,813.07
Deduct:			
Expenditures	\$ 3,839.07		
Payments to pupils from deposits	1,188.79	5,027.86	
			<hr/>
Balance at end of year			<u>\$ 6,785.21</u>

STATEMENT OF UNEXPENDED INCOME FOR RESTRICTED PURPOSES
YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1952

Balance at beginning of year			\$34,663.04
Add:			
Allocated income of fund (Exhibit B)		28,545.92	
Gifts for special purposes		2,010.00	
Sarah Hunt Howell Trust		5,434.11	
Justin B. and Mary Letitia Perkins Memorial Fund		3,243.73	
			<hr/>
			\$73,896.80
Deduct:			
Authorized expenditures	\$12,609.77		
Transfers to:			
Plant Fund (Exhibit A)	\$ 4,207.13		
Current fund (Exhibit B)	30,661.41		
Howe Memorial Press fund	283.47		
Director's discretionary fund (Schedule 3)	1,029.47	36,181.48	
			<hr/>
Added to principal of fund		2,252.67	51,043.92
			<hr/>
Balance at end of year			<u>\$22,852.88</u>

INSTITUTION FUNDS, AUGUST 31, 1952

Tompkins Fund	\$1,228,939.60
William Varnum Fund	209,341.99

Special Funds:

Alumnae Association Scholarship Fund	\$ 3,652.01
Charles S. Adams (Christmas Fund)	204.03
Charles Tidd Baker Fund	20,920.27
Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb and blind)	4,085.91
Mary Alice Butler (for reading matter for the blind)	3,782.82
Deaf-Blind Fund	195,911.35
John D. Fisher (education teachers and others)	5,442.08
Joseph B. Glover (for blind and deaf)	5,107.38
John Goldthwait Fund (charitable)	4,514.79
Harris Fund (outdoor relief)	27,238.82
Parkman B. Haven Fund	50,000.00
Henry Clay Jackson Fund (for deaf-blind)	85,247.24
Maria Kemble Oliver Fund (concert tickets)	15,322.16
Prescott Fund (education teachers and others)	21,687.17
Elizabeth P. Putnam (higher education)	1,021.48
Richard M. Saltonstall (use Trustees)	3,064.42
A. Shuman Clothing Fund	1,021.48
Augustine Schurtleff Fund (for deaf, dumb and blind) ..	1,787.58
Thomas Stringer Fund (for deaf-blind)	16,221.27
Lenna D. Swinerton	467.57
Julia E. Turner (education of worthy needy)	6,506.34

473,206.17

Permanent Funds (income for general purposes):

George Baird Fund	\$ 12,895.21	Frank Davison Rust	
Charlotte Billings Fund	40,507.00	Memorial	\$ 4,000.00
Frank W. Boles	76,329.02	Samuel E. Sawyer	2,174.77
Stoddard, Capen Fund	13,770.00	Margaret A. Simpson	968.57
Jennie M. Colby,		Caroline A. Slack	10,000.00
in memory of	100.00	Charles Frederick Smith	
Ella Newman Curtis Fund ..	2,000.00	Fund	8,663.00
Stephen Fairbanks	10,000.00	Timothy Smith	2,000.00
David H. Fanning	5,010.56	Mary Lowell Stone Fund ...	4,000.00
Ferris Fund	12,215.61	George W. Thym Fund	5,054.66
Helen Osborne Gary	10,000.00	Alfred T. Turner	1,000.00
Harris Fund		Thomas Upham Fund	4,950.00
(general purposes)	53,333.00	Levina B. Urbino	500.00
Harriet S. Hazeltine Fund ..	5,000.00	Vaughan Fund	10,553.50
Benjamin Humphrey	25,000.00	Ann White Vose	12,994.00
Prentiss M. Kent	2,500.00	Charles L. Young	5,000.00
Sir Charles W. Lindsay	9,008.93		
Kate M. Morse Fund	5,000.00		<u>\$460,816.78</u>
Albert A. Morton		Add:	
Memorial Fund	35,000.00	Distribution of Surplus at	
Jonathan E. Pecker	950.00	August 31, 1947	8,870.34
Richard Perkins	20,000.00		
Henry L. Pierce	20,000.00		<u>\$469,687.12</u>
Mrs. Marilla L. Pitts,			
in memory of	5,000.00		
Frederick W. Prescott			
endowment	25,338.95		

Institution Funds (Cont'd)

General Funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Elizabeth B. Allen	\$ 500.00	Cusan J. Conant	\$ 500.00
Frank G. Allen	1,000.00	William A. Copeland	1,000.00
Nora Ambrose, in memory of	300.00	Augusta E. Corbin	20,644.82
James H. Anderson	62.25	Nellie W. Cowles	3,036.99
James H. Anderson	28,303.92	Jennie L. Cox	1,948.60
Charlotte H. Andrews	15,169.87	Louise F. Crane	5,000.00
Mary Louise Aull	261,944.64	W. Murray Crane	10,000.00
Ellen S. Bacon	5,000.00	Harriet Otis Cruft	6,000.00
Elizabeth B. Bailey	3,000.00	David Cummings	7,723.07
Eleanor J. W. Baker	2,500.00	Arthur B. Curtis	1,722.25
Calvin W. Barker	1,859.32	Chastine L. Cushing	500.00
Lucy B. Barker, in memory of	5,953.21	I. W. Danforth	2,500.00
Marianne R. Bartholomew ..	2,000.00	Kate Kimball Danforth	250.00
Francis Bartlett	2,500.00	Charles L. Davis	1,000.00
Elizabeth Howard Bartol	5,000.00	Etta S. Davis	8,027.87
Mary Bartol	300.00	Susan L. Davis	1,500.00
Thompson Baxter	322.50	Mabel E. Day	10,000.00
Samuel Benjamin	250.00	Joseph Descalzo	1,000.00
Robert C. Billings	25,000.00	Elsie C. Disher	163,250.07
Helen Bisbee	2,000.00	John H. Dix	10,000.00
George Nixon Black	10,000.00	Mary Frances Drown	21,857.25
Susan A. Blaisdell	5,832.66	Alice J. H. Dwinell	200.00
Dehon Blake	500.00	Amelia G. Dyer	40,043.00
Mary Blight	7,220.99	Mary A. Dyer	8,375.18
William T. Bolton	555.22	Ella I. Eaton	1,669.50
Betsey J. Bowles	9,798.75	Mary Agnes Eaton	3,660.91
George W. Boyd	5,000.00	Mary E. Eaton	5,000.00
Caroline E. Boyden	1,930.39	William Eaton	500.00
Mary I. Brackett	5,263.33	David J. Edwards	500.00
J. Putnam Bradlee	294,162.53	Ann J. Ellis	1,023.00
Charlotte A. Bradstreet	23,273.49	A. Silver Emerson	500.00
Ellen F. Bragg	8,006.68	Martha S. Ensign	2,505.48
Max Brenner	200.00	Orient H. Eustis	500.00
Lucy S. Brewer	10,215.36	Eugene Fanning	50.00
Florence N. Bridgman	500.00	Sarah M. Farr	64,247.43
J. Edward Brown	100,000.00	Mortimer C. Ferris Memorial	1,000.00
Maria A. Burnham	10,000.00	Edward A. Fillebrown	500.00
T. O. H. P. Burnham	5,000.00	Annie M. Findley	500.00
Abbie Y. Burr	200.00	Anna G. Fish	10,583.25
Annie E. Caldwell	4,000.00	Thomas B. Fitzpatrick	1,000.00
Emma C. Campbell	1,000.00	John Forrest	1,000.00
Lydia E. Carl	3,412.01	Ann Maria Fosdick	14,333.79
Elizabeth Hobart Carter	5,000.00	Nancy H. Fosdick	3,937.21
Ellen G. Cary	50,000.00	Sarah E. Foster	200.00
Katherine F. Casey	100.00	Elwyn Fowler	5,232.75
Edward F. Cate	5,000.00	Mary Helen Freeman	1,000.00
Robert R. Centro, in memory of	10,000.00	Cornelia Ann French	10,000.00
Fanny Channing	2,000.00	Martha A. French	164.40
Emily D. Chapman	1,000.00	Ephraim L. Frothingham ...	1,825.97
Mary F. Cheever	200.00	Jessie P. Fuller	200.00
Ida May Chickering	1,052.03	Thomas Gaffield	6,685.38
Alice M. Clement	32,324.03	Mabel Knowles Gage	5,000.00
Mary A. Clement	767.96	Edward L. Geary	2,000.00
Alice I. Cobb	2,000.00	Albert Glover	1,000.00
Laura Cohen	87.00	Joseph B. Glover	5,000.00
Ann Eliza Colburn	5,000.00	Marie M. Goggin	2,864.55
		Benjamin H. Goldsmith	11,199.68
		Charlotte L. Goodnow	6,471.23

Institution Funds (Cont'd)

General Funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Maria W. Goulding	\$ 2,332.48	E. E. Linderholm	\$ 505.56
Charles G. Green	45,837.70	William Litchfield	7,951.48
Amelia Greenbaum	500.00	Mary T. Locke	8,361.89
Imogene C. Gregory	450.00	Hannah W. Loring	9,500.00
Mary Louise Greenleaf	199,189.94	Celia E. Lugene	300.00
William Guggenheim	50.00	Adolph S. Lundin	100.00
Ellen Page Hall	10,037.78	Susan B. Lyman	4,809.78
Ellen Hammond	1,000.00	Agnes J. MacNevin	78,968.67
Margaret A. Harty	5,000.00	Mary Ella Mann	250.00
Helen P. Harvison	1,000.00	Blanche Osgood Mansfield	1,000.00
Hattie S. Hathaway	500.00	Annie B. Marion	8,745.66
Jerusha F. Hathaway	5,000.00	Rebecca Marks	2,640.40
Lucy Hathaway	4,577.00	Stephen W. Marston	5,000.00
Edward J. and Georgia M. Hathorne Fund	50,017.68	Elizabeth S. Martin	1,000.00
William Hayball	500.00	William H. Maynard	22,821.56
Charles H. Hayden	34,893.41	James C. McDonald	1,000.00
John C. Haynes	1,000.00	Cora McIntire	6,862.50
Mary E. T. Healy	200.00	Charles Merriam	1,000.00
Alice Cushing Hersey, in memory of	3,000.00	Florence B. Merrill	1,000.00
Joseph H. Heywood	500.00	Mary H. Miller	1,512.50
Ira Hiland	3,893.37	Olga E. Monks	2,500.00
Stanley B. Hildreth	5,000.00	George Montgomery	5,140.00
George A. Hill	100.00	Martha H. Morss	3,000.00
Ada F. Hislop	25.00	Louise C. Moulton Bequest	7,891.65
Lila M. Hodges	1,000.00	Mary A. Muldoon	100.00
Margaret A. Holden	3,708.32	Mary T. Murphy	10,000.00
Theodore C. Hollander	3,016.00	Sarah Ella Murray	8,000.00
Bernard J. Holmburg	2,000.00	Sarah M. Nathan	500.00
Alfred G. Hosmer	229.28	Joseph F. Noera	2,000.00
Margaret J. Hourihan	200.00	Leonard L. Nones	395.82
Charles Sylvester Hutchinson	2,156.00	Henry P. Norris	35,198.52
Katharine C. Ireson	52,037.62	Annie Anthony Noyes	100.00
Hattie M. Jacobs	10,693.43	Mary B. Noyes	915.00
Lewis B. Jefferds in memory of Eva M. Jefferds	5,178.20	Richard W. Nutter	2,000.00
William S. Jenney, in memory of	500.00	Ella Nye	50.00
Charlotte Johnson	525.00	Harold L. Olmstead	5,000.00
Annie G. Joyce	250.00	Emily C. O'Shea	1,000.00
Celia Kaplan	100.00	Sarah Irene Parker	699.41
Eliza J. Kean	59,209.91	William Prentiss Parker	2,500.00
Marie L. Keith	2,000.00	George Francis Parkman	50,000.00
Harriet B. Kempster	1,144.13	Grace Parkman	5,383.78
Ernestine M. Kettle	22,981.31	Philip G. Peabody	1,200.00
B. Marion Keyes	6,350.00	Elizabeth W. Perkins	2,000.00
Lulu S. Kimball	10,000.00	Ellen F. Perkins	2,500.00
Grace W. King	100.00	Edward D. Peters	500.00
Lydia F. Knowles	50.00	Clara F. Pierce	2,005.56
Davis Krokyn	100.00	Clara J. Pitts	2,000.00
Catherine M. Lamson	6,000.00	George F. Poland	75.00
James J. Lamson	750.00	Elizabeth B. Porter	5,449.50
Susan M. Lane	815.71	George M. Whidden Porter	20,828.61
Elizabeth W. Leadbetter	2,638.71	Sarah E. Pratt	2,988.34
Jane Leader	3,544.31	Sarah S. Pratt	5,000.00
Luella K. Leavitt	1,011.67	Francis I. Proctor	10,000.00
Lewis A. Leland	415.67	Rose Rabinowitz	50.00
Benjamin Levy	500.00	Grace E. Reed	5,054.25
		Carrie P. Reid	679.51
		Leonard H. Rhodes	1,012.77
		Mabelle H. Rice	3,750.00
		Matilda B. Richardson	300.00

Institution Funds (Concl'd)

General Funds (principal and income for general purposes) — *concl'd.*:

William L. Richardson	\$ 50,000.00	Mary Wilson Tucker	\$ 481.11
Anne Augusta Robinson	212.20	George B. Upton	10,000.00
Julia M. Roby	500.00	Maude C. Valentine	1,884.22
Robert Rodgers	100.00	Charles A. Vialle	1,990.00
Helen K. Rogers	28,179.08	Bernard T. Vierich	593.06
John Roome	5,787.67	Abbie T. Vose	1,000.00
Barbara S. Ross	2,740.35	Nancie S. Vose	300.00
Henrietta Goodrich Rothwell	500.00	Horace W. Wadleigh	2,000.00
Mary L. Ruggles	3,000.00	Joseph K. Wait	3,000.00
Elizabeth H. Russell	500.00	Amelia L. Walker	1,000.00
Josephine Russell	500.00	Harriet Ware	1,952.02
Marian Russell	5,000.00	Allena F. Warren	2,828.33
Nancy E. Rust	2,640.00	William H. Warren	4,073.17
William H. Ryan	8,023.48	Eleanore C. Webb	5,314.95
Emily E. St. John	5,015.00	Charles F. Webber	30,915.93
Louis H. Schlosberg	100.24	Mary E. Welch	200.00
Joseph Schofield	2,500.00	Mary Ann P. Weld	2,000.00
Sarah E. Seabury	3,116.01	Oliver M. Wentworth	300.00
Edward O. Seccomb	1,000.00	Cordelia H. Wheeler	800.00
Richard Black Sewell	25,000.00	Opha J. Wheeler	3,086.77
Charles F. Sherman	2,000.00	Eliza Orne White	4,578.09
Robert F. Shurtleff	1,432.94	Ella Tredich White	1,000.00
Carrie Etta Silloway	5,429.88	Porter W. Whitmarsh	88,247.05
John Simonds	50.00	Ruth E. Whitmarsh	1,000.00
Arthur A. Smith	10,000.00	Sarah L. Whitmarsh	2,000.00
Ellen V. Smith	25,000.00	Samuel Brenton Whitney ..	1,000.00
Esther W. Smith	5,000.00	Martha A. Willcomb	5,000.00
Sarah F. Smith	3,000.00	Adelia C. Williams	1,000.00
The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind	15,000.00	Judson Williams	3,628.46
Henry F. Spencer	1,000.00	Alice M. Willson	11,526.49
Martha Sperber	50.00	Lucy B. Wilson, in memory of	800.00
Charlotte S. Sprague	13,229.23	Mehitable C. C. Wilson	543.75
Thomas Sprague	1,000.00	Nettie R. Winn	1,000.00
Adella E. Stannard	1,631.78	Samuel C. Wiswall	125.00
Cora N. T. Stearns	53,558.50	Minnie S. Woolfe	9,259.38
Henry A. Stickney	2,410.00	Esther F. Wright	6,427.76
Lucretia J. Stoehr	2,967.26	Thomas T. Wyman	20,000.00
Joseph C. Storey	122,531.58	Fanny Young	8,000.00
Edward C. Sullivan	2,000.00	William B. Young	1,000.00
Sophronia S. Sunbury	365.19		
Edward Swan	16,871.98		\$3,221,065.86
Emma B. Swasey	2,250.00	Add:	
Mary F. Swift	1,391.00	Distribution of Surplus at	
Frank R. Tackaberry	2,500.00	August 31, 1947	37,159.87
William Taylor	893.36		
Minnie L. Thayer	1,000.00		\$3,258,225.73
Mabel E. Thompson	8,738.61	Deduct:	
Joanna C. Thompson	1,000.00	Transfer to Plant Capital	
William Timlin	7,820.00	at August 31, 1947	1,041,695.76
Alice W. Torrey	71,560.00		
Evelyn Wyman Towle	5,820.00		\$2,216,529.97
Stephen G. Train	20,000.00		
Sarah E. Trott	2,885.86		

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS, AUGUST 31, 1952

Special Funds:

Charles Tidd Baker Fund	\$ 42,152.78	
Glover Funds, for Blind-Deaf Mutes	1,445.74	
Ira Hiland (income to W. E. R. for life)	1,371.20	
Emeline Morse Lane Fund (books)	1,371.20	
Leonard and Jerusha Hyde Room	5,485.54	
Dr. Ruey B. Stevens' Charity Fund	7,542.33	
Lucy H. Stratton (Anagnos Cottage)	9,504.62	
		<u>\$ 68,873.41</u>

Permanent Funds (income for general purposes):

Mary D. Balfour Fund	\$ 5,692.47	Charles Larned	\$ 5,000.00
William Leonard Benedict, Jr., Memorial	1,000.00	Elisha T. Loring	5,000.00
Samuel A. Borden	4,675.00	George F. Parkman	3,500.00
A. A. C., in Memoriam	500.00	Catherine P. Perkins	10,000.00
Helen G. Coburn	9,980.10	Edith Rotch	10,000.00
Charles Wells Cook	5,000.00	Frank Davison Rust Memorial	15,600.00
M. Jane Wellington		Caroline O. Seabury	1,000.00
Danforth Fund	10,000.00	Phoebe Hill Simpson Fund	3,446.11
Caroline T. Downes	12,950.00	Eliza Sturgis Fund	21,729.52
Charles H. Draper Fund	23,934.13	Abby K. Sweetser	25,000.00
Eliza J. Bell Draper Fund ..	1,500.00	Hannah R. Sweetser Fund ..	5,000.00
Helen Atkins Edmands Memorial	5,000.00	Mrs. Harriet Taber Fund ..	622.81
George R. Emerson	5,000.00	Levina B. Urbino	500.00
Mary Eveleth	1,000.00	The May Rosevar White Fund	500.00
Eugenia F. Farnham	1,015.00		
Susan W. Farwell	500.00		
John Foster	5,000.00		
The Luther and Mary Gilbert Fund	8,541.77		
Albert Glover	1,000.00		
Martha R. Hunt	10,000.00		
Mrs. Jerome Jones Fund	9,935.95		
			<u>\$229,122.86</u>

Add:

Distribution of Surplus at August 31, 1947	85,210.31
	<u>\$314,333.17</u>

General Funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Emilie Albee	\$ 150.00	Sarah E. J. Baxter	\$ 51,847.49
Lydia A. Allen	748.38	Thompson Baxter	322.50
Michael Anagnos	3,000.00	Robert C. Billings	10,000.00
Harriet T. Andrew	5,000.00	Harriet M. Bowman	1,013.22
Martha B. Angell	34,370.83	Sarah Bradford	100.00
Mrs. William Appleton	18,000.00	Helen C. Bradlee	140,000.00
Elizabeth H. Bailey	500.00	J. Putnam Bradlee	194,162.53
Eleanor J. W. Baker	2,500.00	Charlotte A. Bradstreet	13,576.19
Ellen M. Baker	13,053.48	Ellen F. Bragg	8,006.69
Mary D. Barrett	1,000.00	Lucy S. Brewer	7,811.56
Nancy Bartlett Fund	500.00	Sarah Crocker Brewster	500.00
Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00	Ellen Sophia Brown	1,000.00
Emma M. Bass	1,000.00	Mary E. Brown	1,000.00

Kindergarten Funds (Cont'd)

General Funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Rebecca W. Brown	\$ 8,977.55	Caroline M. Jones	\$ 5,000.00
Harriet Tilden Browne	2,000.00	Ellen M. Jones	500.00
Katherine E. Bullard	2,500.00	Hannah W. Kendall	2,515.38
Annie E. Caldwell	5,000.00	Cara P. Kimball	10,000.00
John W. Carter	500.00	David P. Kimball	5,000.00
Kate H. Chamberlin	5,715.07	Moses Kimball	1,000.00
Adeline M. Chapin	400.00	Ann E. Lambert	700.00
Benjamin P. Cheney	5,000.00	Jean Munroe Le Brun	1,000.00
Fanny C. Coburn	424.06	Willard H. Lethbridge	28,179.41
Charles H. Colburn	1,000.00	Frances E. Lily	1,000.00
Helen Collamore	5,000.00	William Litchfield	6,800.00
Anna T. Coolidge	53,873.38	Mary Ann Locke	5,874.00
Mrs. Edward Cordis	300.00	Robert W. Lord	1,000.00
Sarah Silver Cox	5,000.00	Sophia N. Low	1,000.00
Lavonne E. Crane	3,365.21	Thomas Mack	1,000.00
Susan T. Crosby	100.00	Augustus D. Manson	8,134.00
Margaret K. Cummings	5,000.00	Calanthe E. Marsh	18,840.33
James H. Danford	1,000.00	Sarah L. Marsh	1,000.00
Catherine L. Donnison		Waldo Marsh	500.00
Memorial	1,000.00	Annie B. Mathews	45,086.40
George H. Downes	3,000.00	Rebecca S. Melvin	23,545.55
Amanda E. Dwight	6,295.00	Georgina Merrill	4,773.80
Lucy A. Dwight	4,000.00	Ira L. Moore	1,349.09
Harriet H. Ellis	6,074.79	Louise Chandler Moulton ..	10,000.00
Mary E. Emerson	1,000.00	Maria Murdock	1,000.00
Mary B. Emmens	1,000.00	Mary Abbie Newell	5,903.65
Arthur F. Estabrook	2,000.00	Frances M. Osgood	1,000.00
Ida F. Estabrook	2,114.00	Margaret S. Otis	1,000.00
Orient H. Eustis	500.00	Jeannie Warren Paine	1,000.00
Annie Louisa Fay		Anna R. Palfrey	50.00
Memorial	1,000.00	Sarah Irene Parker	699.41
Sarah M. Fay	15,000.00	Anna Q. T. Parsons	4,019.52
Charlotte M. Fiske	5,000.00	Helen M. Parsons	500.00
Ann Maria Fosdick	14,333.79	Caroline E. Peabody	3,403.74
Nancy H. Fosdick	3,937.21	Elward D. Peters	500.00
Fanny Foster	378,087.49	Henry M. Peyser	5,678.25
Margaret W. Frothingham ..	500.00	Mary J. Phipps	2,000.00
J. Franklin Gammell	6,657.38	Caroline S. Pickman	1,000.00
Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.00	Katherine C. Pierce	5,000.00
Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	Helen A. Porter	50.00
Joseph B. Glover	5,000.00	Sarah E. Potter,	
Mathilda Goddard	300.00	Endowment Fund	425,014.44
Anna L. Gray	1,000.00	Francis L. Pratt	100.00
Maria L. Gray	200.00	Mary S. C. Reed	5,000.00
Amelia Greenbaum	1,000.00	Emma Reid	952.38
Caroline H. Greene	1,000.00	William Ward Rhoades	7,507.86
Mary L. Greenleaf	5,157.75	Jane Roberts	93,025.55
Josephine S. Hall	3,000.00	John M. Rodocanachi	2,250.00
Allen Haskell	500.00	Dorothy Roffe	500.00
Mary J. Haskell	8,687.65	Clara Bates Rogers	2,000.00
Jennie B. Hatch	1,000.00	Rhoda Rogers	500.00
Olive E. Hayden	4,622.45	Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch	8,500.00
Jane H. Hodges	300.00	Rebecca Salisbury	200.00
Margaret A. Holden	2,360.67	J. Pauline Schenkl	10,955.26
Marion D. Hollingsworth ..	1,000.00	Joseph Schofield	3,000.00
Frances H. Hood	100.00	Eliza B. Seymour	5,000.00
Abigail W. Howe	1,000.00	John W. Shapleigh	1,000.00
Ezra S. Jackson	688.67	Esther W. Smith	5,000.00
Caroline E. Jenks	100.00	Annie E. Snow	9,903.27

Kindergarten Funds (Cont'd)

General Funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Adelaide Standish	\$ 5,000.00	Isabella M. Weld	\$ 14,795.06
Elizabeth G. Stuart	2,000.00	Mary Whitehead	666.00
Benjamin Sweetzer	2,000.00	Evelyn A. Whitney Fund	4,992.10
Sarah W. Taber	1,000.00	Julia A. Whitney	100.00
Mary L. Talbot	630.00	Sarah W. Whitney	150.62
Ann Tower Tarbell	4,892.85	Betsey S. Wilder	500.00
Cornelia V. R. Thayer	10,000.00	Hannah Catherine Wiley	200.00
Delia D. Thorndike	5,000.00	Mary W. Wiley	150.00
Elizabeth L. Tilton	300.00	Martha A. Willcomb	5,000.00
Betsey B. Tolman	500.00	Mary Williams	5,000.00
Transcript, ten dollar fund ..	5,666.95	Almira F. Winslow	306.80
Mary Wilson Tucker	481.11	Eliza C. Winthrop	5,041.67
Mary B. Turner	7,582.90	Harriet F. Wolcott	5,532.00
Royal W. Turner	24,089.02		
Minnie H. Underhill	1,000.00		\$2,073,427.09
Charles A. Vialle	1,990.00	Add:	
Rebecca P. Wainwright	1,000.00	Distribution of Surplus at	
George W. Wales	5,000.00	August 31, 1947	529,435.57
Maria W. Wales	20,000.00		
Gertrude A. Walker	178.97		\$2,602,862.66
Mrs. Charles E. Ware	4,000.00	Deduct:	
Rebecca B. Warren	5,000.00	Transfer to Plant Capital	
Jennie A. (Shaw)		at August 31, 1947	634,744.69
Waterhouse	565.84		
Mary H. Watson	100.00		\$1,968,117.97
Ralph Watson Memorial	237.92		

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUNDS, AUGUST 31, 1952

Special Funds:

Adeline A. Douglas (printing raised characters)	\$ 5,000.00
Harriet S. Hazeltine (printing raised characters)	2,000.00
Thomas D. Roche (publication non-sectarian books)	1,883.84
J. Pauline Schenkl (printing)	10,955.26
Deacon Stephen Stickney Fund (books, maps and charts)	5,000.00
	<u>\$ 24,839.10</u>

General Funds (principal and income for general purposes):

Beggs Fund	\$ 1,000.00
Joseph H. Center	1,000.00
Augusta Wells	10,290.00
	<u>12,290.00</u>
	<u>\$ 37,129.10</u>

FORM OF BEQUEST

I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of dollars (\$), the same to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said corporation under the direction of its Board of Trustees; and I do hereby direct that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of said corporation shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same.

.....

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE

I give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that certain tract of real estate bounded and described as follows:

(Here describe the real estate accurately)

with full power to sell, mortgage and convey the same free of all trust.

.....

NOTICE

The address of the Treasurer of the corporation is as follows:

RALPH B. WILLIAMS

Fiduciary Trust Co., 10 Post Office Square, Boston 9, Mass.

One Hundred and Three

Perkins Institution and

